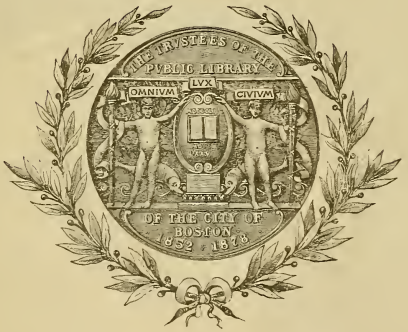
No. CS71.L48 1897



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/johnleeoffarming1897leel

W.H. Dodd & Co. Lith. Hartford, Conn.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

JOHN LEE

OF

FARMINGTON, HARTFORD CO., CONN.,

AND

HIS DESCENDANTS.

Containing over 4,000 Names.

1634. SECOND EDITION. 1897.

First Edition by
SARAH MARSH LEE, OF NORWICH, CONN., 1878.

WITH MUCH MISCELLANEOUS HISTORY OF THE FAMILY—BRIEF NOTES OF OTHER LEE FAMILIES OF NEW ENGLAND—BIOGRAPHICAL NOTICES—VALUABLE DATA COLLECTED BY WILLIAM WALLACE LEE—MILITARY RECORDS—TO WHICH IS ADDED A "ROLL OF HONOR," OF TWO HUNDRED WHO HAVE SERVED IN THE VARIOUS WARS OF THE COUNTRY.

COMPILED BY

LEONARD LEE and SARAH FISKE LEE.

Published by the "LEE ASSOCIATION."

MERIDEN, CONN:
REPUBLICAN-RECORD BOOK PRINT
1897.

*CS 71
.L48
1897

"JOHN LEE AND HIS DESCENDANTS" 1897,
Price, $5.00

"RE-UNION OF THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN LEE" 1896,
Pamphlet Form, 65 pages,
Price, 25 Cents; five Copies, $1.00.

"LEE FAMILY GATHERING" 1884,
116 pages, bound in Muslin,
Price, $1.00.

Any of the above works may be obtained at the prices named by addressing,

WM. WALLACE LEE,
Sec. "*Lee Association,*"
MERIDEN, CONN.

To whom all Drafts or Post Office Orders, should be made payable.

1 v. and Supplement. May 22. 1901 E

TO THE

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN LEE,

OF

FARMINGTON, CONN.

[FROM FIRST EDITION.]

The compiler of this Genealogy will in few words explain why she has undertaken a work of this kind, belonging, as it seems to her, more to a person accustomed to literary labor than to one who had never written a line for the press.

The collection of material for a Genealogy was begun about 1850, by her father, CHARLES LEE, of Norwich, Conn., for his own pleasure, and continued at intervals until his death, in 1865. Three or four years since, Rev. SAMUEL LEE, of New Ipswich, N. H., was very desirous that she who had been her father's helper, should take it up, adding what could be gathered, to bring it down to the present time. The beloved father's love for the work, and her love and veneration for him, were the only reasons for consenting to finish and publish it.

You now have the little book; excuse the errors which you will no doubt find, and judge it leniently. She will feel amply rewarded for all the trouble and labor it has cost her, if some one better qualified is incited by its perusal to make a more interesting and perfect history of the FARMINGTON LEES.

To all those who have promptly and kindly aided her by letter, or otherwise, grateful thanks are here returned.

Particular mention should be made of the following, all of whom have given very full records of the branches to which they belong; the assistance and encouragement of the first two have been of great service to her all through the preparation of this work.

Rev. Samuel Lee, - -	New Ipswich, N. H.
William Henry Lee, - -	New York City.
Dr. John Riley Lee, - -	Hartford, Conn.
Mrs. Mark Howard, - -	Hartford, Conn.
Mrs. Charles S. Landers, - -	New Britain, Conn.
Frederic A. Lee, - -	Cooperstown, N. Y.
John Randolph Lee, - -	Buffalo, N. Y.
William Lee, - -	Marysville, Ohio.
Richard Henry Lee, - -	Spring Hill, Kansas.
Leonard Lee, - -	Kenosha, Wisconsin.
Mrs. Elnathan W. Judd, - -	Cape Vincent, N. Y.

SARAH MARSH LEE.

Norwich, Conn., Feb., 1878.

Note.—In presenting this volume to the descendants of John Lee of Farmington, Conn., it should be here stated that we are largely indebted to Miss Sarah Marsh Lee of Norwich, compiler of "John Lee and His Descendants," 1878, for the foundation of this work, quoting largely from her book. Genealogical researches pursued by her have been continued still farther, the result of which is here presented to the reader.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Sarah M. Lee.

1819–1892.

INTRODUCTION.

It is natural for any person of common intelligence to desire to know something of his origin, and, if never given to research for that information himself, he would be expected to listen with some degree of interest to anyone who had made that research for him. An honorable ancestry is a source of honorable pride.

The individual who embarks in genealogical literature with the expectation of amassing a fortune or earning his bread, even, is very sure to meet with disappointment, to remain poor, and to suffer from hunger if he has no other resource upon which to rely.

The number who have a natural taste for genealogy is comparatively small. It is a subject which requires cultivation in order to awaken much interest in all its details. No one should think of embarking upon such an enterprise without considering the subject thoroughly, and being possessed of at least two or three very essential requisites, among which may be named a large stock of patience, a reasonable amount of leisure, and a cash capital sufficient to defray the expense of postage, stationery, express charges, and the various little *et ceteras* which will present themselves from time to time, long before his work is ready for the press, and which, in the aggregate, will amount to a formidable sum, for a small capitalist, before he can realize the first dollar from his enterprise.

STARTING POINT.

Having, after mature deliberation, decided to embark in the hazardous enterprise, the first thing to do is, to decide upon a *starting point*, which, in this country, is usually established at the advent of the first immigrant of the family to the American shores, and then, if possible, from that point, to trace backwards through the "dark ages," to establish a connection with nobility or royalty, for indomitable ambition reigns supreme in the human breast, to boast of

BLUE BLOOD

in his veins. While it may be a laudable ambition to trace an undisputed connection with a family of *noble traits*, it so hap-

pens that *blue blood* tells for little, in connection with American institutions, except for the satisfaction of the individual, and if, perchance, he glories in being able to trace his lineage back to Julius Cæsar or to King Solomon, few will be found to do him homage, to rejoice with him, or to envy him. Farther, the royal, or blue-blood, will have become so diluted in a few generations of isolation, that a chemical process would be required to analyze it, and even then, the discoveries would prove but homœopathic or microscopic. Thus, the first generation of royalty or nobility is supposed to be of full blood, the second generation would be a half blood, the third generation a quarter blood, the fourth generation an eighth blood, the fifth generation but a $\frac{1}{16}$ and so on till the tenth generation is possessed of but $\frac{1}{512}$ part of the original, and through the veins of the fifteenth generation would course but $\frac{1}{16384}$ part of the ancestral blood, and thence onward becoming ever more diluted by a diminishing geometrical series till it becomes an infinitesimal quantity.

FAMILY CONNECTIONS ABROAD.

The result of attempts which some genealogists have made to trace their lineage back five or six generations in the old country is seldom reliable. It is certainly creditable to be able to trace to an honorable ancestry, and such attempts should, by no means, be discouraged. They may be able to establish, what, to them, appears satisfactory, whether fact or fiction. It may furnish an object for the mind to rest upon, in fancied certainty of their blue blood, for "Where ignorance is bliss, 'twere folly to be wise."

IMPOSITIONS

are quite too frequent. Professional genealogists are often applied to in the old country, who, knowing the ambition of their American applicants, are able to furnish them with a flattering record of their ancestry, or of a family bearing the *same name*, without regard to a positive connection. The applicants being able neither to disprove or to verify, accept it as genuine, which may or may not be in fact, and the professional usually pockets a fee, more or less liberal, in proportion to the flattering nature of the records furnished. These remarks, however, should not apply to a class of foreign genealogists of established reputation.

It is not probable that one genealogist in twenty succeeds in establishing a correct line of ancestry of five generations on the other side of the Atlantic, whose ancestors migrated to this country 150 to 200 years ago, which would be accepted as

evidence in a court of justice; hence, a formidable obstacle to obtaining a "vast fortune in the Bank of England awaiting American heirs."

Says a reliable writer: "It is stated among the librarians and officers of Historical Institutions in the Eastern States, that not *ten per cent.* of inquiries succeed in establishing the *connection* between their ancestors and the family abroad. Other authorities say *two* per cent. Most of their ancestors fled from religious persecution, and instead of promulgating their derivation or history, rather suppressed all knowledge of it, so that their descendants have no reliable traditions."

Certain it is, that *we* have been unable as yet to establish any *positive* connection of *our* ancestor with any family abroad.

FORMIDABLE OBSTACLES.

Having established a starting point—say of a half dozen generations in the American past—the first thing to be done is to examine all the old public and family records which can be found, few of which are strictly reliable, often so obscured by the ravages of time as with difficulty to be traced, and often-times, not *one-half* of which are legible. The traditions and information to be gathered from the living are very unreliable and records are often conflicting. After two or three generations the descendants begin to scatter, and succeeding generations grow up knowing little or nothing of their kindred, who still linger around the old homestead, or are scattered in other parts of the country, till at last they are entirely lost sight of to each other.

Such has been the case in our own family, till different branches have been lost to view for more than a century, and have been discovered, and their identity traced, only by laborious research.

The descendants of several families of our ancestor are supposed still to exist, the parents of whom "moved west" more than a century ago, leaving not a trace behind.

Among the formidable obstacles to be encountered by the genealogist are the indifference and suspicion of his own kindred. He obtains the address of some kinsman, who he believes would feel some interest in his family history, and addresses to him a letter of inquiry. Scores of letters never meet the least attention—are never heard from, although known to have been received, as the return card would insure their return were it otherwise. Others remain weeks and months without attention, holding the genealogist in suspense, not knowing whether he

may expect to receive their records or not; in the meantime holding pages and numbers open at a great inconvenience and delay—for every individual must have a proper number in rotation—till, despairing of receiving the records inquired for, the pages and numbers are filled up. Instances have occurred in which within one day afterwards, the records have been received, and in order to give them their proper place among the generations, required the re-arranging and re-writing of many pages, and re-numbering of 500 to 1000 numbers, involving in some cases two or three days' extra labor, all of which might have been obviated by punctuality of the correspondent. In other cases the respondents to letters indicate a suspicion of some speculation at their expense, although not asked to contribute one cent, and scores of letters are returned "unclaimed."

A few families have kept no records, and are unable to furnish any information, except from an unreliable memory—though we are happy to state that such cases are rare—while others, to their credit be it said, are able to furnish full, intelligible and unmistakable records.

"WHAT GOOD DOES IT DO,

to rake up all these old records?" says one. "What good does it do to erect a monument to the memory of your friends?" we respond. To die and be forgotten by all your friends is a thought repugnant to the heart of anyone possessed of human instincts. A history of the family is to the family, what a history of the State is to the State, and, if properly written, should prove a piece of valuable family literature.

"What do I care for old dead ancestors," said another. Such people are not to be envied. It may be reasonably assumed that posterity will care nothing for them.

MISS SARAH M. LEE'S WORK.

In 1878 was published JOHN LEE AND HIS DESCENDANTS, by Miss Sarah Marsh Lee of Norwich, commenced by her father, Deacon Charles Lee, some years previous. His decease in 1865, seemed, at first, to terminate all efforts in that direction. His daughter, who had been his efficient helper, was at length encouraged to persevere and complete the work—a work creditable alike, to both father and daughter—and, although it comprised the names of nearly 1100 of the descendants of John Lee, it, by no means included them all, and, although this volume contains more than four times as many names, it in no way diminishes

the credit to which she is entitled. She collected what appeared attainable at that time, and opened the way which her successors have followed, and we have copied freely from her work.

LEE GATHERING OF 1884.

In 1882, it was conceived by Mr. William Wallace Lee of Meriden, that by utilizing her work as a basis, it would be possible to call together a goodly number of the kindred in a general family gathering, which, in 1884, as is well known, resulted in a success far beyond the most sanguine expectation of himself or friends, the proceedings of which were published by him, in a tasteful little volume, entitled, "LEE FAMILY GATHERING." At this meeting was formed the "Lee Association," with himself as secretary, and eventually as treasurer, although there were no funds to take charge of. That office was complimentary only.

A NEW VOLUME.

His correspondence with the few on the subject of this meeting extended from one family to another, as new discoveries were made, and continued several years, till it became voluminous, and in this manner a large amount of genealogical material was collected, which, though entirely disconnected, and by no means complete, was still valuable. Many family traditions, facts and names, were thus rescued from oblivion, from elder generations, which have since passed away, and which, with nothing to call them out, would have been lost to posterity.

This mass of correspondence had, in 1892, accumulated to what, as estimated by him, amounted to nearly 1,000 letters, and from this fact he conceived the idea of a new, revised and enlarged edition of the family genealogy.

CALLING ASSISTANCE.

Finding it impossible to devote the necessary time himself to compile this mass of miscellaneous material, in 1892 he solicited the assistance of the writer to take hold of the work. It appeared like a formidable task to produce anything tangible from such a mass of heterogeneous manuscript, but at the end of three months' close application the chaotic mass had been assorted, a portion consigned to the waste basket, other portions compiled for use, awaiting the connecting links, and still other portions filed away for future reference. During that time a fair progress had been made in compiling the most numerous branch of the

family and a commencement made on the others, and an extensive correspondence had been opened with kindred in more than twenty States, besides in the Canadas and England.

WORK SUSPENDED.

At length it became necessary to suspend the work for want of material for continuous progress in order of the generations. Three years intervened, during which time a continuous correspondence was maintained, both by the secretary and the writer, and during the travels of the latter, calls were made at more than fifty homes of the kindred in New Hampshire, Connecticut, Massachusetts, Vermont, New York, Ohio, Michigan, Illinois, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa, Nebraska, Kansas, Missouri, Tennessee, Florida, California and Ontario, taking many family records personally.

RESEARCHES.

During this interval of three years, researches were continued and old records examined in the Probate office and State archives at Hartford, and public records at Farmington, Plainville, Southington, Meriden, Wallingford, New Haven, Willimantic, Coventry, Kent, Salisbury, Windsor and Lebanon, in Connecticut; Northampton, Hadley and Pittsfield, Massachusetts; Ludlow, Vermont, and various works in the rooms of the New England Genealogical Society at Boston, besides the examination of more than twenty-five years' publication of the Connecticut Courant of the last century, including the period of the Revolutionary war, and numerous other works to be found in the Atheneum in Hartford. To the above list may be added many ancient church records. More than thirty-five old cemeteries were visited in Connecticut, Massachusetts, Vermont, New York and Ontario, to obtain dates and other items, some of which were prolific of results, others nearly or quite barren. No pains or labor have been avoided where there was a prospect of beneficial result. The secretary and the writer have expended both time and means in their researches, with no expectation of remuneration for time spent, except the satisfaction of rescuing from oblivion the many items of family history. Great credit is especially due to William Wallace Lee for his untiring perseverance in search of lost families and successful results.

AID OBTAINED—MISS SARAH F. LEE.

In the meantime, in order to crowd the work as fast as practical, aid had been solicited from Miss Sarah Fiske Lee of New

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Leonard Lee.

Ipswich, N. H., a daughter of Rev. Samuel Lee, the instigator of the first genealogy of the family, and the discoverer of the original headstone of John Lee, which had, for many years, been lost sight of—a lady of education and ability. The task was cheerfully undertaken, and to her belongs the credit of compiling the two branches of John and Stephen, besides material aid rendered in various ways. No opportunity has been left unimproved by her to make researches in the New England Genealogical Society's library in Boston, many discoveries in which have proved exceedingly valuable. But she will tell her own story.

INTEREST IN GENEALOGY.

The organization of the various orders of Sons and Daughters of the Revolution, Colonial Dames, and other kindred orders, has awakened a certain degree of interest in genealogy, but in a large majority of cases, when their line has been traced far enough to establish the eligibility of the individuals to those orders, their interest ceases. This ought not to be. An interest once awakened should be pursued, for the history of our family should be a history of the greatest interest. Several minor branches of our family still remain undiscovered—have been lost sight of more than a century, and we do not like to abandon the hope that they may yet be found and added to our numbers. Notwithstanding the apparent indifference on the subject, much is being done. The number of works on American genealogy in the Connecticut libraries is about 600, and the New England Genealogical Society and New York libraries contain about 900.

MILITARY SERVICE.

A special effort has been made to collect the names of those who served in the various wars of the country. In the early Indian wars, few names of the participants were preserved except of the officers. As every able-bodied man was presumed to be a soldier in colonial days, it is not probable that the earlier generations of our family escaped being called into service during the various Indian wars and alarms, and it is to be regretted that not a single name has been found, except that of our maternal ancestor, Stephen Hart. Thorough researches have been made in the State archives for a list of those who served in the French and Indian war of 1756—63, and the result of our discovery is recorded in these pages.

Revolutionary records have also been thoroughly examined,

and although many names have been found, we are confident that the list does not include all who are entitled to credit. Some were credited in other States than Connecticut.

Before the war of 1812—15, the Lees had become widely scattered, and but few names are found on the Connecticut records.

Of those engaged in the late civil war, we have been able to collect names and records from States widely separated, there being a greater number of descendants in other States than in the State of Connecticut, but we are satisfied that our list is quite incomplete—that there are many whose names have not been reported.

It will be seen that a large number bear other names than Lee, but it will be remembered that no less Lee blood courses through their veins from the fact that they are descended through the female side of the family. They are entitled to the same recognition as though bearing the name.

By comparing notes, it will be found that kindred from States widely separated were often engaged in the same battles without knowing it, and in frequent instances were contending against Southern kindred in the Confederate army.

ERRORS.

It would be absurd to assert that a work composed largely of dates and statistics, and collected from so many different sources and individuals, would be void of some errors, notwithstanding the utmost care. The causes are numerous, a few of which may be named.

One prolific source of error in dates, arises from indistinct manuscript furnished by correspondents, and also from their own unconscious errors. Again, different members of the same family often furnish *conflicting dates*. Transcribing and typographic errors will sometimes unavoidably occur—frequently the year only of births is given. Errors arise from indistinct manuscript in similar names. Thus Hannah for Harriet, William for Willard—double names sometimes reversed by different members of the family—Lucy Jane for Jane Lucy, Ludosky M. instead of Maria L.—sometimes initials only are furnished, as B. R. Lee, J. H. Lee, b. 1836—by others the pet name only is furnished as Freddie, Willie, Sadie, Matie, etc.

Such errors are, by no means, the fault of the compilers. Scores of letters have been written to obtain correction of trivial errors, many of which met with prompt response, others were

totally neglected. We would kindly request, however, that any errors which may be discovered, be reported to the compilers or secretary of the association for correction in any future work.

RESPONSIBILITY.

It has been remarked on a previous page, that scores of letters of inquiry had been neglected for months, and others had never been acknowledged. These remarks should not be so construed as to apply to correspondents in general, for the greater number have expressed an interest in the work, and an anxiety to assist, and have rendered efficient aid, for which they are entitled to many thanks. To enumerate them all would require a long list of names and to draw a line of demarkation would be a delicate task. It is safe, however, to say that one-third of the labor of the compilers might have been obviated by the punctuality of those who were delinquent.

It would have afforded us great pleasure to mention something further of individuals—public positions held, military history, or items of family interest, but we were not in possession of the facts, nor could we obtain them, though many letters were written expressly for that purpose. Hence, it is obvious that the compilers cannot hold themselves responsible for the omission.

EXPENSES.

By those who gave the subject a thought, it was not expected that the compilers, who had already expended several hundred dollars, and a large amount of time, with so little prospect of remuneration, would advance the necessary funds for publication of a work in which others should also take a deep interest.

When the subject was named at the re-union at Farmington, in Aug., 1896, the response from those present was liberal—both by donation and advance subscriptions, for a work which could not appear for several months. Other subscriptions followed later from various parts of the country. The names of both donors and advance subscribers will be found on another page. All who have nobly aided will please accept the thanks of the Publishing Committee, and although, at this writing, the funds in hand are not quite sufficient to defray the entire expense of publishing and incidentals attendant, we have faith in the liberality of the Lee descendants, and that they will see the committee safely through.

A few there were who stood aloof and said, "we will see what the work is before we subscribe for it;" others said, "we will take a copy when it comes out."

To those we would say, that if *all* had acted on the same principle the work *never would have come out.*

The genealogy of several families, who could be named, has been ready for publication for several years awaiting funds. In contrast with those the liberality of the Lees is to be commended.

CONCLUSION.

That the work of compiling this genealogy has been no easy task will be readily understood, when it is stated that there were three prominent families in the State by the same name during the last century, besides as many in Massachusetts which, in the course of two or three generations, became mingled together, requiring no little investigation to discriminate between them, and, to add to the labor, many in the different families bore precisely the same Christian names. Several families have been omitted who *believed* themselves connected with ours, but were unable to establish the connection.

The result of our labor is included in this volume. Unwearied pains have been taken to be correct in all statements and details. If we have failed it has not been for want of industry—"to err is human." The compilers have had no advantages of membership of historical or genealogical societies, or opportunity for advice or suggestions from experienced genealogists, but were novices in the work. Such as it is, it is now before you, and we beg our readers to judge leniently, and bear in mind that it has been a "labor of love, rather than one of profit," and that we expect to acquire neither fame nor fortune by it, but, instead, to incur many harsh criticisms, whether deserved or undeserved. To those who are disposed to criticise harshly, we have only to say: "*You* try it."

We felt conscious that such a work must be accomplished during the present generation, if accomplished at all, for elder generations were fast passing away and opportunities were fast receding. It is a source of regret that the work of the writer could not have fallen into more able hands, but if we have succeeded in rescuing from oblivion the history of our family, or have contributed to awaken an interest on the subject, our object has been accomplished.

During the preparation of the work, the writer, although a resident of Kenosha, Wis., spent more than a year and a half in the State of Connecticut for convenience of access to State

archives at Hartford, and other public records throughout the State, and also for personal conference with the secretary and others interested.

LEONARD LEE.

MERIDEN, CONN., January, 1897.

Officers of Lee Association, chosen at Farmington, Conn., August 13, 1896.

President—JAMES T. LEE,	- - -	New Britain, Conn.
Vice President—SARAH F. LEE,	- -	New Ipswich, N. H.
" " LEONARD LEE,	-	Kenosha, Wis.
" " GEORGE H. LEE,	-	Bridgeport, Conn.
" " EDWIN LEE HEATH,		Brantford, Ont.

Secretary and Treasurer—WILLIAM WALLACE LEE, Meriden, Conn.
Assistant Secretary—LEONARD LEE, Kenosha, Wis.

JAMES T. LEE, *President.*
WILLIAM WALLACE LEE,
SARAH F. LEE,
LEONARD LEE,
} *Publishing Committee.*

TO THE

DESCENDANTS

OF

JOHN AND STEPHEN.

When plans were being formed for publishing a second edition of John Lee and His Descendants, I was asked to take charge of the John branch. I assented readily, glad to aid a project, specially dear to me. Later, as no one seemed ready to arrange the Stephen branch, it was suggested that I should also take charge of that. In this work I have had the efficient aid of Mrs. Jeannette Lee Coe of Winsted, Conn., who has furnished the record of her grandfather's family. I desire to acknowledge my obligation to Mr. Leonard Lee for his help in both obtaining and noting records which otherwise would not have been accessible to me. The clearness and legibility of his records left nothing to be desired.

As the work has been done by two parties widely separated, readers will please pardon a few slight differences in the minor details of arrangement.

These years of labor have been an offering of love to the memory of my venerated father, one of the first in our whole family to make genealogical researches and to arouse the interest of others—to my young brother, whose enthusiasm would have made him an efficient helper, had he not been called to join the army of those who have gone before—and to the beloved "Cousin Sarah," who, with patient labor and generous bounty, gave us that first Lee Book which has made possible this larger edition.

Pardon the many errors which are on these pages, of necessity, from the fallible humanity of the writer, but I hope you will say of it as Dr. Samuel Johnson said of a dictionary. "The worst is better than none, and the best cannot be expected to be quite true."

SARAH FISKE LEE.

New Ipswich, N. H., January, 1897.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Sarah Fiske Lee

MEMORANDA.

FROM "Original lists of emigrants from Great Britain to the American Plantation," A. D. 1600–1700: A book edited by JOHN CAMDEN HOTTEN, London, 1874.

Of the emigrants leaving Ipswich and London, for New England and Virginia, we have recorded:

William Westwoode,	Æ. 28.	In the "Francis," of Ipswich. John Cutting, Master, for N. England, 10th daye of April, 1634.
Bridgett, his wife,	" 32.	
John Lea,	" 13.	
Grace Newell,	" 13.	
John Lee,	Æ. 17.	In the "Bonaventura," James Ricroft, Master, from London to Virginia, Jan. 2, 1634.
William Lee,	Æ. 36.	In the "Assurance," Bromwell and Pewsie, Masters, from London for Virginia, July 24, 1635.
Anthony Lee,	" 21.	
Marie Lee,	" 22.	
Marie Lee,	aged 14 weeks.	
George Lee,	Æ. 16.	In the "Primrose," Capt. Douglas, from London for Virgina, July 27, 1635.
Jo. Lee,	" 25.	
John Lee,	Æ. 16.	In the "Transport," Walker, Master, from London for Virginia, July 4, 1635.
From London to the West Indies,		In the "Paul," of London, Acklin, Master, for St. Christopher's, April 3, 1635.
Henry Lee,	Æ. 30.	
Richard Lee,	Æ. 22.	In the "Alexander," Capt. Burche, for the Barbadoes, May 2, 1635.
Robert Lee,	" 33.	
Richard Lee,	Æ. 18.	In the "Matthew," of London, Goodladd, Master, for St. Christopher's, May 21, 1635.
Daniel Lee,	" 25.	

William Lee,	Æ. 18.	In the "Truelove," Dennis, Master, for the Barbadoes or Bermudas, June 10, 1635.
James Lee,	Æ. 28.	In the "Falcon," Irish, Master, from London for the Barbadoes, Dec. 25, 1635.
Jo. Lee,	" 30.	
Matthew Westwoode,	Æ. 18.	In the "Bonaventura," Harmon, Master, for Barbadoes, 1635.

Tickets were granted out of the Secretary's office of the Island of Barbadoes, for the departure therefrom, beginning in 1679 to the following:

Henry Lee,	In the "Unity," for Va., April 1, 1679.
Henry Lee,	In the "Martin," for Newfoundland, April 3, 1679.
Richard Lee,	In the "Rebecca," for Virginia, July 17, 1679.
Henry Lee,	In the "Happy Return," for London. Oct. 25, 1679.

From the city records of Leyden, Holland, among the lists of names, mostly natives of the eastern coast of England, especially Essex County and Colchester, there were Samuel and Bridget Lee, the latter a daughter of Joos Lee.* These came to New England and settled here.

There is no evidence that either the Pilgrims from Leyden, or those who left for St. Christopher's and the Barbadoes were in any way related to our ancestor, John Lee. But is it not probable that of the emigrants to these islands, many found their way to New England, where they could enjoy religious liberty, and that from these men have come some of the families of the name of Lee in other parts of Connecticut, and in Massachusetts, Vermont and New Jersey? It is historical, that many of the emigrants to the West India Islands finally settled in New England.

*See New England Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. 13, P. 342.

Lees of English History.

The name first appears as Lega, De Le, De la Lee, and of various spelling, gradually taking the present form, Lee. In the "Doomsday Book" Lega and Lee are often used to denote the same family. The name has also sometimes assumed still other forms, as Lea, Leigh, Lay and Ley. The word "Lee" signifies a "pasture, meadow or grass land." Previous to the use of surnames, persons were designated by the place of their residence, or some epithet descriptive of their personal character or occupation. Thus, John, residing near the lee, eventually became "John Lee," Samuel, very pale or white, became "Samuel White," and William the carpenter, became "William Carpenter," etc.

The family of Lee is one of the most ancient in English history. In the eleventh century the name of Launcelot Lee is associated with William the Conqueror, and is of Norman origin, and in the division of estates by that chieftain, a fine estate in Essex county was bestowed upon him.

Lionel Lee "raised a company of gentlemen cavaliers," at the head of which he accompanied Richard Cœur de Leon, in the third crusade, A. D. 1192. For gallant conduct at the siege of Acre, he was made "Earl of Litchfield," and another estate was given to the family, which was later called "Ditchly." The armor worn by the crusaders is still preserved in the Horse Armory, Tower of London. They were devoted followers of the Stuarts, and distinguished for loyalty to the crown, and, for their acts of valor, received various honors and distinctions. Two of the name have been Knights of the Garter, and their banners, surmounted by the "Lee Arms," may be seen in St. George's Chapel, Windsor.

For the satisfaction of those who may be interested in tracing the origin of the family to nobility and antiquity, we make a few extracts from the "Baronetage of England," published in the middle of the last century. They will be found to be more *curious* than *useful* at the present day.

Hugh de la Lee was witness to a grant of land and an abbey of Bilderwas in 1155.

Reginald de la Lee was a witness to deeds of estates, and sons John de la Lee and Phillip de la Lee "held lands of £20 or more, per annum in Shropshire and were summoned to attend the king with Horse and Arms, to go beyond sea."

Thomas de la Lee, Lord of Stanton, with his wife Petronilla, grant to Thomas, their son and heir, and to the heirs of his body, an estate in Stanton, and also grant lands to his brother, Stephen de la Lee. The seal to these deeds is described "a Fess chequey, between 10 Billetts," circumscribed "Sig. Thomas du Lee," with a crest.

Reginald de la Lee was heir to an estate on which he was living in 1320. He had issue, John de la Lee, Knight, called Lord of Roden, 1321, who was one of the Knights of Shropshire in the parliament held at York. To him Thomas de la Lee and his wife granted all their lands, "seminatam cum terra seminata" (i. e. saved and land not saved.)

Humphrey de la Lee of Langley Esquire, "served all offices suiting his degree, as Justice of Peace and Lieutenant of the county, and was advanced to the dignity of Baronet, 3 May, 1620."

"Sir Richard Lee of Langley, Baronet, was one of the Knights of the Shire in the parliament that met in 1640, and adhering faithfully to King Charles the First, in the time of his trouble, did not a little contribute to his assistance when his Majesty set up his standard. He afterwards marched with the king to Oxford and sat among those members who met there in 1643, whereby he became a great sufferer in his estate. He took to wife Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Edward Allin, Knight and Alderman of London."

Sir Henry Lee, of "Quarenden Bucks" was created "Earl of Litchfield" May 22, 1611. He was succeeded by his son, Sir Edward Henry Lee in 1674, and he by his son, Sir George Henry Lee, Feb. 13, 1716.

John de Lee, Knight of Essex, was sent to Parliament A. D., 1307.

THOMAS, son of Johis Lee, bequeaths to his eldest son the patrimonial estate near "Pebenhul," an ancient village in Shropshire, now extinct. Johis, or Johannes Lee is mentioned frequently in parliamentary writs of Edward II.

Further similar extracts might be made but these are deemed sufficient.

An old volume of English history, which gives the derivation of names, mentions that the family of "JOHN LEE OF LEE HALL," Parish of Wibenbury, County of Chester, sometimes spelled the name Lee, Lea, Leigh and De la Lee.

Various descriptions of the "Lee Arms" have been found, varying but little, however, from each other, but the following appear the most reliable: "Gules a fess Chequy; an Aziere between seven billets in chief, and six in point Argent." Another, "a shield, bend sinister, battled and embattled." Crest, "Trunk of a tree, vert, with a squirrel, gules, sitting thereon, browsing on a nut branch, proper." Another, "A closed visor, surmounted by a squirrel, holding a nut, with the motto, "*Non incautus futuri.*"

It may require an expert in "Heraldry" to explain the "arms," while the "crest" is less difficult of comprehension. Whether comprehended or not, their significance to the American Lees is not important.

It is not positively understood that any one American family at the present time has an exclusive claim to the use of the "Lee Arms." If records could be correctly traced, there is little doubt but it would be found that the Lees of English origin emanated from the same source, viz.: from the followers of William the Conqueror in 1066.

RICHARD LEE, third son of Launcelot Lee of Cotton, emigrated to America about the year 1641. This Richard is the ancestor of the Virginia Lees.

The tradition and circumstances of our ancestor John, and Richard, both coming from Essex county, England, one emigrating in 1634, the other in 1641, are the only reasons that can now be assumed that they were both of the same origin.

A correspondent of one of our family in London, Rev. Frederic George Lee, a distinguished clergyman of the Church of England, has interested himself in our efforts to obtain something authentic as to the birthplace of our ancestor, and has kindly furnished us with many interesting facts as to the family name in England. He has in his possession (1877) upon parchment, in Latin, the pedigree of his own family from a very early period

down to 1629. This can be found in the *London Genealogist*, April, 1876, and is copied in this work from one sent by the above named gentleman to Mr. William H. Lee of New York.

Another distinguished genealogist of London, Col. J. L. Chester, says that "in his opinion it will be found that our ancestor is of a Shropshire branch of the name, which dates back to the 14th century in the time of Edward III," and noted in printed records as "of Lee Hall in the parish of Wibenbury, in the County Palatine of Chester, whose ancestors have been there for ages."* The link wanting to connect our ancestor with the English family must be found—if found at all—in the years from 1620 to 1634.

That the lineage of our ancestor, is yet, somewhere a matter of record, is scarcely to be doubted, but *where to be found* is a question not easily answered.

The uncertainties of such researches are best expressed in the words of Mr. Albert Welles, President of the "American College of Heraldry," in his introduction to the Welles Genealogy, and is as follows:

"Most of the emigrants fled from religious persecution, and instead of promulgating their derivation or history, rather suppressed all knowledge of it, so that their descendants had no direct traditions. On this account it became necessary to give the descendants, *separately*, of each of the original emigrants to this country, with a general account of the family abroad, as far as it can be learned from history, without trusting too much to tradition, which, however, is often the only source of information on these matters."

*See "Lee Family Gathering"—Article by Wm. H. Lee, pp. 19 and 20.

Lee Pedigree.

(From the original Vellum Roll in the possession of Rev. Dr. F. G. Lee).

Stemma siue propagatio per-antiquæ familiæ de Lee possessoris Manerij de Lee in parochia de Wibenbury in comitatu Cestriæ infra Regnum Angliæ ex quibs in lineali et paternali successione Rogerus Lee, quartus filius Edmondi Lee de Pitchthorne in comitatu Buckinghamiæ originem traxit summa fide et diligentia collect. Anno Domini 1629.

Iohannes Lee de Lee in com. Cest'r. = Filia Dutton militis.

Iohannes Lee de Lee prædict = Filia Thome Fowlherst militis.

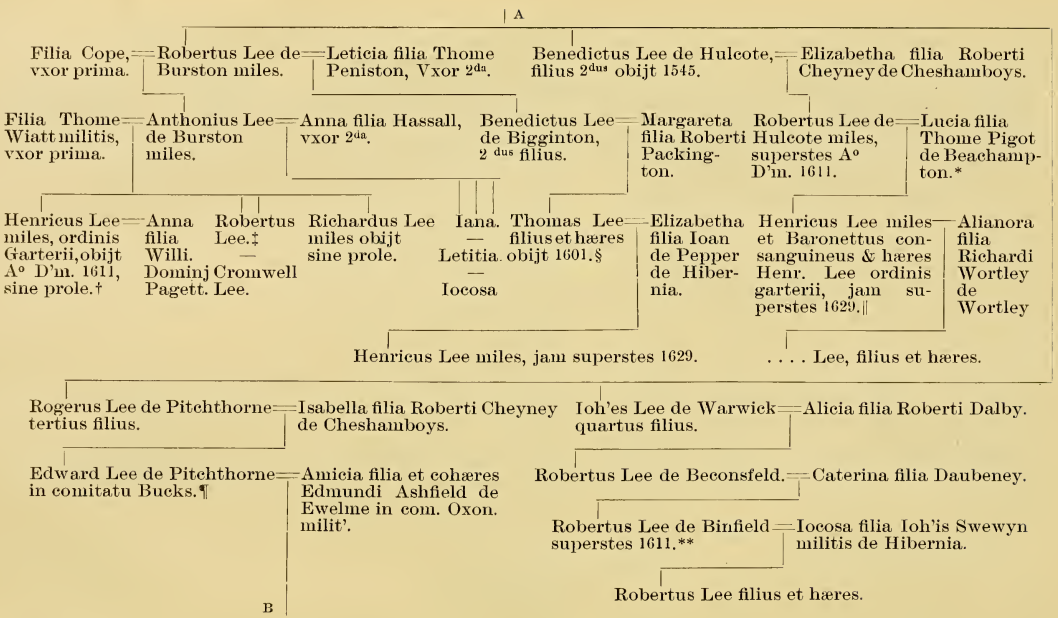
Thomas Lee de Lee. = Filia Ioh'is Ashton militis.

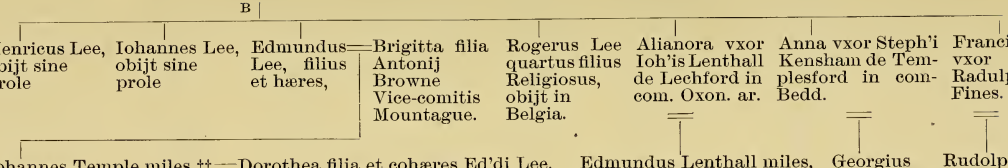
Iohannes Lee de Leein p'ochia de Wibenbury in com. C'estr. = Margeria filia Hocknell de Hibernia.

- Thomas Lee de Lee in comitatu C'estr: filius et hæres.
- Ioh'es Lee de Aston in com. Staff. 2 filius nupsit Graciā filiā Bagot.
- Benedictus Lee de Quarenden in com. Buckingham. 5tus filius. = Elizabetha filia Ioannis Wood de com. Warwic.
- Will'mus Lee de Essex tertius filius.
- Robertus Lee de Aston in com. Staff. quartus filius.
- Henricus Lee sextus filius.

Richardus Lee de Quarenden filius et hæres. = Elizabetha filia et cohæres Willielmi Saunders.

A


A
Filia Cope, vxor prima.
Robertus Lee de Burston miles.
Leticia filia Thome Peniston, Vxor 2da.
Benedictus Lee de Hulcote, filius 2dus obijt 1545.
Elizabetha filia Roberti Cheyney de Cheshamboys.
Filia Thome Wiatt militis, vxor prima.
Anthonius Lee de Burston miles.
Anna filia Hassall, vxor 2da.
Benedictus Lee de Bigginton, 2 dus filius.
Margareta filia Roberti Packington.
Robertus Lee de Hulcote miles, superstes Ao D'm. 1611.
Lucia filia Thome Pigot de Beachampton.*
Henricus Lee miles, ordinis Garterii, obijt Ao D'm. 1611, sine prole.†
Anna filia Willi. Dominj Pagett.
Robertus Lee.‡
Cromwell Lee.
Richardus Lee miles obijt sine prole.
Iana. — Letitia. — Iocosa
Thomas Lee filius et hæres obijt 1601.§
Elizabetha filia Ioan de Pepper de Hibernia.
Henricus Lee miles et Baronettus consanguineus & hæres Henr. Lee ordinis garterii, jam superstes 1629.‖
Alianora filia Richardi Wortley de Wortley
Henricus Lee miles, jam superstes 1629.
. . . . Lee, filius et hæres.
Rogerus Lee de Pitchthorne tertius filius.
Isabella filia Roberti Cheyney de Cheshamboys.
Ioh'es Lee de Warwick quartus filius.
Alicia filia Roberti Dalby.
Edward Lee de Pitchthorne in comitatu Bucks.¶
Amicia filia et cohæres Edmundi Ashfield de Ewelme in com. Oxon. milit'.
Robertus Lee de Beconsfeld.
Caterina filia Daubeney.
Robertus Lee de Binfield superstes 1611.**
Iocosa filia Ioh'is Swewyn militis de Hibernia.
Robertus Lee filius et hæres.
B



Some Explanatory Notes on the Foregoing Pedigree.

By the Rev. Frederick George Lee, D. C. L., *of Thame, Oxon, Vicar of All Saints', Lambeth.*

* For the Family of Pigott of Beachampton, co. Bucks, see fol. 125, Harl. MSS. 5181, 1391, Brit. Museum. Pluto lvi. D. In these, Robert, Lee of Hulcote is styled "Robert Lee of Wedon in Buck."

† For arms of Sir Harry Lee, see fol. 118, MSS. No. 570, Caius Coll. Library, Cambridge. Also, his Garter Plate at St. George's Chapel, Windsor.

‡ For the pedigree and issue of Robert Lee, Esq., of Hatfield, co. Ebor., brother of Sir Henry Lee, K. G., see p. 177 of Hunter's "South Yorkshire"; also, Dugdale's "Visitation of Yorkshire," under heads of "Hungate of Saxton," "Lee of Pinchinthorpe," and "Moreton of Spouthouse." Also, for arms. Bibl. Lands, 865. Pluto. lxxix. D.

§ As regards Thomas Lee, who married Elizabeth Pepper, of Ireland, the Harl. MSS. No. 1533, folio 77a states that he "a Captain dyed attainted of treason in the rising Rob'i Erle of Essex temp. Q. Elizabeth;" and that he had issue "Henry Lee" and "Margarett." This Margarett married a knight by name Manners—of the Rutland family.

‖ For the brothers and sisters, as well as the issue of Sir Henry Lee, first Baronet, see Harl, MSS. No. 1533, fol. 78.

¶ For the issue of Lee and Ashfield, see Harl, MSS. 5966, fol. 25.

** For the issue of Robert Lee of Binfield in Berks, Esq., and Joyce his wife, see "Visitation of Berks," A. D. 1665.

†† Sir Peter Temple, eldest son of this John, was of Stowe co. Bucks, (now the seat of the Duke of Buckingham), and married Eleanor, daughter of Sir Timothy Tyrrell of Oakley Bucks, who took for her second husband Richard Grenville of Wootton, Esq. Sir Peter Temple was the author of a devout book, "Man's Masterpiece," 12 mo., London, 1658. I possess the author's own copy, with his MSS. corrections and additions for a reprint. It also contains portraits of Sir Peter and Lady Temple, of extreme rarity. In the corner are the arms of Lee and Temple quartered, impaling those of Tyrrell of Thornton, co. Bucks.

‡‡ Lacheford is a manor in the parish of Haseley in the county of Oxford, three miles south of Thame. It belonged to the Lenthalls for two hundred years. The mansion is now mainly destroyed, but a portion of it still serves as a farm house. See Leland's "Itinerary," vol. ii. folios 7, 8.

LEES OF NEW ENGLAND AND OTHER STATES.

Among the early immigrants to the Colonies were several families by the name of Lee, Lea and Leigh—the same name but spelled in different ways. No connection, as far as learned, has been established among these families, except from inference, as coming from the same locality in England.

I. John Lee, who came from Essex Co. 1634, settled first in
1634 Cambridge, came to Hartford 1635, and to Farmington 1641.

II. John Leigh (Lee)—"A younger son of an ancient and honorable family of Burton St., London," described as a "person of good abilities in the bloom of life"—came to Mass. and settled at Agawam, or Ipswich, in Essex Co. His name is first found on the Colonial records, April 1, 1634. He died 1671. "His two sons, John and Joseph, by agreement, began in 1677 to spell their name *Lee*."
1634 A branch of this family settled at Barre, Mass. Gideon Lee, a former mayor of New York, was a member of this family.

The genealogy of the family, containing records of 1,224 descendants, compiled by Dr. William Lee, M. D., of Washington, D. C. (deceased Feb. 1893), was published in 1888.

III. Thomas Lee, left England with his family, consisting of his wife, several daughters and one son, Thomas, in 1641. "He died on the passage, of small-pox, and was buried at sea." The family settled at Saybrook, Conn., and from the son Thomas are descended the Lees of

Saybrook, Lyme, Guilford and other towns. In 1851 a pamphlet of twenty-one pages, with an appendix, was published, compiled from information furnished by Hon.
1641 Martin Lee of Granville, N. Y., purporting to be a history of the family. In his preliminary remarks the compiler says, "In the year 1641, Thomas Lee, the ancestor of *all* the Lees in this country, sailed for the *United States.*" The descendants of this numerous and respectable family ignore such pretensions at the present day.

IV. Richard Lee, of Virginia, 1641. See further notes.
1641

V. Thomas Lee, came in 1642 and settled at Ipswich, Mass.
1642 Records furnish little information.

VI. Henry Lee, came in 1650—said to have come from Cheshire, Eng.—was in Boston in 1655. "Henry Lee is admitted an inhabitant (of Boston) on his good behavior, and Capt. Davenport is engaged to save the town any
1650 expense that may arise from his family." Eventually settled at Manchester, Mass., where he died, 1675. Inventory, £144; debts, £28.

VII. Walter Lee, appears on the town records at Westfield, Mass. as early as 1660. The name continues on record for more than a century at Westfield and Northampton,
1654 and then disappears. He is supposed to have been the Walter Lee who was made a "Freeman" at Hartford, May, 1654.

VIII. William Lee, New York. In the History of Westchester Co., New York, it is found that he came from Nottingham, Eng., in 1675, and his descendants settled
1675 on Long Island and New Jersey. They claim descent from the Lees of Lee Magna, Kent, Eng.

IX. Samuel Lee, of Swansea, Mass., came from Warwickshire, Eng. in 1692, built a house near Lees River.—Further
1692 notice of the family may be found in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register.

X. THOMAS LEE, of Boston. The name appears about 1700. This is a well known family of Boston, Cambridge and other towns, prominent with other families with whom its members have intermarried. The christian name of
1700 the first American ancestor seems not to have been *positively* settled. A bronze statue of Thomas Lee may be seen in Boston, but its significance has not been ascertained.

XI. THOMAS AND BENJAMIN LEE, of Boston, 1765, and Lancas-
1765 ter, Mass, 1797. No particulars of this family.

XII. WILLIAM LEE, of Norwalk, Conn. This is a highly respected family whose ancestor is believed to have been William, but at what time he came to America is unknown. The descendants appear to have made their way up the western part of the State, and were prevalent in Ridgfield and Redding in the early part of the last century, some of them purchasing land of the Indians. Still later they appeared in Salisbury. Joseph Lee and wife Mary, and Joseph Jr. and wife Mary, were admitted to the church of Rev. Jonathan Lee by letter from Redding, in Dec. 1747.

VIRGINIA LEES.

It has often been asserted that the Lees of Farmington and those of Virginia were of the same English origin, and there has long been a standing tradition to that effect.

That both families came from Essex county, England, is clear, and their common origin is by no means impossible, but there is no satisfactory documentary evidence to show a family connection.

In 1640–1, Richard Lee, son of Sir Robert Lee, came out to Virginia as secretary to the colonial governor, Lord Fairfax, and finally settled at York, on James river in 1647. He was among the pioneers of the Lees of Virginia, and, as he wrote in his will, "late of Stafford-Langton, county of Essex, England, and of the Lee family Cotton near "Bridgeworth," the seat of Launcelot Lee. There were different motives in the emigrants leaving for Virginia and those settling in New England.

The New England pilgrims were Puritans and Non-Conformists, who came for the purpose of seeking religious liberty and freedom. The Virginia Lees were churchmen and adherents of the Stuarts, and Richard Lee came out under a commission from the crown.

Of the pilgrims leaving home, a great majority were males and but few past the meridian of life. They had endured suffering and persecution in the wars of Charles I. and the severity of Laud, Archbishop of Canterbury, in his hatred of heretics. Essex county, and especially Colchester, was the stronghold of dissenters from the days of Wickliffe and particularly so in the sixteenth century.

In a publication called "King and Commonwealth" (London 1875) there is given much that is new from the archives of

recently discovered evidence. Especially does it show that in the wars of that eventful period the three religious bodies, viz.: Churchmen, Presbyterians and Independents, were the distinctive divisions in the thirty years conflict and not the Royalists as against those in rebellion to the Crown.

In the above memoranda and considerations as here set forth, it is designed only to put into this work something *suggestive*, as the *result of researches* made, hoping that it may be put into better shape by abler hands, and perhaps stimulate others interested in the name, to endeavor to find evidence of their origin, and so to trace the connection, if any, of the different settlers of that name and period.

In all genealogical researches, extending back to the time of the settlement of New England, there is much that can be only conjecture. The parish records of England in the wars were imperfect and often destroyed by contending parties, and in the thirty years' war a whole generation passed away and another, nursed in strife and warfare, assumed their places. Very few of the original settlers were possessed of much or any property, and had but little to expect of those whom they left behind; so that of those who became eminent in this country, like Washington, Adams or Jefferson, very little is known of their English parentage or history.

The Lees, from the time of the Norman conquest have been distinguished in their various callings; and we have perhaps as satisfactory an account of our English ancestors as almost any family emigrating as early as 1634.

When John Lee left his home for the new world, the city of London was a city of renown and commerce, with a population of but 500,000. Manchester numbered but 5,000, and other cities of England, now renowned for manufactures and commerce, maintained but a proportionate population. Few of the streets of London were paved and those only with small cobble stones. Coaches had but just come into use as common vehicles of conveyance.

Education, sufficient to read and write, was the exception with the common people, and not the rule. In judging of the men of those days, we are to take into account the condition of society at that time, the manners and customs of the people, and the want of advantages common to all at that time. Then we can better appreciate the character of our forefathers.

There are other families, bearing the name, equally entitled to recognition, but it is the design of this work to publish the

records of the Farmington Lees only. So numerous are the descendants of the different families, that there are thousands who are unable to trace their origin to any family, and the percentage of those who take an interest in the subject is quite insignificant.

The many Irish Lees whom the writer has consulted, almost uniformly claim to be of English origin, whose ancestors migrated to Ireland at some previous date, and many respectable families still residing there make the same claim.

It is not assumed that the above statements are all *positively correct*, but only in accordance with such information as we have been able to obtain.

The name is also quite common in the Canadas, New Brunswick and other British Provinces, mostly descended from New England Loyalists, who emigrated from the United States during, or soon after the Revolutionary war. Among these might be named the descendants of Dr. Ebenezer Lee of our own Farmington family, who migrated to Canada West in the latter part of the last century. The Canadian subjects of his descendants are noted for loyalty to their own government, many of them holding honorable positions of trust.

WILLIAM WESTWOOD.

OUR INTEREST IN WILLIAM WESTWOOD arises from the fact of his guardianship over our common ancestor, JOHN LEE, from the time of his immigration to this country, at the age of 13, to his majority, at the age of 21, and the supposed relationship existing between them.

William Westwood was born in Essex county, in the eastern part of England, in 1606. Nothing is known of his early life till his appearance at Cambridge, then called Newtown, about 1632. He is supposed to have come with a company from Braintree in Essex county, England, as the records of Cambridge show.

In various records he is named as "Yeoman," a title next to nobility. He was possessed of a landed estate, and either left it to come to America, or inherited it afterwards, as appears by his appointment of an agent, with power of attorney, to take charge of it.

Our information is gleaned entirely from the meager public records, many of which are in such a defaced and mutilated condition as to require skill and patience to decipher.

Savage, in his Genealogical Notes, says, "He may have been there as early as 1632," and the records of Cambridge, though very imperfect, seem to confirm it. In an "agreement concerning the division of common pales," (fences for a common field,) William Westwoode was "directed to build 30 rods," and "Stephen Hart, to build 8 rods," and others to build their shares. Dated "29th of" (torn off, but previous to Dec. 24, 1633.) "The 5th August, 1633. Lots granted for cow yards: William Westwoode 1 acre, Stephen Hart ½ acre," and others. "Common pales about the neck of land," William Westwoode was to "build 30, to be made with sufficient posts and rails, and not with crotches." Of the "planting field," Westwood had 27 acres. "The inhabitants, most of them, are very rich, and well stored

with cattle of all sortes," (1633.) He appears to have been appointed to serve on various committees and to have been one of the leading citizens.

"The 3d of Feb. 1634, at a general meeting of the whole Towne, it was agreed upon by a jointe consent that 7 men should be chosen to do the whole business of the Towne, and so continue until the first Monday in November next, and until new be chosen in their room. So there was elected John Hayes, Mr. Lyman Bradstreet, William Westwoode" and others.

This date, "Feb. 3d, 1634," might at first seem to preclude the idea that he sailed, with his family, from Ipswich in England, April 10, 1634, but we have official evidence of both facts. Savage remarks that, "As being a man of good estate, he had made the exploration here before bringing out his family, which, in the early days of the colony, was judicious."

Having been a prominent citizen of the colony, a temporary absence to bring out his family would not necessarily preclude his being chosen in his absence.

EMIGRANTS FROM ENGLAND.

Captains of vessels engaged in transporting passengers were obliged to furnish bonds for faithful performance of duty, and upon return of the vessel, with proper evidence of such duty performed, were entitled to a return of their bonds.

The following is a copy of a petition found on the records of the British Custom house at Ipswich Eng., and will explain itself:

To the right Honno^{ble} Lords and others of his Maties most honno^{ble} privie Council.

The humble peticon and Certificates of John Cuttinge M^{r} of the shipp called the ffrancis and William Andrews Ma^{r} of the Elizabeth both of Ipswich. Right honno^{ble} accordinge to yor Lo^{pes} order will herewth presente unto Yo^{r} Lo^{pps} the names of all the Passengers that went for Newe England in the said shipps the Tenth daye of April laste paste.

Humblie intriatinge Yo^{r} Lo^{pps} (they havinge performed yor honno^{rs} order), that the bonds in that behalfe given may be delivered back to yor peticon^{rs}, and they, as in dutie bound, will dailie praye for yor honno^{rs} healthes and happynes.

Ipswich Customhouse this xijth of November, 1634.

Phill Browne
per Custr.

Edw. Mann
Compt.

In the list of names accompanying this petition is found William Westwoode, Bridgett, his wife, John Lea, Grace Newell. In a "note of names and ages of all the Passengers wch tooke shipping in the Francis of Ipswich, Ma^r^ John Cuttinge, bound for Newe England, last of April, 1634" were "forty-four adults, who tooke the oath of Allegiance and Supremacy at his Maj^ties^ Customs house in Ipswich, before us, his Maj^ties^ Officers, according to the order of the Lords, and others of his Maj^ties^ most Honble Privy Council. Dated 12 Nov^br^ 1634."

In this list are the names of William Westwoode, age 28, and Bridgett Westwoode, aged 32.

In a list of those who did not take the oath, being under age (forty minors), were the names of John Lee, aged 13 and Grace Newell, aged 13–wards of Westwoode. The date of their arrival has never been ascertained.

His duties as one of the "seven townsmen" appear to have been assumed on his return to the Colony. Extracts from the records of Cambridge: "It is further ordered by joint consent (that) whatsoever the Townsmen shall do in the compas of their time, shall stand as if the whole town did the same for making of new orders or altering of old ones." "Further it is ordered that whatsoever person they shall send for to help in any business, and he shall refuse to come, they shall have power to lay a fine on him and gather it."

Feb. 8, 1635. In a division of ground, Westwoode receives five acres and Stephen Hart two. His residence at that time was at the southwest corner of Holyoke and Winthrop streets. He also owned land which is now occupied as part of Harvard College Grounds, and was forfeited by his removal.

About this time, attention was attracted to the fertile meadows of the Connecticut valley, and parties were organized for settlements. Just at what date Westwood appeared at Hartford, we have no means of knowing, as records are missing, or are imperfect, and dates conflicting.

Two parties came out from Newtown the same season (1635), one in June, the other in October. On the 4th day of March, 1635, he took the "Freeman's oath" at Newtown in the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, and on the 5th of September was a sworn constable of the "Plantation of Connecticut," "till some one was chosen in his place." This was the executive office of the colony, and a position of great importance. On the 3d of March following he was made one of a "commission to govern the people at Connecticut." The first "General Court" of six members was held April 26, 1636, and, as there were no written

statutes, this body acted both as a court and legislature, and was clothed with great powers. The people were governed largely by church or Mosaic laws.

In 1637, he was one of the court which declared war against the Pequot Indians, and was one of a special "committee to hasten military preparations." He was a town "selectman" from time to time; in 1638, was one of a "committee to lay out a road on the upland from Hartford to Windsor."

It was supposed the church records would furnish some items of interest concerning him, but, previous to 1685, they are entirely missing, and it is "impossible to determine who were in Hartford previous to the arrival of the Hooker party in October or November, 1635, except William Westwood and John Steele."

"He was a man of note and prominent influence, both in ecclesiastical and civil affairs, with more than ordinary possessions for the day, and honored often with offices of trust,—was deputy for Hartford from 1642 to 1656 inclusive, except 1645, and a frequent juror. In 1653 he was one of a commission of three, to advise about impressing men for the present expedition against the Indians—65 men to be ready, with provisions and ammunition at one days' notice."

He was one of the first proprietors and large land owners of Hartford, standing fourth on the list. It is evident, however, that he invested but a portion of his means there, as his estate in England had not been disposed of at the time of his death. His home lot consisted of three acres, being one of the largest on the town plot, and located on the west side of what is now Front street, on the river bank near the foot of Morgan street—now occupied by business houses, and crossed by a railroad. The lot of Stephen Hart, the subsequent father-in-law of John Lee, joined it on the north.

Most of the settlers were members of the church of which Rev. Thomas Hooker was pastor, and many of these had been attendants of his ministry in Braintree, Eng., and among them, Westwood. Mr. Hooker died in 1649. His grave may be seen in the ancient cemetery, in the rear of the First church on Main street, Hartford. The name of William Westwood may also be found on a public monument in the cemetery as one of the first settlers.

After the death of Mr. Hooker church controversies arose which increased from year to year, with much bitterness, and became so deeply involved with outside matters, that it was difficult to determine the first cause of the dissension. The troubles also extended to the churches at Windsor and Wethersfield. To

such an extent were these controversies carried, that sixty members from the three churches, who considered themselves aggrieved, determined to withdraw and found an independent colony beyond the jurisdiction of Connecticut, and the present site of Hadley, Mass., was selected for the town. Among those who withdrew was William Westwood. "At a meeting held at Goodman Ward's house in Hartford, April 18, 1659, William Westwood (and four others) were chosen by the whole company of 59, to go up to the aforesaid Plantation and lay the number of 59 home lots, and to allow 8 acres for each home lot, and have a street 20 rods broad betwixt the two westernmost rows of lots, and to divide the said home lots into quarters by highways."

On the 9th of Nov. 1659, those who remained at Hartford chose the same committee, "to order all public occasions that concern the good of the plantation for the ensuing year."

Thus, after having been one of the pioneers of Hartford, and a resident for 24 years, we find him forsaking his old home, to become a pioneer at Hadley.

A home lot of 15 acres was assigned to him, on the east side of the west street, a few rods from the south end of the row, and may be easily designated at the present time—this lot, besides meadow land.

He at once assumed a prominent position in public affairs,—was frequently chosen Selectman—was given the title of "Master," or "Mr."—a title of distinction, at that time. May 22, 1661, by order of the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, a commission was appointed "for the better government of the people, and suppressing of sins, and y^t^ Wm. Westwood is hereby authorized to joyne persons in marriage at Hadley."

His family consisted of his wife and one daughter, born at Hartford, 1644, who married Aaron Cook, Jr., May 30, 1661, eight days after the date of her father's commission "to joyne persons in marriage at Hadley." Hence, it requires but a little stretch of the imagination to conceive that he performed the marriage ceremony.

After ten years of active life at Hadley, he died April 8, 1669, aged 63. His wife died May 12, 1676, aged 74. It is probable that they were buried on the knoll in the west part of the Hadley cemetery, as that part contains all the early graves, but several hours' diligent search by the writer in 1890, and again in 1892, failed to discover their graves. Hence, it is assumed that no headstones were erected, or, if erected, have long since disappeared.

As in Hartford, so in Hadley, he was one of the most active supporters of the church, and his religious principles were ever his rule of action.

"The preceding sketch shows the character of the man under whose care our ancestor was placed, and we may infer what John Lee was from the prominent characteristics of his posterity, as we shall see them in these pages, being earnest and efficient supporters of religious institutions. Farther researches may bring to light his early history, his parentage and home, but it is pleasant to know that our ancestor was associated with the true and good men who laid the foundation of one of the most thriving and pleasant towns in Connecticut, and which has sent out to bless the land her portion of distinguished and reliable men in the various departments of life. By patient industry on a farm, he acquired a handsome property for those days; professed the religion of the gospel; presented his children in baptism, and made himself useful in the sphere of life in which God, in His providence, had placed him. His descendants, numerous and widely scattered, have been distinguished for enterprise, industry, liberality and success in business; respect for the laws, and readiness to bear their portion of the burdens of society, civil and religious."—"*John Lee and His Descendants,*" *by Miss Sarah Marsh Lee.*

WILL OF WILLIAM WESTWOOD. 1665.

THIS TWENTY SEAVENTH DAY of December, in ye year of our Lord one thousand six hundred and sixty five:—

I, WILLIAM WESTWOOD, of Hadley, in ye jurisdiction of Massachusetts, being sensible of my own frailty, and not knowing how soon the little time of my life may expire, being at present of sound mind and ye best remembrance do make and ordayne this my last will and testament, as follows:

Imprimis, I committ myself into the hands of ye eternal Almighty God, whose I am, and in whom I have believed and into ye Arms of Jesus Christ my Redeemer in whom I desire forever to repose, steadfastly to believe, with all leaving my body to bee interred with a Comely buryall.

And it is my will y^t^ all such debts and dues as I, of right and of conscience to any person or ye sons, be well and truly counted and paid by my executors hereinafter named without any contradiction, and after my debts paid and funerall expenses performed (?) my will is, I give and bequeath unto Bridget, my dear wife, the one half of my tenent lands lying and being within the township of Hadleigh, in the collony of Massachusetts aforesaid, with the one half of my new

dwelling house or houses, barne or barnes, as also the one half of my land or lands, whether orchard, garden or pasture lands, meddows or uplands of what nature or kind soever with all appurtenances and privileges thereto belonging, to be solely and wholly at the full disposal of the s^{d} Bridget, my dear wife.

Provided, notwithstanding, if the said Bridget, after my decease shall see cause, and accordingly joyne herself in a state of matrimony again, then my will is she shall enjoy the Legacy before expressed viz.: the one half of my tenent lands in Hadleigh during only the term of her naturall life, and when the said Bridget shall decease, my will is the aforesaid legacy of houses and lands, I give to my beloved son Aaron Cooke, then to enter upon, to have, to hold to him to his heirs forever. Also, I do bequeath and give unto my beloved son, Aaron Cooke, the other half of my tenent lands lying and being within the township of Hadleigh afores^{d} viz.: 1 half my dwelling house or houses, barn or barns, orchard, garden, pastures, and meddow, upland of what kind soever, with all appurtenances and privileges thereunto belonging to him and to his heirs forever. Also, I give and bequeath unto my beloved daughter, Sara Cooke, and to her heirs forever, all my tenent lands at Hartford, Collony of Connecticut, lying and being within ye libierty^{es} of the s^{d} township, viz.: my house there, barn, barns, orchards, gardens, leasure, pastures, meddows, lands, uplands, or lands of whatsoever nature, forever, with all appurtenances and privileges belonging, or any or every of them.

Withall, provided, my beloved daughter Sara Cooke, her heirs and assigns shall pay, or cause to be surely payd out of ye said estate ten pounds per annum, or by the year to my dear wife, during the tyme or term of her natural life, and at ye decease of my dear wife, then ye whole to remain to ye s^{d} Sara Cooke and her heirs forever. Also, I give and bequeath the one half of all my movable goods to my dear wife, and the other half of my movable goods, I give to my beloved son, Aaron Cooke.

And of this my x^{d} testament, I make and name and constitute Bridget, my dear wife, and my beloved son Aaron Cooke as my executors, revoking all former wills and testaments, legacyes, bequests by me in any wise before this tyme, made, willed or bequeathed.

Hereto, I have set my hand and seal the day and year above said.

In presence of us,
JOHN RUSSELL, JUN^{R}
PETER TILTON.

WILL. WESTWOOD.
To ye original hereof and heaving a seal affixt.

An inventory of ye estate of *Wm. Westwood* of Hadly, in ye county of Hampshire, who Deceas^{d} the 8th day of April, 1669, taken this 7th day of May, Anno Domini, 1669, Nathaniel Dickinson, Richard Goodman & Peter Tilton.

Imp^{m} Plate & apparel	£10—10—00
One bed & furniture	11—10—00
One cubbard cloth	02—00—00
1 Table, settle, stools, chairs & cushions .	6—02—00
Hatts, shirts, other linen, cotton & other things	02—15—06
Hamebarrels of pork	10—02—04
Lynin, sheep, &c	29—06—00
One flock bed with furniture & pillow beers, table cloth, towells, napkins & other linen	19—15—06
1 Parcell wheate, Lining, Tow, flax, musket, sword, powder, bulletts. Lead warming pan, iron tools and other things . .	15—18—00
In ye Hall chamber. 3 beds with their furniture, Kersy pemiston, blew linen, with other things cotton. Lynen cloth & yarn .	30—04—00
In ye cellar. 1 barrel pork, barrells, tubs, shuitt, cheeses, candles & other things . .	06—13—00
In ye halls Books, 2-06-0. In pewter 6-16-0 .	9—02—00
In brass, 8-08-0. Iron ware, tin ware, ammunition, bacon, baggs, with other things, 21-04-0	29—12—00
In garrett in malt, 5-00-0. In pease, 5-00-0 .	10—00—00
In oates & Indian & other things . .	6—04—06
In Lining cloth & other things . .	11—17—00
In wheat, 13-10-00. In flouer 6 barrells 10-10-0	24—00—00
Oates—16 bushells	1—04—00
His Living at Hartford	400—00—00
His Living at Hadly	350—00—00
In chattls as oxen, cows, heifers, steers & sheep	53—00—00
Carts, wheels, plow irons chaynes & other things	12—02—00
In barn.—Indian corn—80 bush . .	3—00—00
In pease—20 bush	3—10—00
In sithes, fans, flax with other things .	5—03—00
In swine	13—10—00
Debts owing to s^{d} estate . . .	15—04—09
One servant	12—00—00
	1107—05—07

LAST WILL OF BRIDGET WESTWOOD, MADE DEC. 10, 1670.

I, Bridget Westwood, of Hadley county of Hampshire, within ye Collony of Massachusetts, being senceable of mine own frailtie & mortality & not knowing how soon the short & little time of life may expire, being at present of sound mind and perfect Remembrance, Doe make & ordaine this my present will as my last will & testament as followeth, viz:

I commit myself, Soule & Body unto ye hands of ye Eternalle & Everlasting God, whose I am and in whom I Believe & unto ye arms of my Dear Redeemer, the Lord Jesus Christ in whom I desire to Repose and forever steadfastly to beleave, with all Leaving my Body to be Interred with a Comely Buriall

And my will is y^t^ in Debts & Dues, I owe of Right or conscience to any Person or Persons may be clearly and ffully satisfyed & payed by my executors hereafter named. And after my Debts are payed & ffunerall expenses Discharged I do give and bequeath ye Rest of my estate as ffollows and withall y^t^ ye Legacies given Bee first payed within one year after my Decease, unless such as by my present will are ffixed to any other time.

I do give and bequeath unto my Grand child, Westwood Cooke, all my Land and Lands lying and being within ye town and township of Hadly of w^t^ever nature & Kinde, forever, to him & to his heirs forever, if ye s^d^ Westwood Cooke desire to Build upon ye land aforementioned, then I give to him, ye s^d^ Westwood and to his heirs forever, ffour acres of ye east end of ye Home Lott & ye sayd Westwood Cooke so receive and enter upon ye Legacie before expressed when he shall attaine unto ye ffull age of one & twenty years, and in case ye sayd Westwood decease before he attaine ye age of twenty-one years then my will is y^t^ my Grand child Aron Cooke, if surviving shall have the sayd Lands aforementioned to him and to his heirs forever, and if ye said Aron Cooke Dye before he attaine ye age of one & twenty years, then my will is y^t^ sayd Land & all & every part of ye same bee and Remaine to my Loving son, Aron Cooke and to his heirs forever.

I do give and bequeath to my Grand child Aron Cooke and to his heirs forever out of ye stock and debts due to me, fforty Pounds, when he shall attaine to the age of one & twenty years, withall Provided, y^t^ if my Grand child Aron Cooke, shall or ever Doth come to inheritt & Possess my Lands here at Hadly according to my will and Bequest before expressed, then ye said Aron Cooke shall quitte ye forty Pounds above named from any Claims or Challenge thereto, or his heirs after him.

I do give and Bequeath to my Grand children ye Daughters of Sarah Cooke, I mean Sarah & Joanna, to y^m^ and to their heires all my Living, to be equally Devided Between them.

I do give and Bequeath unto my loveing son Aron Cooke, the one half of all my stock, household stuff and movables, excepting what is afterwards excepted, and the Remainder of ye farme I doe give to my Loveing Daughter Sarah Cooke. Alsoe, I give to my Daughter Sarah Cooke all my Weareing Apparrell.

I Doe give and Bequeath ten Pounds (which shall be payed & Delivered to Mr John Russell Jun, Pastor to ye Church of Christ at Hadly), which shall be ye Reliefe Distressed Saintes, leaving the Particular Dispose of ye same to ye overseers of this my will, unto whome I have signifyed my minde.

I Doe give & Bequeath twenty Poundes for ye use & Beneffitt of

ye Church of Christ at Hadly aforesayd, or Schools there, according as the overseers of this my will may or shall see cause to Dispose ye same to either.

I Doe give & Bequeath unto my Reverand Pastor Mr John Russell Jun. five Poundes.

I Doe give and Bequeath unto my Loveing & Christian ffreindes Richd Goodman and Petter Tilton sen.. whome I have Desired appointed as overseers of this my will and testament, I say I give to Richd Goodman five Poundes, also I give to Petter Tilton five Poundes.

Also I give to my servent, Eliezer Weller, three Poundes to be payd him in a heifer when his time of apprenticeship shall expire.

And of this, my Present will and testement, I make, ordaine and constitute my Loveing son, Aron Cooke, as my true and sole executor, Revoking & adnulling all former Wills, testements, Legacies & Bequests by me in any wayes, before this time made, named, willed or Bequeathed.

Sealed and subscribed in ye Presence & witness off
RICH^D^ GOODMAN.
WM. MARCUM.

Signum
BRIDGET D. WESTWOOD.

To this will was a seal Affixt.

Here ffolloweth an Inventory of ye estate of Mrs Bridget Westwood taken 22, 7, 1676. By Petter Tilton & Joseph Kellogg.

	£	s.	d.
Imp^r^ Apparell, woolen & Lining, ...	016	12	00
To estate of moveables of small kindes, . . .	172	14	08
In an addition of Lining, sheets & table cloath, . .	012	18	09
In houses & Landes at Hadly, ...	115	00	00
The sum totall of ye above Inventory,	377	00	05

(This will and Inventory was presented by Aaron Cook ex^r^ and sworn to according to law). e g.

Copied verbatim from records at Northampton, Mass., September 30, 1892, by Leonard Lee.

COOK, HADLEY, MASS.

SARAH, dau. of William Westwood, and his wife Bridget D., b. at Hartford 1644, m. at Hadley, Mass., May 30, 1661, Aaron Cook, Jun ; b. at Windsor, Conn., 1641—son of Maj. Aaron Cook of Northampton, Mass,

(He came from England about 1630 and located at Dorchester,

near Boston—about 1635, removed to Windsor, Conn, where he became prominent in local affairs, and was chosen captain of the train band. He removed with the Hadley Co. in 1659, but settled at Northampton—was chosen Selectman and Justice of the Peace, also acquired the title of Major, the highest military rank held by the Colonial militia, at that time. He died in Sept. 1690. His monument may be seen in the eastern part of Northampton cemetery.)

After their marriage the young couple took up their abode at the Westwood homestead at Hadley, on the east side of West street, which they continued to occupy ever after. He became prominent in local affairs—was Selectman 1666–71–74–76–78–80–82–84–90 and 92. In 1674 he is named as Ensign, and as Captain in 1680, and held the latter office thirty-five years—was also Justice of the Peace many years. He inherited valuable lands and other property by will of his father-in-law. His wife inherited lands at Hartford. In the west part of the Hadley cemetery may be seen the tombstones of the couple side by side, containing the following inscriptions:

"In memory of
AARON COOK, ESQ.,
who died on Sept. 16, 1716,
in ye 76th year
of his age."

"In memory of
SARAH,
wife of AARON COOK, ESQ.
Dy^ed^ on March ye 24, 1730,
aged LXXXVI."

CHILDREN:

I. SARAH, born Jan. 31, 1662, married — Hovey. Her father wills her "forty shillings in addition to what she has already received, to be paid within three years after my decease."

II. AARON, born ..... 1664. Inherited through his mother lands of his grandfather Westwood's estate at Hartford, and went there to reside, where his descendants may still be found.

III. JOANNAH, born July 12, 1665. Probably died young as she is not named in her father's will.

IV. WESTWOOD, born Mar. 26, 1670. Acquired the title of Lieut; was selectman in 1717. "Here lieth the body of Lieut. Westwood Cook, who departeth this life June 18th, 1744, in ye 74th year of his age"–Hadley Cemetery

v. SAMUEL, born Nov. 26, 1672. Was selectman 1720-28-29, Lieut. in the Train Band, Exr. of his father's will, and gave his individual bond for £1,000. "Here lies buried the body of Lieut. Samuel Cook, who dye[d] Sept. 16, 1746."—Hadley Cemetery. It will be observed that he died just 30 years after the death of his father.

vi. MOSES, born May 5, 1675. Was selectman in 1708–22–24–26 29–31–34–36–38–40–42–44–46–48–50, and also Lieut. in the Train Band.

vii. ELIZABETH, born Jan. 9, 1677. Not named in her father's will —probably died young.

viii. BRIDGET, born Mar. 31, 1683, married — Barnard. Her father wills her "£10 in addition to what she has had before, to be paid within three years after my decease."

Deacon Stephen Hart.

Deacon Stephen Hart, father of our ancestral mother—Mary Hart Lee—is supposed, from good authority, to have been born at Braintree, Essex Co., Eng., in 1606. Of his English history or parentage, we have no account. It is probable that he came to this country as early as 1630–31, and located first at Braintree, Mass., and subsequently removed to Cambridge, then called Newtowne. It is also probable that one Edmund Hart, who came out at, or about the same time, was a brother of Stephen—both were "made Freemen" on the same day at Cambridge, May 14, 1634.

The name of Stephen Hart is found on record in connection with Wm. Westwood and others, in regard to building a fence to enclose a common field at Cambridge, as early as 1632, and he is also represented as one of the first 54 settlers of the town. His name is also found in the allotment of ground for cow yards in which Westwood is granted one acre and Hart half an acre, and others various amounts. On another occasion Westwood receives 5 acres and Hart 3. For building "Common Pales," (fence enclosing field) Westwood was to build 30 rods and Hart 8 rods, all of which indicates that Westwood had invested in the common stock, a much greater amount than Hart.

The fertile lands in the Connecticut Valley had begun to attract attention, and in the summer of 1635, he went through the wilderness to Hartford with the Rev. Thomas Hooker's party, including Westwood and wife, John Lee and Grace Newell, inmates of Westwood's family.

It is stated, and apparently on good authority, that he was an attendant on the ministry of Mr. Hooker of Braintree, Eng., and it is a well known fact that he was one of Mr. Hooker's deacons

at Cambridge and again at Hartford. The church records at Hartford previous to 1682 are missing, and consequently many interesting items of early church history are lost.

At Hartford, the records show him to have been one of the original proprietors, and a home lot was assigned him on the river bank, on what is now Front street and a little north of the present foot of Morgan street, and may be easily located at the present day. Westwood's lot was about one-half larger and joined it on the south. From the fact of finding their names frequently associated, located on adjoining lots, attending the same church, about the same age, and coming from the same vicinity in England, we may infer that they were particular friends.

It is stated on good authority that Hart joined the expedition against the Pequots under Capt. Mason's command in 1637, and his name may be found in a list of names in the "Memorial History of Hartford County," vol. 1, p. 50.

In 1640 he joined a party of a few others in the settlement of Farmington. Tradition informs us, that he with others were on a hunting excursion on Talcott Mountain and discovered the Tunxis Valley (since known as Farmington) then occupied by the powerful Tunxis tribe of Indians. It was a beautiful valley, and partially cleared, and the prolific crops revealed the fertility of the soil. The country was coveted by the hunters, but there is no evidence that they resorted to any unfair means to wrest it from the Indians. As soon as arrangements could be effected, a purchase was made and the settlement commenced. Outbreaks did, however, often occur and a few years later the house of one of Deacon Hart's sons was attacked in the dead of night, and burned, and every member of the family perished, except one son, a lad of 11 years, who was absent from home.

Dea. Hart is said to have been the leading man of the settlement. The settlers still retained their connection with Hartford, attended church there and perhaps wintered there.

About 1645 the town was incorporated by the name of Farmington. The township was laid out 15 miles square, the proprietors being 84 in number, of whom he was one. When the church was organized Oct. 13, 1652, there were appointed 7 deacons, who were designated as the "7 pillars of the church," of which he was named as the first, and no man was more influential or active, either in the church or settlement than Dea. Hart.

He was one of the first representatives of the town in 1647, an office which he held continuously for 15 sessions (two sessions a year) with but one omission—and again in 1660.

He purchased of the Indians a large tract of land three miles north of Farmington in the present town of Avon and, for 150 years, known as Hart's farm. His house lot was located on the west side of Main street opposite the meeting-house, and was four or five times as large as any other town lot, consisting of 15 acres, extending from what was known as Mill Lane on the north, to the present stone store on the south, and from Main street, west to the river. The south part of this lot he gave to his son John, and the north part to his son Thomas. A part of the lot eventually came into the possession of John Lee and became his homestead, and may be easily located at the present time as the site of the Misses Porter's noted school for girls.

In 1653 Dea. Hart was appointed by the General Court as one of a Commission to aid the constable in impressing men into the service for an expedition against the Indians. At this time John Lee was 33 years of age and it would be a subject of interest to learn if he joined the expedition, but unfortunately the names were not preserved.

Dea. Hart was first married in England, and several of his children were born there. His wife died, when he married Margaret, widow of Arthur Smith. Dates are wanting. His son Stephen died Aug. 19, 1689, as may be seen on a rough headstone a few yards east of the monument of John Lee, on which is the following inscription:

"S. H. Dec'sd Æ 55. 19: 9: 1689."

"Stephen Hart deceased Sept. 19, 1689." Probate records confirm this. Deacon Hart died in March between the 16th and 31, 1683, aged 77. His will is dated March 16, in which he says "being weak in body, etc," and his inventory is presented in court the 31st. After mentioning what he had given to his sons John, Stephen and Thomas, he gives to his grandson Thomas Porter, and son-in-law John Cole, his plow land and meadow swamp, "their agreement to my beloved wife being fulfilled."

"*Item.* I give to my sons Stephen and Thomas, and my daughters Sarah Porter and Mary Lee, my swamp lot in the Great Swamp, and all my uplands, to be divided equally between them.

Item. I give to my grand child Dorothy Porter, £10.

Item. I give to my grand child John Lee, £3.

Item. I give to my grand child John Hart, my eldest son's son, £3

Item. I give to my beloved wife," etc.

We append a copy of his inventory:

PAGE 119. VOL. 4. PROBATE RECORDS. Will dated Mch. 16, 1683-4.

An inventory of the estate of Deacon Stephen Hart Sen. deceased, taken Mar. 31, 1682-3.

Viz: A house and homestead,	£70—00—00
Land at Nod, on the east side of the river,	40—00—00
Twelve acres of land in the great meadow,	25—00—00
Two acres of land in the farme meadow,	30—00—00
Fower cows & a yearling, and two sucking calves,	19—04—00
Two horses, £5, three sheepe & two lambes, 40 s,	07—00—00
Corn in the chamber,	03—10—00
Brass and iron in the house,	14—03—06
Bookes, £5, two hatts, 18 s,	05—18—00
Three payre of shoes and reed making tools,	04—11—00
Lining (linen)	20—04—00
By provision and wooden ware in the seller	07—05—00
By augurs, cob irons, with other tooles, old iron,	07—19—00
Wearing cloathes, £10-12,	10—12—00
Beds, bedding and bed steds, £15-12,	15—12—00
Chees boxes, table seats and other weare,	04—11—06
Woolen and lining cloth, and a carpet, 1-14,	01—14—00
Arms and ammunition, and a small pann,	02—02—00
1 swine, corn and flax seed, 16, hay, 1-10	01—10—00
Great swamp lott and upland belonging to it,	15—00—00
Other lands not yet layd out, the worth not known,	00—00—00
Pewter & tin & earthern ware,	12—17—00
Forck, rakes and old iron, 9d	00—00—09
Apprized by us,	£319—02—00
ISACK MORE, BENJAMIN JUDD, By yarn & cloth att the weavers,	04—10—00
Inventory taken by us, THOMAS HEART, JOHN HEART, Selectmen. The estate credit by sundry items,	16—12—00
	£340—04—00
The estate, Dr.,	10—15—00
True presentation sworn to by heirs, 6th April, 1683.	£329—09—00

(In 1669 he was rated at £132.)

CHILDREN.

I. SARAH, born ..... married Nov. 20, 1644, Thomas Porter.

II. MARY, born ..... married John Lee 1658;—2d, Jan. 5, 1692, Jedediah Strong of Northampton. Died Oct. 10, 1710.

III. JOHN, born ..... married Sarah ..... Their house in Farmington was fired by the Indians in the night in Feb., 1666, and the whole family perished except one son John, 11 years of age, who was absent from home.

IV. STEPHEN, born ....1634. Wife not known, died at Farmington, Aug. 19, 1689. His home was east of the meeting-house. His estate was inventoried at £633-14s.

V. MEHITABEL, born ..... married John Cole.

VI. THOMAS, born ....1643, married Ruth Hawkins.

The Harts are a numerous family and their genealogy was published in 1875.

Deacon Thomas Judd.

As there were many intermarriages between the Lee and Judd families, it seems but proper to devote a few lines to a sketch of the Judd ancestral line.

Deacon Thomas Judd crossed the ocean about 1633, and settled at Newtowne (now Cambridge), near Boston, where land was granted him in 1634. In 1636 he removed to Hartford. His home lot may be found on the map of ancient Hartford (1640), adjoining on the south, the Wyllis lot of Charter Oak notoriety.

Here he lived till 1644, when he removed to Farmington, and at once took a prominent place in the community. He was chosen second deacon of the church—Stephen Hart being the first—The seven deacons were styled the "*Seven Pillars of the Church.*" He and several of his sons were among the "eighty-four proprietors" of Farmington. His home lot was on the west side of Main street, the third from the north end of the street. He and his sons also seem to have owned several lots in various parts of the town.

In 1646 he was chosen a representative to the General Court, and served 14 sessions.

In 1679, after thirty-five years' residence at Farmington he removed to Northampton, Mass., and the same year, at the age of 71, married for his second wife, Mrs. Constance Mason, "a childless widow of good estate,"—widow of Capt. Thomas Mason, with whom he lived nine years.

In 1682, at the age of 74 years he was chosen one of the selectmen of the town. He died Nov. 9, 1688.

CHILDREN. *2d Gen.*

I. WILLIAM,)
II. ELIZABETH,) Both of these were born between 1633 and 1635, but it is not known which was the elder.

III. THOMAS, born ..... 1638.

IV. JOHN, born ..... 1640.

V. BENJAMIN, born ..... 1642.

VI. MARY, born ..... 1644, married Thomas Loomis of Windsor, June 1, 1662.

VII. RUTH, born ..... 1646, married John, son of "Mr. John Steele," who came to this country from Essex, England. He removed from Cambridge, Mass., to Hartford among the first settlers. His house was on Main street, a few feet north of the Atheneum. He was one of the eight persons appointed by the General Court of Massachusetts "to govern the people of Connecticut for the space of a year next coming March 3, 1635–6." This government was by sufferance continued for about three years. He was also "Secretary" of the colony during these three years. He was a member of the upper house of the General Court in 1636–37. Deputy every year from 1638–1647, and many sessions after, up to 1657. He was a member of the court that declared war against the Pequots, and was the Town Register of Hartford in 1639, which office he held until his removal to Farmington in 1645, where he was also Town Clerk, by request of the General Assembly. He was a prominent and useful man in the community for many years, till his death in 1665.

VIII. PHILIP born ..... 1649, baptized Sept. 2, 1649.

IX. SAMUEL born ..... 1651. Went to Northampton, Mass. Died 1721.

WILLIAM, eldest son of Deacon Thomas Judd, married March 30, 1658, Mary, dau. of "Mr. John Steele" (see preceding notes in regard to him.) The home lot of William was on the west side of Main street, a short distance south of his father's home, although he was the owner of several other lots.

He died late in 1690, "leaving an ample estate," the inventory of which amounted to £673, and was presented to court Nov. 5, 1690, the same day that the inventory of John Lee was presented. His widow died Oct 27, 1718.

CHILDREN. *3d. Gen.*

I. MARY, born ..... 1658, married Abel James of Northampton, Mass.

II. THOMAS, born ..... 1662, baptized Aug 13, 1662. Known later as Deacon Thomas of Waterbury.

III. WILLIAM, born ..... 1664, baptized Jan. 8, 1664.

IV. JOHN, born ..... 1667. Died in Farmington 1710, leaving three children. Was Lieut. in Train Band.

V. RACHAEL, born ..... 1670. Died 1703 unmarried.

VI. SAMUEL born ..... 1673, married Ann Hart in 1710, and Abigail Phelps of Westfield in 1725. He died in 1728.

VII. DANIEL, born ..... 1675. Lived in Farmington, married 1705, Mercy Mitchell of Woodbury. Died April 27, 1748.

VIII. ELIZABETH, born ..... 1678. Was living unmarried in 1718.

NOTE TO THE READER.

[FROM FIRST EDITION.]

IN numbering generations, John, the emigrant ancestor, is considered the FIRST generation, his children the SECOND generation, his grand children the THIRD, and so on. Under every generation, except the first and second, are included parents and children; but the *number* of the generations refers only to the children. The numbers prefixed to the names of children, and repeated in larger figures when the children become parents, are for the purpose of tracing a line of ancestors backward, and a line of descendants forward, and also for reference.

John Lee had four sons who left posterity; each one has been placed at the head of a branch, and his descendants, generation after generation, numbered separately, as being easier of reference than if all were numbered together.

Of Mary, the eldest daughter of John, we are able to give only such records as have been furnished, and which will be found in their proper place.

Tabitha, the youngest child of John, who married a Strong, and her descendants are so fully carried out in the "Strong History," that we have not thought it best to go farther than the FOURTH generation.

ON THE SUPPOSITION that the readers of "JOHN LEE AND HIS DESCENDANTS," by Sarah Marsh Lee, are familiar with her manner of presenting the several generations, and also, from the fact, that we have examined no work which we deemed preferable in general arrangement, we have endeavored to follow her style as closely as practicable. This work, however, being compiled by two individuals, viz: the John and Stephen branches by Sarah Fiske Lee of New Hampshire, and the other branches by the writer, with little opportunity for comparing notes, will naturally differ in style in some trifling particulars, which the reader will easily comprehend.

In mentioning places, when no State is named, they are to be understood as being in Connecticut, except large and well known cities, viz.: New York, Buffalo, New Orleans, etc.

Few abbreviations have been used—b.-*born*—m.-*married*—d.-*died*—dau.-*daughter*—Æ.-*aged*—* indicates that the name is carried forward to the succeeding generation for further notice, with a paragraph of corresponding number.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN LEE,

OF

FARMINGTON, CONN.

1. John Lee, American ancestor of the Farmington family of the same name, was born in Essex county, England, and probably in Colchester, in 1620, between April 10 and August 8. In the official shipping list of passengers sailing from Ipswich, April 10, 1634, he is represented as 13 years of age. When he died August 8, 1690, his age was given as 70 years, consequently his fourteenth year must have been completed previous to August 8 of 1634.

Of his parentage, or the names of his parents, we have no records, but we know that the name was very common in Essex county among families of distinction.

In a record kept by a great-grandson of his, Seth Lee, A. M. (21) a paper, evidently written for posterity, entitled, "Some Account of the Lees of Farmington," taken down about 1766, and continued to 1802, he says:

"Mr. John Lee was sent by his father from Colchester, England, to America, among some of the first settlers, and his father told him he designed to come with his family afterward. However, he never came, and John never heard, ('tis sayd,) much about him. This John was under age. He lived at Hartford, and when they began to settle Farmington he came here with the Rest, and was one of the eighty-four Proprietors to whom the large Tract of Land called Farmington was granted, as may be seen in the Records of the town, where, in the several Division Lots were layd out to him, the s^{d} John Lee."

Undisputable evidence of his arrival in this country under the guardianship of William Westwood may be found on another page, (Petition to Lordships, etc.)

After spending one year with his guardian at Cambridge, Mass., he came with him to Hartford in 1635, where he spent his boyhood, perhaps a portion of his time under the tutorship of

Samuel Stone, the teacher of the day and assistant minister, who died in 1659. The school house is supposed to have been located a little south of the present post office building, in Hartford.

In 1641, the year following the first coming of the whites to Farmington, he joined their little band, and became one of the first eighty-four proprietors of the township. As he was but just 21 at that time, it is probable that he had inherited property, or funds were furnished him by his guardian to contribute his share to the purchase of this tract of land from the Indians, fifteen miles square. The public records of Farmington, previous to 1666, are missing. One account reports them as burned in February of that year, when the house of John Hart, brother of Mary Hart Lee, was attacked by the Indians and burned, and the whole family perished except one lad, who was absent. This would indicate that John Hart was town clerk. Another account reports some other cause for their destruction, but, be the cause whatever it may have been, we have no access to them.

It is a subject of record in the State archives, that "John Lee was sworn constable at a particular court at Hartford, March 4, 1657," an officer of great importance at that date, being considered as the "'right arm of the law," and chief executive officer of the town.

In 1658 he married Mary, daughter of Deacon Stephen Hart, first deacon, and "pillar of the church," (see article, Stephen Hart). It has long been current that she was born about 1635, but this is evidently an error, as her second brother, younger than herself, Stephen, Jr., was born in 1634, as shown by dates on his tombstone. Mary was probably born in 1630–31. She and her husband joined the church at Farmington, July 15, 1660.

His home lot was located on the west side of the main street of Farmington, and may be designated now as the ground occupied by the noted ladies' school of the Misses Porter.

The original town of Farmington belonging to the eighty-four proprietors, was fifteen miles square, including the present towns of Farmington, Southington, Bristol, Burlington, New Britain, Berlin and Kensington, in all of which land was assigned to him in the general division, consisting of many hundred acres.

Remnants of these lands are still owned by his descendants in Southington, Bristol and New Britain, having never been sold out of the family during a period of 250 years.

That portion of his life at Farmington, consisting of forty-nine years, was spent during a period when the whole community was

more or less harassed by fear of depredations of the Indians. Seldom did the settlers feel themselves perfectly safe, and as late as 1691, a committee was appointed, of which John Lee, Jun. was one, to designate seven houses, to be fortified against attacks by the Indians.

Our ancestor died Aug. 8, 1690 (old style), and was buried in the old cemetery at Farmington, and his grave was designated by the usual headstone of that day, but which in the course of time disappeared, no one of the present generation being able to account for it. A few years since, however, it was brought to light through the efforts of Rev. Samuel Lee of New Ipswich, N. H.—it having sunken into the soil out of sight. It is a coarse, unhewn slab, 20x29 inches in dimensions, the lettering being rough and jagged as the slab itself.

William H. Lee of New York, a native of New Britain—with a generosity worthy the name he bore—had a beautiful monument erected in its place "executed in Glasgow, Scotland. It is of dark gray Scotch granite, highly polished, standing seventeen feet high, upon a base four feet square. The inscription on the old stone has been carefully reproduced on one side of the monument. The name JOHN LEE in large block letters on the base is surmounted by the die, upon which are the inscriptions, and above which is the main shaft of obelisk proportions."

INSCRIPTION:

FRONT.

Born in Essex Co. Eng.
1620.
Settled in Farmington,
1641.
Married MARY HART,
1658.
Died, and here buried,
1690.

LEFT.

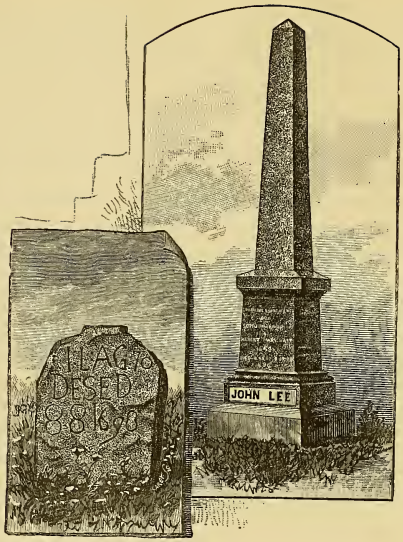
Erected 1876.
By WILLIAM H. LEE,
In grateful remembrance of the traditional virtues of our ancestor.

BACK.

I : L : AG' 70
DE'SED
8 : 8 : 1690.

RIGHT.

"The memory of the just is blessed."
"Being dead he yet speaketh."
"Honor thy Father and thy Mother that it may be well with thee."



"THE JOHN LEE MONUMENT," FARMINGTON, CONN.

After the erection of the monument in 1876, the old headstone was deposited in New Britain with Lee Bros. & Co., merchants, in whose custody it remained till 1895. Deeming it insecure from fire, it was suggested by some of the kindred that it be returned to the cemetery. Accordingly, on August 24, 1895, having been provided with a suitable stone base, it was placed beside the monument, where it now rests.

The vacant space of a few square yards, adjacent to the monument on the north, is presumed to contain the remains of his two sons, John and Thomas, and perhaps of other kindred, but no headstones have been found, though the ground has been thoroughly probed.

"His homestead, after his death," so says Deacon Seth Lee in his manuscript, "was inherited by his son John, (2), who lived there during his life, when it descended to Hezekiah, (13), youngest son of John, (2). Hezekiah then sold the Lee House, about 1750–60, to Elijah Cowles, who now occupies it, (about 1766,) removing with his family to Goshen, Litchfield county, where he died in 1762."

"Mary, his widow, married January 5, 1692, Jedediah Strong, son of Elder John Strong of Northampton, Mass., to which place she removed, taking with her the two younger children. She was the third wife of Jedediah Strong. He was born May 7, 1637. The following account of her death may be found in the records of Northampton:

Jedediah Strong and wife "set out early in the morning to visit their children at Coventry, (Ct.,) but when they came against the Falls at South Hadley among the broad smooth stones, the horses feet slipped up, and he fell flat on the off side, and by the fall killed the woman, tho' she was not quite dead then, but had life in her till next day, yet never spoke a word." (October 9, 1710). Died October 10, 1710. It is reasonable to presume that she was buried in the Northampton cemetery, but several hours spent by the writer in the ancient part of the cemetery in 1891, and another thorough search a couple of years later, failed to reveal it. If a headstone was erected it has probably disappeared, as did that of her husband in Farmington.

Her husband went to reside with those children, and died at Coventry, May 22, 1733.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARY HART LEE:

2.	I. JOHN,	born June 11, 1659.*	Baptized July 22, [illegible]0.	
3.	II. MARY,	" Aug. 14, 1664.*		
4.	III. STEPHEN,	" April 2, 1669.*		
5.	IV. THOMAS,	" Aug. 1671.*		
6.	V. DAVID,	" ..... 1674.*		
7.	VI. TABITHA,	" ..... 1677.*		

"The question of his nativity being settled, there remain the two following queries, of great interest to us all, and which, if solved, will give new matter to whoever may undertake to complete this imperfect genealogy.

"*First*, John (1) was a ward of the Westwoods, and lived with them until he removed to Farmington. The circumstances all go to show that his relations were those of consanguinity; but this can only be called inferential, and not now susceptible of proof.

Second, Who were his parents and family, and what relation did he bear to those of his name, who emigrated from Essex Co. about the same period of time, and of whom brief mention is made in this work?"—*Sarah M. Lee.*

These queries are still unsolved.

INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF JOHN LEE, OF FARMINGTON.

	£	s.	d.
house & Homestead, £50, Meadow & outlands £192, .	242	00	00
neat-cattel sheep and swine, ...	034	15	00
Indian & English corn, hay & flax, . . .	015	05	06
brass pewter iron wooden & Earthern ware, . .	010	06	06
cart tackling & husbandry tools, ...	006	11	06
beds bedding & furniture, ...	012	08	06
personal estate within doors, ...	012	17	00
household goods of Lining & woollen and wearing cloathes, ...	005	19	08
provisions dry Cask & old Iron, ...	001	18	00
apprized Oct. 30, 1690,	342	01	08
by us. Land in great Swamp,	017	00	00
JOHN HEART, THOMAS PORTER.	359	01	08

The names of the children:

JOHN LEE,	31 years.
STEPHEN LEE,	22 "
THOMAS LEE,	19 "
DAVID LEE,	16 "
MARY UPSON,	26 "
TABITHA LEE,	13 "

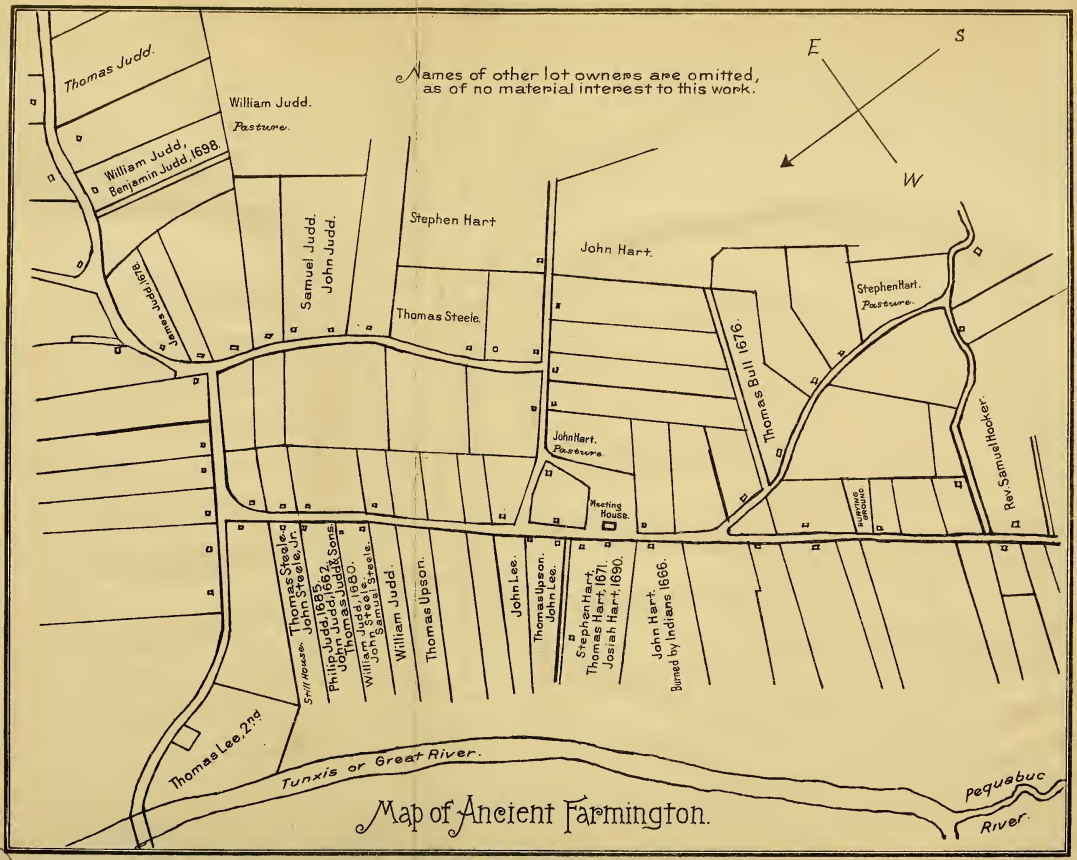
Book 5, page 81.

At an adjourned Court held at Hartford, November 5th, 1690.

An Inventory of the estate of JOHN LEE was exhibited in Court, and oath made that there was a true presentment of the estate to the appraisers, so far as at present known, and if more comes to knowledge it shall be added to the Inventory.

The Court grants Administration on the estate to the widow and Thomas Porter; we nominate and appoint, Esquire Tho. Hart and John Hart, to be overseers to the estate, widow and children; and divide the estate: to the widow, a third part of the real during her natural life, and a third part of the personal estate to be at her disposal forever; and to the eldest son a double portion, and to the rest of the children single portions; and if any decease before they be of age, their portion to be divided between the survivors. Tho. Hart and Thomas Porter we allow to distribute the estate according to law.

Hartford Probate Records, Book No. 5, page 20.



Map of Ancient Farmington.

W.H. Quaif & Co. Lith. Hartford, Conn.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN LEE,

ELDEST SON OF

JOHN, OF FARMINGTON.

In the John and Stephen branches the smaller figure at the right hand of a name indicates the generation of the individual.

THIRD GENERATION.

Farmington.

2. JOHN[2] LEE resided at Farmington, lived in his father's house, where is now Miss Porter's school, and was a man of influence in the Plantation, being annually chosen to offices of honor and trust. "He was street and land surveyor; was one of the committee appointed by the proprietors to treat with the Sachem Marsakepe, and to obtain his signature to a deed, conveying to them the tract of land named Farmington." He married Dec. 27, 1682, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Loomis, of Windham, born in 1664. Her mother was Mary, dau. of Dea. Thomas Judd of Farmington. John Lee united with the church Nov. 24, 1686; his wife, Jan 3, 1687. Children:

8.	I.	JOHN,	born	Dec. 7, 1683.	Bap.	Nov. 27, 1686.	Supposed to have died young, as he is not named in his father's will.
9.	II.	JONATHAN,	"	Mar. 20, 1686.*	Bap.	Nov. 27, 1686.	
10.	III.	MARY	"	Mar. 15, 1689.*	"	May 4, 1689.	
11.	IV.	ELIZABETH,	"	Jan. .. 1692.*	"	Feb. 6, 1692.	Died in infancy.
12.	V.	SAMUEL,	"	Mar. 23, 1694.*	"	Apr. 1, 1694.	
13.	VI.	HEZEKIAH,	"	June 6, 1697.*	"	July 6, 1697.	
14.	VII.	ELIZABETH,	"	Mar. 6, 1700.*	"	May .. 1700.	
15.	VIII.	RUTH,	"	Jan. 14, 1703.*	"	July .. 1703.	

John Lee died April 24, 1723. His will is dated 1722. He commits his soul to God, his body to the dust; nothing doubting that he shall receive the same again, by the mighty power of God at the general resurrection. He gives to his wife Elizabeth, one-third of his property for use while she lives. To Jonathan his son 3 s. only, having given him his share of the property already. To his son Samuel he gives lands. To his daughters Mary Newell, Elizabeth Langdon and Ruth Lee, the sum of £40 in addition to former gifts; and to his daughter Elizabeth Langdon, his great brass kettle, toward her part. To his grandson Nathan Newell, one of his "Carlarshes." Hezekiah, his youngest son, he makes the executor of this, his last will and testament; and to him he bequeaths, to his heirs and assigns forever, the remainder of his estate, real and personal, and at the decease of his wife, all her life interest in his estate. The will was proved in 1723. A silver headed cane was given to his youngest son Hezekiah, who left it to *his* youngest son Samuel; then it was held in succession by Dea. Charles Lee, and his daughter Sarah Marsh Lee. After her death it was given to the youngest son of the next generation, Henry Carlton Lee, youngest son of James Wright Lee, of Cleveland, Ohio. It has "H. L." engraved upon the head.

Among the items of his inventory were the following:

1 Hat, 10 s—Wearing Clothes £6-5 s, Stockings, 10 s—Shoes 6 s—5 Pillow Beers £1-2 s—1 Streaked feather Bed, Bolster and Pillows, £6—1 Great Bedstead and cord, 6 s—A pair of curtains and Vallance, 19 s—One Trundle Bed and Cord, 3 s—1 Coloured Streaked feather Bed £1-16 s—1 Red Streaked Blankett, 3 s—Wooden Plates and Trenchers, 2 s—4 Pewter Platters, £1-10 s—2 Pewter plates, 14 s and 5 Pewter Plates, 15 s—2 Pewter Basons, 5 s—6 Pewter Porringers, 6 s—A Pewter Tankard, 2 quart cupp, a pint cupp and a two handled cupp, a small cupp, and Pewter bottle, all £4-4 s—A tin pann, a Sauss pann, Tunnell and candlestick, all 2 s-6 d—A cream pott, 1 s - A stone Jugg, 2s-6d—Some more earthern ware at 2 s—A great Brass Kittle, £2-15 s—Tongs and Peel, 10 s—3 Powder horns, 2 s—4 Pounds of Led or Bullitts, 2 s—2 pairs bullitt moulds, 2 s—A gimblett, 6 d—2 new Baggs, 10 s—6 old Baggs, 10 s.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Kensington.

9. JONATHAN [3], son of John [2], 2, was a resident of Kensington (Christian Lane), a Deacon of the Congregational Church, and by trade a blacksmith. In 1714 he was chosen "lister" and rate-maker of the parish. In 1742 he was one of the petitioners from the south part of the parish for relief for "*poor* Kensington." His house was standing in 1872. He married June 4, 1713, Mary Root. He died January 16, 1758, and was buried in Christian Lane Cemetery, beside Rev. Dr. Burnham. His will is dated May 19, 1755, and was presented to Probate Court by John Lee, Executor, March 20, 1758. His wife's will is dated August 31, 1764, her son John, Executor. She gives "to my daughter, Lucee Lee, well beloved, all my estate wheresoever to be found, and to her heirs forever, she to pay to my son John, one hundred and eight pounds (lawful money) worth of my estate, as proved by men under oath; and the like sum and the like pay to my daughters now surviving, and to each of their heirs forever." She commends her soul to God, "through Jesus Christ, religiously," and her body to the dust. She died September 14, 1764. Children:

16. I. MARY, born Oct. 4, 1714, m. Mr. Andrew Hooker, May 22, 1735.
17. II. ELIZABETH, " July 15, 1716, m. Dea. Richard Hubbard. She d. April 27, 1747.
18. III. LUCY, " Jan. 10, 1720, d. Nov. 13, 1776. Did not marry.
19. IV. RUTH, " Aug. 3, 1722*.
20. V. JOHN, " April 22, 1725*.
21. VI. EUNICE, " May 24, 1731, m. Mr. Caleb Galpin, 1760.

10. Mary [3], eldest dau. of John [2], 2, married July 2, 1713, Thomas Newell. Children:

NEWELL.

22. I. MARY, born Nov. 7, 1715.
23. II. DANIEL, " Feb. 20, 1719.
24. III. EUNICE, " May 25, 1722.
25. IV. NATHAN, " ..... 1725. Mentioned in his grandfather's will.

Farmington.

12. SAMUEL [3], son of John [2], 2, married Dec. 4, 1713, Eunice Goodwin. He died Sept. 14, 1760. His will is dated Aug. 27, 1760. To his daughter Hannah Andrus, "that lives with me, I give

thirty pounds in moveable estate ; one-third interest in real estate to my nephew Daniel Newell, of Farmington." Unto his wife Eunice, he gives in the usual form, the remainder of his estate. He makes Eunice, his wife, and Daniel Newell, executors. The will was proven Oct. 7, 1760.

It is supposed from the above will that he had but one child, and that she married an Andrus.

Farmington, Harwinton.

13. Capt. Hezekiah [3], youngest son of John [2], 2, married Dec. 23, 1728, Sarah, dau. of Dr. Samuel Porter, of Farmington. He "owned the covenant," and had his children baptized before 1734. He removed from Farmington to Litchfield, from there to Goshen, between July 6 and Oct. 22, 1760. He owned lands in Farmington, Litchfield, Goshen, New Hartford and Harwinton. "He was considered a substantial and reliable man, filling offices of trust in each of the towns where he resided." Was Captain in the militia. He died at Harwinton in 1762. His will is dated July 4, 1762. Children :

26. i. Sarah, born Oct. 27, 1729*

27. ii. Daniel, " ..... 1731, at Farmington. He removed, with his father, to Goshen, and went from there into the French war; leaving Farmington with his Company as Lieutenant, July 12, 1759. He was killed at St. John's. "He was wounded in battle by a tomahawk thrown at him, taken prisoner by the Indians, and tortured to death in the most cruel manner. A fellow-prisoner, who was intended for the next victim, but happily made his escape, was an eye witness of the fearful scene, and brought tidings of his death to the family at Goshen."

28. iii. Hezekiah, " ..... 1736.*

29. iv. Mary, " ..... 1738.*

30. v. Samuel, " ..... 1744.*

WILL OF HEZEKIAH LEE, OF HARWINTON, CONN., AUGUST 24, 1762.

In the name of God. Amen.

The last Will and Testament of Hezekiah Lee, of Harwinton, Litchfield County, Colony of Connecticut, in New England.

I, Hezekiah Lee, being under indisposition of body, but in sound mind and memory, and sensible of my own mortality, do make this, my last Will and Testament, that is to say:

Imprimis. I do give my soul to God, who gave it, and my body to the earth, to be decently buried by Christian friends, not doubting of the resurrection of it at the last day.

And as touching such worldly estate as God has blessed me with, I dispose of the same in manner following:

First. I do give to my well-beloved wife, Sarah Lee, one-third part of my moveable estate, to be hers and at her disposal forever. I give her also the benefit and improvement of one-third part of my land in Harwinton, with the use also of one-third part of the buildings thereon during her natural life.

Secondly. I give to my son Hezekiah all my lands lying in the township of New Hartford, to be his and his heirs forever. I give him also one-fourth part of my books, my great Bible excepted—my wife being to have one-fourth part in her thirds of the moveables.

Thirdly. Having given already to my daughter Sarah, who is now deceased, all that portion that I designed to give her, which I suppose to have amounted to four hundred pounds, old tenor, I therefore proceed and say: I give to my daughter Mary Williams, thirty pounds in bills of public credit in Connecticut, besides what I have already given her; also one fourth part of my books, my Bible excepted.

Fourthly, I give to my son Samuel, the remainder of my land in Harwinton, and the buildings also; and the whole thereof after my wife's decease, to be his and his heirs forever. I give him also my great Bible and all the remaining part of my moveables.

And now having lands in Goshen with buildings thereon, not yet disposed of, my will is that the executors of this, my Will, do sell the same and therewith pay my lawful debts; and if there be money left of the sale after my debts are paid, my will is, that it be laid out to purchase land in Harwinton, for my son Samuel, so as to make him have one hundred acres in Harwinton, if sufficient to purchase so much: and if there should afterwards be any money left, to be in the hands of the executors to dispose of as they shall think fit.

Having, also, lands in Farmington, not disposed of in this, my Will, I give it into the hands and power of the executors to dispose of as they shall think may be best.

Moreover, I do constitute and appoint my well-beloved wife Sarah, and my son Samuel, executors of this, my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all and other Wills and Testaments, declaring them null and void, and pronounce this to be my last Will and Testament, made and dated in Harwinton, the fourth day of July, A. D. 1762.

HEZEKIAH LEE, [SEAL.]

Signed, sealed, pronounced and declared to be the last Will and Testament of Hezekiah Lee, in presence of

ANDREW BARTHOLOMEW.
ABIJAH CATLING.
EBENEZER LEE.

14. ELIZABETH [3], dau. of John [2], 2, married Dec. 28, 1721, Lieut. Samuel Langdon. She died Oct. 11, 1750. Children:

LANGDON.

31. I. SAMUEL, born Oct. 23, 1723. Graduated at Yale College in 1747: ordained over the Second Congregational Church, at York, Maine, in 1754. He died in 1794. "He was a man of talents and a faithful preacher."

32. II. SARAH, " ..... 1730.

33. III. ELIZABETH, " ..... 1732.

15. RUTH [3], youngest dau. of John [2], 2, married Mar. 24, 1723, William, only son of John Judd, of Farmington. He was born in 1698 or '99. He died Sept. 1, 1751. "Liberality of sentiment, singular veracity, integrity and charity marked his character." His estate inventoried £6,095, old tenor. His widow married in 1760, Lieut. Jacob Kellogg, who died July 31, 1763, aged 70. Children:

JUDD.

34. I. LOIS born Jan. 2, 1724, m. Hezekiah Wadsworth in 1744.

35. II. JOHN, " Jan. 1, 1726. Was a lawyer in Canaan.

36. III. RUTH, " Nov. 5, 1728, m. Jonathan Gridley, d. young.

37. IV. EUNICE, " Feb. 11, 1733, m. Capt. Judah Woodruff,

38. V. JESSE " Aug. 2, 1739, m. Mary Buell, of Goshen.

39. VI. WILLIAM, " July 20, 1743, m. .....1765, Elizabeth Mix of West Hartford. In 1775 was living in Wyoming Co., N.Y. Was Capt. in the Revolutionary War, and served from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780; was in service near the Hudson River and New York City. Was Major in Susquehanna in Col. Zebulon Butler's Reg't (24). After the war was a lawyer in Farmington, and received an A. M. from Yale. Died Nov. 13, 1804, and was buried in the eastern part of the cemetery. Was a member of the Cincinnati.

40. VII. AZUBA, " ..... m. Daniel Webster, of West Hartford.

41. VIII ELIZABETH, " ..... m. Capt. Joseph Skinner.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Kensington, New Britain.

19. RUTH [4], dau. of Jonathan [3], 9, married John Gridley. She and her husband united by profession with the Congregational church in Kensington about 1756; and she, by letter with First church in New Britain May 1, 1791. He died July 2, 1784. She removed to Bristol, Conn., about 1799, where she died Aug. 12, 1811, aged 91. Children:

GRIDLEY.

42. I. OLIVER, born Nov. 16, 1751, m. Dec. 21, 1780, Martha Goodrich, d. Nov. 16, 1831.
43. II. BETSEY, " ..... 1757, d. Sept. 29, 1826.
44. III. RUTH, " ..... 1759, m. Abel Thompson of Farmington, d, Jan. 11, 1793.
45. IV. LUCY, " ..... 1761, m. Oct. 29, 1782, Ozias Cowles, d. June 7, 1789.
46. V. HULDAH, " ..... 1763, d. Aug. 29, 1789.

Berlin.

20. DEACON AND ENSIGN JOHN [4], son of Jonathan [3], 9, married May 7, 1752, Sarah Cole. He resided at Berlin, dying there Jan. 21, 1796. His estate advertised for settlement Feb. 13, 1796, his three sons administrators. His wife died at the age of 70, April 5, 1800. Both were buried at Berlin. Children:

47. I. JONATHAN, born Oct. 19, 1753, d. Nov. 6, 1754.
48. II. JONATHAN, " " 13, 1755, } Died in the service.
49. III. SAMUEL, " " 2, 1757,* } Soldiers of the Revolution.
50. IV. ORREN, " " 9, 1760,* }
51. V. JOHN, " Apr. 25, 1763.*
52. VI. SARAH, " Aug. 13, 1767,*

Ellington.

26. SARAH [4], dau. of Hezekiah [3] 13, married Alexander McKinstrey, and resided at Ellington. She died Jan. 28, 1758. Children:

McKINSTREY.

53. I. INFANT.
54. II. INFANT.

55. III. EZEKIEL, born ..... married, lived and died in Ellington. He had one son, Alexander, who married a lady at the south. He died there, and his widow married Henry S., a son of Dr. S. H. P. Lee of New London, Conn., a descendant of the Saybrook Lees, who do not appear to be connected with the Farmington family.

28. HEZEKIAH [4], son of Capt. Hezekiah [3], 13, married Lydia Thompson of Middletown, "about 1760." He was 4th Sergeant in the French War, 1759, 2d Conn. Reg't. Was paid £20-11 s-8½ d. In 1776 he was a soldier in the Revolution, in 2d Battalion of Col. Foster Gay's Reg't, in Wadsworth's Brigade. He was captured in the retreat of Washington's army from New York to White Plains, soon after the disastrous battle of Long Island; was missing Sept 15, 1776. Jan. 1, 1777, the British landed two hundred prisoners at Milford, Conn, and left them. So feeble and starved were they that twenty died on the passage from New York, and twenty more died within a week after landing. Among the latter was Hezekiah. His name is found on a monument erected at Milford to perpetuate the memory of these martyrs, and near their graves. Children:

56. I. WILLIAM (Ashbill?) born ..... 1760.*
57. II. LYDIA, born ..... m. Stephen Culver of Litchfield.
58. III. SARAH, " ..... m. Damon Converse of Kent.
59. IV. INFANT, " .....
60. V. DANIEL, " ..... 1768.*
61. VI. ROXANA, " Sept. 6, 1770.*
62. VII. ABIGAIL, " .....
63. VIII. HEZEKIAH, " Mar. 27, 1775.*

Castleton, Vermont.

29. MARY [4], dau. of Hezekiah [3], 13, married Jan. 10, 1754, Jacob Williams, of Castleton, Vermont, a son of Ephraim, of Wethersfield. She was his second wife. He was in the war of the Revolution, and died at Ticonderoga, Oct. 9, 1776. Children:

WILLIAMS.

64. I. SARAH, born June 2, 1755.
65. II. LUCIA, " March 22, 1757, d. Jan. 19, 1762.
66. III. DANIEL, " Oct. 17, 1759, d. Aug. 15, 1765.
67. IV. MOSES, " April 7, 1763.

68. v. LUCIA, born March 12, 1765, m. Curtis Hurlburt, of Castleton, Vt.
69. vi. PRUDENCE, " July 13, 1767.
70. vii. MARY, " May 11, 1772, m. Henry Porter, Dec. 18, 1808.

Windham.

30. DR. SAMUEL [4], youngest son of Hezekiah [3], 13, settled at Windham. He married March 23, 1769, Sarah, dau. of Dr. Jonathan Marsh, of Norwich, born July 27, 1749. She united with the Congregational Church, at Windham, May 21, 1775. Her mother was Sarah Hart, a great-granddaughter of Stephen, of Farmington. Dr. Lee was a man of attractive social qualities, skillful in his profession, and had an extensive practice. He possessed great muscular strength and agility—it has been said he once lifted a new cart, with nine of the heaviest men of the town in it, by placing himself under the axle—he would hop forty feet at three bounds and throw a stone a good distance with the precision of the ancient slingers. He entered with great zeal into the national struggle for independence; was appointed one of the examining committee on the qualifications of applicants for the "Post of Surgeon" in the army, and was himself in the service as surgeon on the Oliver Cromwell. While in the army he became intimately acquainted with Major General Charles Lee, the English officer, who served under Washington and had his head-quarters for a time at Hartford. His youngest son, Charles, he named for General Lee. He died at Windham, Dec. 7, 1805. Children:

71. i. SARAH, born Jan. 29, 1771.*
72. ii. SAMUEL, " Jan. 17, 1773.*
73. iii. JONATHAN, " June 8, 1774.* Bap. June 27, 1776.
74. iv. CLARISSA, " July 6, 1777. d. at Medina, Ohio, 1859.
75. v. MARY, " Sept. 7, 1779.*
76. vi. FRANCES, " Apr. 20, 1783.* Bap. May 23, 1783.
77. vii. WILLIAM, " Mar. 30, 1786. " " 27, 1786. d. Oct. 15, 1790.
78. viii. INFANT, " ..... d. July 1, 1788.
79. ix. CHARLES, " Mar. 14, 1790.* Bap. Aug 1, 1790.
80. x. ALMYRA, " Feb. 13, 1793. " May, 1793, m. David King of Westfield, Mass. They resided for many years at Medina, Ohio, where she died Jan. 24, 1875, without issue.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Kensington.

49. SAMUEL [5], son of Deacon John [4], 20, lived near his brothers Oren and John in Kensington ("Blue Hills" region,) and was one of the earliest manufacturers of tinware in the country. With his brothers, Jonathan and Oren, he was a soldier in the Revolution, in the Co. of Capt. Selah Hart, Col. Wolcott's Reg't, Wadsworth's Brigade; in service in and around Boston during the early part of 1776, and occupied Boston after the evacuation by the British; was taken prisoner and confined on one of the "Prison Ships" in New York Harbor, and so nearly starved that when fortunate enough to catch a rat he pronounced it "the sweetest meat he ever tasted."

He married, 1784, Sybil Stanley, who died Apr. 19, 1792; Second, 1794, Sarah Burnett. He died March 31, 1803, his widow, March 23, 1830. Children:

81. I. LAURA, born Jan 19, 1796.*
82. II. SAMUEL " Mar. 18, 1803.*

Berlin, Granby.

50. OREN [5], son of Dea. John [4], 20, enlisted as a soldier of the Revolution, but on account of illness did not see much active service—was a drummer boy. A man of noble character, and especially attractive social qualities; a conscientious Universalist. He moved from Berlin to Granby in 1806; was Representative in the State Legislature from Berlin in 1805, and from Granby in 1809–11–14–17–19.

He was present about 1818 at a Convention, held in Hartford, to form a State Constitution, it having been discovered that the State had never had one, as the old charter of King Charles II had previously served as a substitute.

Mr. Lee married first, Dec. 2, 1784, Charlotte Hart, born Oct. 17, 1762, dau. of Capt. Samuel Hart, who died Aug. 28, 1810; second, March 11, 1811, Abigail Walters, born Jan. 20, 1774, died Aug, 20, 1822; third, May, 1823, Mrs. Sally C. Rice, widow of John Rice. He died June 7, 1841. Children:

First Wife.

83. I. NORMAN, born Sept. 30, 1785.*
84. II. NANCY, " Oct. 6, 1787.*
85. III. OREN HART, " Mar. 6, 1796.*
86. IV. GEORGE, " Feb. 1, 1802.*

Second Wife.

87. v. CHARLOTTE WALTERS, born Aug. 9, 1812; m. March 19, 1846, Seldon Hayes. He died Aug 5, 1859. She died Sept. 12, 1888, at Granby. "One of the excellent of the earth."

Berlin.

51. LIEUT. JOHN [5], son of Deacon John [4], 20, married Nov. 26, 1789, Mary Hart, born Sept. 23, 1771, dau. of Capt. Samuel Hart. Children:

88. i. LUCY, born Sept. 4, 1790.*
89. ii. CYPRIAN, " Apr. 10, 1792.*
90. iii. JOHN, " May 6, 1794.*
91. iv. POLLY, " Mar. 30, 1797.*
92. v. WILLIAM, " Aug. 2, 1810.*

New Britain.

52. SARAH [5], dau. of Deacon John [4], married Ozias Hart of New Britain, born Aug. 8, 1768. "Mr. Hart was a farmer, but he built and ran a saw mill on the north branch of the Mattabessett River, at the south end of the parish." She died Oct 19, 1829, at Holland Patent, N. Y. He died Feb. 6, 1845. Children:

HART.

93. i. OZIAS, born Dec. 9, 1793.*
94. ii. [illegible] LEE, " ..... d. in infancy.
95. iii. EMILY, " ..... bap. Apr. 1, 1798; d. Apr. 3, 1813.
96. iv. OTIS, " Feb. .. 1800; bap. Apr. 20, 1800; united with the church, 1817; d. July 1, 1819.
97. v. SARAH COLE, " ..... bap. Apr. 3, 1803; d. Jan 12, 1804.
98. vi. SARAH COLE, " Mar. 27, 1805; bap. June 16, 1805.
99. vii. ELIZA ANN, " 1808; d. May 8, 1808.

Kent; Vermont.

56. WILLIAM ASHBILL [5], son of Hezekiah [4], 28, married Jane Culver of Litchfield, and moved to Vermont after 1781. Both he and his wife died the same day and the same hour, July . . . 1831, although 100 miles apart. Children:

100. i. ASHBILL, born .....*
101. ii. BENJAMIN, " .....* In the war of 1812, from New Milford, Conn.
102. iii. SAMUEL, " July 9, 1784.*

103. IV. JAMES, born ..... In the war of 1812; lived at De Kalb, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.
104. V. ASAHEL, " ..... Lived at Port Hope, Canada; had three children.
105. VI. SALLY, " .....; m. — Morse, a tinsmith; lived at Rochester, N. Y.
106. VII. LOIS, " .....

Kent; Ferrisburg, Vermont.

60. DANIEL [5], son of Hezekiah [4], 28, married Christiana Carter of Warren, moved from Kent, to Ferrisburg, Vt.; was a manufacturer of iron. He was killed at the battle of Chippewa, 1814. Children:

107. I. LUCY, born .....; m. Stillman Fuller, lived at Brasher Falls, N. Y.
108. II. DANIEL, " .....
109. III. WILLIAM, " .....; m. twice, lived at Burlington, Vt., in 1844; had two children.
110. IV. SALLY, " .....

Torrington.

61. ROXANA [5], dau. of Hezekiah [4], 28, married Sept. 28, 1796, Matthew Grant of Torrington. He died Sept. 3, 1843. Children:

GRANT.

111. I. GERRY, born Mar. 23, 1798.
112. II. HORATIO NELSON, " Apr. 1, 1800.
113. III. ALBERT GALLATIN, " June 29, 1802; d. Feb. 18, 1804.
114. IV. ALBERT GALLATIN, " " 20, 1804.
115. V. THOMAS DANIEL, " Feb. 11, 1806.

Salisbury.

63. HEZEKIAH [5], son of Hezekiah [4], 28, married Jane Wilson of Kent, born June 27, 1777. He died 1853, at Salisbury. Children:

116. I. PETER W., born July 15, 1797; m. Sarah ..... d. in Philadelphia.
117. II. SALLY, " Mar. 15, 1799; m. John Chamberlin; had son Horatio.
118. III. BETSY, " Nov. 1, 1800; m. Jason Cross; lived at Orange, Ill.; d. 1895.
119. IV. ROSANNA, " Feb. 9, 1803; m. Isaac Jordan; had four children.

120. v. Lucy Wilson, born May 23, 1805.*
121. vi. Lyman, " Sept. 4, 1807.*
122. vii. Hezekiah, " Aug. 30, 1809; d. Aug. 12, 1826.
123. viii. Reuben B., " Mar. 7, 1812; d. in infancy.
124. ix. Lydia Jane, " May 3, 1814; m. Smith Perry.
125. x. Mary Jeannette, " June 7, 1817; m. Nelson Atwood.

Windham.

71. Sarah [5], eldest dau. of Dr. Samuel Lee [4], 30, married August 2, 1794, Capt. John Lathrop of Windham. She died December 21, 1822. Children:

LATHROP.

126. i. Laura, born Feb. 8, 1795.*
127. ii. Lebbeus, " Mar. 1, 1797; d. June 14, 1821. "His reputation was without reproach or stain."
128. iii. Lucy, " June 8, 1799.*
129. iv. Lucretia, " July 9, 1801.*
130. v. Lydia, " Aug. 8, 1803.*
131. vi. Lee, " Jan. 20, 1806.*
132. vii. Louisa, " Apr. 1, 1808.*
133. viii. Mary E. " Oct. 28, 1812.*

Capt. Lathrop was descended in a direct line from Rev. John Lathrop, pastor of the first Independent Church in England, who came to New England in 1634; was the first minister of the church at Scituate, Mass, and later at Barnstable. The grandmother of Capt. John, was Mercy, daughter of Samuel Baker, of Barnstable, whose mother was Fear Robinson of Leyden. The mother of Capt. Lathrop was Sybil Backus, daughter of Rev. Samuel Whiting, the first minister of the Congregational Church, at Windham, a son of Rev. John Whiting of Hartford. Mrs. Whiting was the daughter of Rev. Wm. Adams of Dedham, Mass.; her mother was Alice, daughter of Deputy Governor William Bradford, son of Governor Bradford of the May Flower; so it can be truly said of him and his descendants that they have a good share of the best Puritan blood in New England.

Windham.

72. Dr. Samuel [5], eldest son of Dr. Samuel Lee[4], 30, of Windham, was a physician and surgeon, practicing with, and succeed-

ing his father. He was the patentee of the "Genuine Lee's Windham Bilious Pills, or Family Physic," an invention of his father's. He obtained a patent signed by Geo. Washington. This was the first medicine of the kind patented in this country, and to this day is extensively known and appreciated as one of the best compounds in use for bilious affections. Dr. Lee, like his father, was a generous, self-sacrificing man, honored in his profession; securing the lasting good-will and friendship of all his acquaintance. He married March, 1794, Lucy, dau. of Dr. Thomas Gray of Windham. He died Dec. 23, 1814. His widow married Dr. Thomas Hubbard of Pomfret, afterward Professor of Surgery at Yale College, and whose first wife was also a dau. of Dr. Gray, who died at New Haven, June 13, 1838, aged 63. Children:

134. I. JOSHUA SUMNER, born ..... 1796.*
135. II. CHARLOTTE GREY, " Aug. 3, 1799.*
136. III. HENRIETTA, " Nov. .. 1800; d. at New Haven March 6, 1870. "She had a strong, beautiful Christian character."
137. IV. HART, born .....

73. JONATHAN [5], second son of Dr. Samuel [4], 30, married April 9, 1795, Jerusha Frink, born October 1, 1773. He died June 5, 1822. She died January 8, 1852. Children:

138. I. JULIA SUMNER, born Nov. 24, 1795,* at Walpole, N. H.
139. II. LYDIA, " Nov. 22, 1797, " "
140. III. HARRIET, " Jan. 17, 1800,* at Windham.
141. IV. MARY, " April 2, 1802; m. March 27, 1822, Henry Mead of Granville, Ohio; d. Aug. 20, 1869.
142. V. SAMUEL, born July 14, 1805.*
143. VI. LUCRETIA, " March 2, 1808; m. Feb. 4, 1836, Dr. William H. Boyd of Cincinnati, Ohio, who d. Sept. 5, 1837, aged 32. For many years was city missionary in Boston, Mass. Died since 1884.
144. VII. ANDREW FRINK, born March 4, 1810.*
145. VIII. GEORGE, " May 2, 1812.*

1790–1865.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

75. Mary [5], dau. of Dr. Samuel [4], 30, married Geo. W. Webb; died 1863. Children:

WEBB.

146. I. Lucy Lee, born ..... 1806.*
147. II. Julia, " Feb. 14, 1810; m. 1859, Henry D. Evans; d. March 26, 1893.

76. Frances [5], dau. of Dr. Samuel [4], 30, married March 7, 1812, Thomas, son of Dr. Samuel Mather of Westfield, Mass.; born Sept. 25, 1780; died May 17, 1845. She died Oct. 14, 1847. Children:

MATHER.

148. I. Edward, born Sept. 21, 1813; d. Feb. 12, 1817.
149. II. Mary Ann, " Apr. 6, 1815.*
150. III. Almyra Lee, " Oct. 17, 1817.*

Windham, Willimantic, Norwich.

79. Charles [5], youngest son of Dr. Samuel [4], 30, was one of the first to institute genealogical research in our family, and a sketch of the life and character of him, to whom we are so largely indebted for this Memorial, will not be out of place.

"His father died when he was fourteen years of age. After spending a year or two at the 'Westfield Academy' in Massachusetts, residing with his uncle, Dr. Joshua Sumner, he was placed in the store of Col. Tinker at Vernon, a leading business man in the eastern part of the State. He remained there, gaining a thorough knowledge of mercantile life, until he went into business for himself as a merchant in his native town. In 1822 he commenced the manufacture of cotton yarn, in a mill built by himself on the Willimantic River, in what is now, 1878, the large and flourishing borough of Willimantic. He was the pioneer of manufacturing, and the founder of that pleasant village.

"Rev. Dennis Platt, of South Norwalk, in his 'Reminiscences of Deacon Lee,' says: 'When in the summer of 1827, I went to Willimantic, with a commission from the 'Home Missionary Society of Connecticut' to labor in that village, I found Deacon Lee earnestly engaged in his business of manufacturing, and leading all the public improvements then going on. How he managed to superintend his large business, and yet preserve that settled calmness which was his prominent characteristic, was to me a matter of special wonder. When the labors of the day were ended, he threw off all care, and was as genial in his family, and as socia-

ble with his neighbors, and as ready for the evening meeting—in which he always took part—as if he had nothing to trouble him; indeed, so perfect was his self-command, that he could sleep at night, after a day's harassing business, as most men do who have nothing to think of but their daily tasks. He had a sound mind in a sound, healthy body, and was admirably fitted for the position he occupied as leading manufacturer and prominent member of society. At this time he was an active member and also Deacon of the Congregational church at Windham; his services there were much needed and highly appreciated; he had his horses and carriage and could take his family the three-and-a-half miles with little inconvenience; but he saw the wants of the people around him, and felt the necessity of religious ordinances at Willimantic, not only for his own people, but also for those belonging to the other manufactories that had sprung up around him. Without a moment's hesitation, he threw his whole energies into the work, and never faltered or grew discouraged until the thing was accomplished. There was at that time no 'meeting house' in the place; no organized church of any denomination, not even a Sabbath-School, but there were two School-houses open to religious services.

"Arrangements were made for using these on alternate Sabbaths; a congregation was soon gathered, and after a few months a Congregational church was organized, of which Deacon Lee was the first deacon.

"Then it was proposed to build a house of worship. Deacon Lee gave the land, adding a generous subscription, and by his persevering, earnest efforts, the work was accomplished. The result of these two years of labor, and of self-sacrifice, was a church of fifty members, a flourishing Sabbath-School, and a large congregation. Deacon Lee has gone to his rest. If he looks back from the 'blessed shore' to review the history of his labors, he must see that his two years of labor in founding the church at Willimantic were the most productive of his life."

The prostration in the manufacturing business, consequent upon the financial crisis of 1829, led him to abandon the business in which he was engaged at Willimantic, and remove to Norwich in the spring of 1831. He was first, book-keeper for the firm of Gilman & Ripley, Druggists, and later, secretary of the "Chelsea Manufacturing Co.," whose paper works were at Greenville, continuing in that office until about three years before his death, when the corporation ceased to exist. In 1842 the firm of Lee & Osgood, Druggists, was formed, of which he was senior partner.

While in this business they manufactured the famous Windham Pills, of which Dr. Samuel was the inventor. This cut of the label used for the boxes of pills may be of interest.

"As a business man Deacon Lee was upright, straightforward, and honest; very methodical and precise, with a clear head, and most excellent judgment." An infirmity in his hearing debarred him from taking part in public gatherings, but he was very warmly interested in all that pertained to the welfare of the nation or the general good of society; exercising in his earnest, quiet way, an influence that was felt by all around him. As a friend and neighbor he was warm-hearted and sincere; his genial manners, and unobtrusive kindness of heart, made those his strongest friends who knew him best. As a Christian, he was revered and honored in all the churches with which he was connected.

At an early age he was "hopefully converted to God," and united with the church in Vernon, commencing at once to labor for his Master, and ceasing not from such labors until he "entered into rest," his Christian character growing brighter and brighter as he neared the "other shore." His deafness prevented him from hearing the voices of his Pastor and brethren in the church, but his seat was never vacant in the "house of God," or in the prayer meeting, except by reason of sickness or absence from home; he was in all respects a worthy descendant of good Deacon Hart, and John Lee.

Deacon Lee married Oct. 28, 1817, Bethia Fitch, dau. of Zenas Howes, born Feb. 3, 1792, died Jan. 17, 1828. He married second, Dec. 15, 1828, Harriet, dau. of Alexander Gordon, Canterbury (Westminster Society), Conn., born Nov. 2, 1802, died Dec. 9, 1883. Deacon Lee died Oct. 25, 1865. Children, all by first marriage:

151. I. SARAH MARSH, born Sept. 28, 1819, d. Feb. 13, 1892.
152. II. EDWARD MATHER, " Apr. 8, 1821, d. Sept. 18, 1823.
153. III. HENRIETTA LOUISA, " Sept. 26, 1824, d. Oct. 3, 1840.

To Sarah Marsh Lee, we as a family, are more deeply indebted than to any other individual, and not only is it fitting that some record of her life should be given in these pages as a mark of respect and appreciation of her generous labors, but also to gratify the interest of so many who have known her—as the author of our Lee Book—by correspondence—and, a favored few, by affectionate personal intercourse.

Her early life was that of a New England child, trained with almost Puritanic strictness. Her love of fun and frolic was great, and strengthened in childhood by her healthy and active temperament, but her innate sense of propriety kept her within the bounds of decorum.

She attended the academy in Norwich, and later, the one in Westfield, but her health, unbroken until then, was injured by over-study, and she was obliged henceforth to depend on the desultory but effective methods of general reading.

When about forty years old her hearing became defective, and increasingly fettered her social activities, and limited her pleasures. For several years before her death she did not attend church, as she could not hear any of the services, even by the use of the apparatus specially arranged for her when the church was built. She heard no sound save by using an ear trumpet, and then often with great weariness to herself, but she was so animated and sympathetic in all that interested her friends that they, unchecked by any sign from her, often talked with her till she was wearied to illness. This infirmity led her to have a large correspondence in which she took much pleasure, and by which she greatly helped her friends in their daily life, and especially in the crisis of joy or sorrow. She accepted her deafness and all its consequent trials with Christian philosophy.

Much that has been said of the character of her father was true of Miss Lee. She also, was "upright, straightforward and honest, with a clear head, and most excellent judgment" and her companionship with him had given her a breadth of mental vision, which she perhaps, could have attained in no other way. There seemed to be no weak link in the chain of her endowments for good. Truthful and just in thought and word, she was yet charitable toward the erring. Generous, not only to the large circle of her friends, but to all whose need was known to her; interested in all that was helpful to the church or the community, and aiding to the full extent of her power, she quietly did an amount of good, known only to her God. The objects dearest to her heart were those in which her parents had been specially in-

terested: the American Missionary Association; Seamen's Friend Society; Home Missionary Society; but every appeal, by the charities of her church, of the city, or by the needs of destitution in any place, met a ready response limited only by her ability. "Of her liberality too much cannot be said." In this connection it may be proper to say, that the expense of publishing our first "Lee Book" was largely met by Miss Lee, as the receipts from the sale of copies fell far short of the cost of publication.

As a Sabbath-School teacher she was enthusiastic. For some years she had a class of German young people whom she taught in their own language. When she was very young, and before she united with the church, she taught a class of young boys with marked success, and they visited her to the latest years of her life. For many years, beginning when she was a young lady, she was a tract distributor in a part of the town where the population was such that two ladies always went together, as it was unsafe for one to go alone.

Miss Lee was finely educated, and all her life kept in line with the progress of thought on all vital questions, especially in the department of missions, at home and abroad.

In practical life she was efficient, self-reliant, accurate, and remarkably persistent. With these characteristics of strength, were mingled a ready sympathy for others, a warm and demonstrative affection, and a yearning for love and appreciation, almost pathetic in one so strong and well fitted to stand alone.

Her closing years were spent in her beautiful home in Norwich. Tenderly cared for by one who was the son of her father's adoption, honored and beloved by all who knew her, she quietly awaited the summons which called her to the land where she should hear the voices of those, so many, who would give her a joyous welcome.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Westfield; Flint, Mich.

81. LAURA [6], dau., of Samuel [5], 49, married first, Oct. 14, 1816. Erastus Wilcox. He died Sept. 14, 1825, aged 29; second, Aug. 8, 1837, Elisha Galpin of Westfield, and with him removed to Flint, Mich. She died Aug. 15, 1856. Dea. Galpin died Aug. 4, 1867. Children:

WILCOX.

154. I. ALVENZO ERASTUS, born Dec. 20, 1817.*

155. II. HARVEY LEE, " Oct. 4, 1823.*

Sherborn, Mass; New Ipswich, N. H.

82. SAMUEL [6], son of Samuel [5], 49, married first, Nov. 3, 1834, Emily, dau. of Dea. Samuel and Nancy (Stone) Fiske, born Sept. 22, 1810, who died March 5, 1843; second, Jan. 14, 1846, Lydia Coggswell, dau. of Paul and Lydia (Coggswell) Wentworth, born July 21, 1816, died March 6, 1855; third, Mary Jane, dau. of Samuel and Margaret (Orr) Chandler. Children:

First Wife.

156. I. SARAH FISKE, born Sept. 14, 1838.

Second Wife.

157. II. SAMUEL WENTWORTH, " Sept. 12, 1847.*

158. III. JOHN WENTWORTH, " Apr. 3, 1852; d. Sept. 7, 1852.

159. IV. GEORGE WILLIAM, " June 20, 1853.

Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1874; was admitted to the Bar, August, 1875, at Indianola, Iowa, and in 1877 became one of the firm of Maxwell, Lee & Witter of Des Moines, Iowa. Married Sept. 15, 1880, Clara Harriet, dau. of William F. and Lavinia (Ford) Clarke of Boone, Iowa, born Sept. 15, 1856. On account of failing health, he left his profession in 1881, and sought strength and relief in change of climate, but God had work for him in another world. He died March 10, 1884, at Boone, Iowa. His remains now rest in the family lot at New Ipswich, N. H. Earnest and successful in his profession, his future was one of brilliant promise. In all the relations of life he was a peace-maker; his integrity was unquestioned, and his highest ambition that the

George William Lee.

1853–1884.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

world should be the richer because he had lived in it. Because he has died the world is the poorer, and the loss to his home circle is irreparable.

In 1872, with his father, Mr. Lee went to Connecticut, that together they might visit the scenes of the boyhood of the elder man. They spent several hours in the cemetery at Farmington, searching more especially for the grave of John Lee the emigrant. At length wearied and perhaps discouraged, the father went to the home of a friend for an hour's rest. During his absence the son, unwilling to abandon the search, while strolling around the yard, by accident hit a small stone with his foot, and trying to turn it aside, he found it firmly fixed in the ground. This excited his curiosity, and with a picket found near by, he dug the stone from the ground, and after clearing away the earth, made out the inscription, now so familiar to us all, but which then had been hidden for generations. When the father returned, and a comparison of dates proved that here was indeed that for which they had sought, their delight and enthusiasm can well be imagined. This was July 13, 1872.

At once it was thought desirable to mark the spot by some more lasting monument; and Rev. Mr. Lee suggested that the expense be met by many small contributions, but on conferring with Mr. W. H. Lee of New York city, he expressed a wish to, himself, erect a suitable monument, and the beautiful one which now marks the resting place of our honored ancestor, was placed there by him.

160. v. JOSEPH WENTWORTH, born Jan. 20, 1855, died Sept. 5, 1855.

Rev. Samuel Lee was born in Kensington, a parish of Berlin, March 18, 1803, and in less than two weeks afterward his father died, leaving him to the sole charge of his mother. Seven years later she married Nathan Boardman, and removed to Westfield, taking with her the two children. When a lad of fourteen, he was for some months very ill from inflammation of the hip joint, and not only was obliged to use crutches for years,

but, as a consequence, was always lame, though later he recovered much of his former agility. This illness determined the whole course of his life. While on what was supposed to be his death-bed, his pastor visited him, and prayed that he might recover and become a minister of God. Never before had he thought of the possibility of such a life. Never after could he feel that he might devote his life to any other calling. In the face of poverty and disease, he fitted for college; a part of the time the pupil of Rev. S. G. Goodrich, (Peter Parley,) earning money by "teaching for seven dollars a month, boarding 'round, and going on crutches." He graduated at Yale College in 1827, and from New Haven Theological Seminary in 1830. November 4, 1830, he was ordained the pastor of the Congregational church in Sherborn, Mass., which had just separated from the parent Unitarian church. At the ordination, Dr. Taylor of New Haven preached the sermon, Dr. Lyman Beecher gave the charge, and Dr. Pond of Bangor addressed the people. Here he remained five years, "until all his congregation were converted." The church in New Ipswich, N. H., then the second largest in the State, called him to be their pastor, though they had never heard him preach, and he was installed there May 5, 1836, and dismissed November 4, 1860, on account of feeble health. He never took another pastorate, though, after some years given to recuperation, he was able to follow the studies in which his soul delighted, and he published two books: "Eschatology," endorsed as a book of reference by President Porter of Yale College; "The Bible Regained," (dedicated to his daughter), and numerous articles for the theological periodicals. During the later years of his life he preached in neighboring pulpits, as he had opportunity. August 18, 1878, though not in usual health, he preached at the Baptist church in New Ipswich, from the text: "And Abraham died, an old man, and full " . The effort was too much for his strength. He went home and to his bed, from which he was never again to rise. In a few days paralysis rendered the left side helpless, and for three years it was his mission to show the graces of patience and submission, and to be ministered unto as a child. August 27, 1881, the end came, and he joined the large company of those dear to him by the ties of family and religious kinship who had preceded him to the heavenly world.

Mr. Lee's activities were not confined to his parish. Early in his ministry he attended "protracted meetings," and continued the work for many years. His labors were abundantly blessed. At Rindge, N. H., more than fifty people ascribed their conver-

sion to a single sermon. "'Behold the Lamb of God' he said in accents so tender and impressive that burdened souls, hearing only these words, saw, as in a vision, Christ to be their Saviour." Earnest in every good work, he was active in all measures that looked toward progress for good. He was prominent in State Christian charities; temperance and anti-slavery reforms had his aid.

He helped the cause of Education in every way in his power; as one of those who originated Teachers' Institutes, the forerunner of Normal Schools; as Superintendent of Public Schools; in Appleton Academy as "trustee, instructor, lecturer and counsellor, and friend of the student;" in the State Legislature, and in helpful intercourse with the young. He was especially happy in his guidance of young men, and the Church owes some of its bright lights to his influence.

Mr. Lee had a character of rare strength; determined, persistent, self-reliant, of positive judgments, methodical, and of great executive ability, yet his strength was saved from harshness by "a nature most kind and sympathetic, abounding in all gentle courtesies and charities," and "singularly attractive social qualities." As a writer, he had fertility of thought and fluency of expression; was "a trained logician, acute metaphysician, and apt in illustration." His sermons, though preached from very brief notes, were "felicitous in analysis and arrangement," and he had "a fervor and spirituality in devotion never to be forgotten."

The Hollis Association of ministers, of which Mr. Lee was for many years a member, in resolutions passed after his death, accord to him the possession of "superior intellectual powers, a noble, generous, cordial nature, a firm belief in the essential doctrines of Revelation, and unusual power as a preacher."

Socially he was a staunch friend, helpful in all emergencies, chivalric, a stimulating companion, helpful and appreciative critic, and wise counsellor.

The fullest and ripest wealth of his nature in all its best manifestations, was shown in his home in a degree appreciated only by those who there knew him.

When comparatively a young man, Mr. Lee became interested in learning everything possible about his ancestors. About 1852 he learned that Dea. Charles Lee was engaged in the same pursuit, and they became mutually helpful; after Dea. Lee's death his daughter Sarah Marsh, and Mr. Lee continued their researches. About 1870 he opened a correspondence with Mr.

William Henry Lee of New York City, and they found to their mutual pleasure that they were relatives; and for years they carried on a voluminous correspondence. The discovery of the headstone of John [1] seemed to give them something tangible as a rallying point, and the enthusiasm of both gentlemen was aroused. After an exchange of many letters, the millionaire furnished the monument, and the clergyman selected the Biblical texts and arranged the inscriptions.

William Henry said to the daughter of Rev. Samuel, "I owe a great deal to your father. He was the one who first aroused my interest in genealogy."

In 1874, Mr. Lee furnished for the New England Historical and Genealogical Register an article containing the record of the first four generations of our family (aided in this, as in all his literary pursuits, by his daughter), which involved a great deal of labor, as the older the manuscript, generally the more illegible it is found to be.

In the delirium preceding the paralysis which closed his life, Mr. Lee was greatly troubled, lest some important genealogical records had been lost, and was reassured only by having them brought to him, and the partial reading of the Lee Book of 1878 was among his last conscious pleasures.

Granby.

83. NORMAN [6], son of Oren [5], 50, married Sept. 1, 1815, Sarah Ann Wheeler of Brookfield, Mass. He was insane, set fire to his bed and perished in the flames, Nov. 28, 1856. Children:

161. I. HARRIET WHEELER, born May 31, 1816.*
162. II. NANCY WATROUS, " Jan. 23, 1321.*

Berlin.

84. NANCY [6], dau. of Oren [5], 50, married July 12, 1806, Chester Peck, born Jan. 22, 1775, died Nov. 27, 1825. She died June 26, 1826. Children:

PECK.

163. I. OREN LEE, born May 13, 1807.*
164. II. JAMES CHESTER, " Feb. 24, 1809, died in Dresden, Tenn., Jan. 5, 1839.
165. III. CHARLOTTE HART, born Jan. 31, 1811.*

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Sam'l Lee

1803–1881.

166. iv. Lorenzo, born Feb. 18, 1816, m. Mrs. Harriet Lee Kendall, dau. of Norman Lee, 83, who died Oct. 26, 1854; second, Ann Maria Barnes, of Southington. He died May 7, 1869, at West Granby.

167. v. Henrietta, " Dec. 13, 1820; d. Sept. 5, 1842.

168. vi. Nancy Abigail, born Jan. 20, 1823.*

Granby.

85. Oren Hart [6], son of Oren [5], 50, married Sept. 26, 1821, Susan Holcombe. Both were members of the Congregational church in Granby. She died Dec. 17, 1846. He married second, Jan. 16, 1850, Elizabeth Gates of Chatham. He was Drum Major in the war of 1812, then 15 years old, and for a time was stationed at New London; was chosen a member of the State Legislature for eight terms; died Dec. 17, 1864. Children:

169. i. Marshall Oren, born Feb. 6, 1823; d. Dec. 23, 1848.

170. ii. Augustine Norman, " Dec. 28, 1828.*

171. iii. Richard Henry, " Feb. 8, 1841.*

86. George [6], youngest son of Oren [5], 50, married Nov. 15, 1825, Adeline Hayes, born June 15, 1807, who died Jan. 25, 1890. A man of great purity and benevolence of character, and refinement of nature, "a born poet," deacon of the Universalist church, and had the respect and love of the entire community; died Dec. 27, 1870. Children:

172. i. Martha Olivia, born Jan. 12, 1828.*

173. ii. Mary Victoria, " Sept. 12, 1837; died July 24, 1892.

Miss Lee was a rare character. Her early life was spent in a New England home with its almost Spartan simplicity. Her education from books was gained first in the district school, and later in the State Normal School, from which she graduated in 1860, and soon after was sent by the State Superintendent of Public Instruction to Oswego, to learn the Pestalozzian methods, then being introduced there. She entered with enthusiasm into the method of teaching, being convinced, "that there is a natural and beautiful way of teaching everything." In 1862 she was sent by the State Superintendent to open a Training School for Teachers in Davenport, Iowa. She afterwards taught in other Normal Schools, and lectured before Institutes and Sabbath

School Conventions. With Dwight L. Moody she spent a summer in Illinois, exemplifying the Pestalozzian system to bodies of Sabbath-School teachers.

Miss Lee had always wished to study medicine, and though for years prevented from carrying out her wish, perseverance conquered, and in 1874 she graduated from the medical department of the University of Michigan. The following year she became connected with the State Normal School at Oswego, N.Y., as teacher of Physiology, and she also had a general charge of the health of the school, and retained that position during the remainder of her life, except two years spent in Europe. During the last years of her teaching she had charge of classes in "the closely related subjects of Zoology, Physiology, Physical Culture and the Methods in these branches." In gymnastics she was an enthusiastic follower of Delsarte, and in addition to teaching in classes, she lectured extensively—at Cornell, before the Saveur College of Languages, Boston School of Oratory, and at many other places, seeking to introduce this method. She was the author of one or more school books.

We are allowed to quote from an autobiography, which though written in the third person, is an unmistakable reflection of the character of the writer.

"While the school life was so barren, the other life was fruitful. The girl early made intimate acquaintance with the domestic animals; learned their individual dispositions, * * * broke steers and colts; taught her beloved dog, Dime, to draw her on a sled; knew every sheep in her father's flock by its countenance, and converted them into a pet flock, which crowded about her as she entered the pasture. She drove the oxen while her father plowed, and when particularly fine geological specimens were turned up by the steel nose, her father would 'breathe' the oxen while he named the stones, and pointed out their peculiarities; flowers and their parts were taught her by her father, and on their long rides, beauties of earth and sky, of meadow and mountain, were made subjects of conversation. * * She became a girl who gloried in her strength, who would not be bound by any garment; who always 'swelled up' when 'Miss Liddy' was fitting her dresses; who when she studied physiology, promptly adopted all hygienic modes of living, was 'as strong as an ox,' and rejoiced in the fact that she could work all day just as well as a boy. In all this, the gentle and refined father saw education, and cause for congratulation." * * * With the poorest tools, this child tried her hand at making all sorts of things, from a raft to a hen-house. She became useful and trusted on the farm; important interests were committed to her. * * * Any one with half an educational eye can see that in this free, out-door life of the child, were splendid materials for school

work. * * * but there was no teacher big, wise, and brave enough to use these materials. * * * No one knew how to get the engine, which was under a full head of steam, upon a track. * * * Since reaching maturity, Dr. Lee has worked not so much to give information, as to influence life. She often remembers the Granby girl she knew years ago, and hopes that some other girl may have her home and school life wedded in healthful union through her direct or indirect influence."

Mrs. Mary S. Barnes, now Prof. of History at Palo-Alto, California, says of her: "The record of her life is on the face of it, that of an ardent, free and active soul, concerned with nature and life. Such she was; and because she was such, she was often regarded as peculiar and aggressive; but her peculiarities were always on the side of sense, and her aggressions sprung from a genuine wish to befriend and improve. What always struck me as most peculiar in her character was its constant progress; there was not a bit of conservatism in her nature; and age could not touch her. She abandoned the old for the new without a moment's hesitation if the new was better; her entrance into medicine, her return to teaching, her devotion in her later years to Delsartism are illustrative. Yet her life was a unit, in its tastes, ambitions, and spirit."

After the death of Dr. Lee, the Local Board of the Oswego State Normal School, held a special meeting to take suitable action with reference to the sad event, and adopted a memorial to be entered upon their minutes, from which we quote the closing sentence, "Her lovely Christian character and life, her labors for temperance, her sympathy with, and ready aid in, every movement tending toward improved social conditions, endeared her to the community in which she lived, and make the sense of loss by her death extend much beyond the school which for nearly twenty years had been graced and elevated by her presence, example and noble and successful labors."

88. Lucy [6], dau. of John [5], 51, married in 1818, Albert Norton, son of Roger, of Farmington. "She was a woman of eminent piety;" died April 25, 1824. Children:

NORTON.

174. I. William, born ..... 1819; d. ..... 1847.
175. II. Roger Albert, " ..... 1822; d. ..... 1848.
176. III. Harriet, " ..... 1824; d. ..... 1839.

Marysville, Ohio.

89. CYPRIAN 6, son of John 5, 51, married about 1821, Mary Cooper of Delaware, Ohio. He resided at Marysville, the county seat of Union County, Ohio. He died Sept. 24, 1854. Children:

177. I. MARY, born Oct. 10, 1823.*
178. II. LEWIS HART, " Jan. 8, 1826.*
179. III. SAMUEL COOPER, " Aug. 6, 1828*

Cyprian Lee was a benevolent, public-spirited man; an earnest Christian; an Elder in the Presbyterian church at Marysville, taking a deep interest in its prosperity. He was for two years treasurer of Union County.

Kensington.

90. JOHN 6, son of John 5, 51, married Jan. 13, 1841, Mrs. Emeline Morton. He died in 1864, leaving one child:

180. I. MARY, born May 13, 1842; m. March 2, 1864, James F. Pratt, a merchant in Southington; d. Jan. 10, 1883.

"John Lee, at the age 28, relinquished his own promising business prospects to devote himself to the comfort and interests of his parents. He was very amiable, conscientious and dutiful in all the relations of life. He had no desire for official distinction, but was chosen by his fellow-citizens their Representative to the State Legislature, and to other offices of trust. After the death of his parents he remained at the family home in Kensington."

Marysville, Ohio.

91. POLLY 6, dau. of John 5, 51, married Oct. 22, 1823, Rodney Pickett. In 1838 they removed to Marysville, Ohio. Mr. Pickett died July 13, 1852. Children:

PICKETT.

181. I. MARY ELIZABETH, born March 17, 1827; d. April 6, 1830.
182. II. EMILY HART, " Feb. 4, 1831.*
183. III. MATILDA, " May 24, 1839; d. Oct. 6, 1842.

"Mrs Pickett was a woman of unusual energy and benevolence. Left a widow, with abundant means and a vigorous constitution, she became a friend and benefactor of the feeble and unfortunate;

and her skilful and sympathetic ministry to the sick and afflicted won for her the affection and gratitude of many, and the respect of all in the community." She died at Marysville July 13, 1869.

Troy, N. Y.; Cincinnati, Marysville, Ohio.

92. William [6], son of John [5], 51, married Aug. 10, 1837, Harriet C. Van Buskirk of Troy, N. Y., born Oct. 14, 1812, died Aug. 14, 1892. Children :

184.	I.	Martin Van Buskirk,	born Oct. 10, 1838.*	
185.	II.	John Willard,	" Nov. 13, 1840;	d. Oct. 14, 1872.
186.	III.	Mary,	" Dec. 11, 1843.*	
187.	IV.	Harriet,	" " 12, 1846;	d. Mar. 31, 1848.
188.	V.	Kate Thurman,	" July 20, 1853.*	
189.	VI.	Ella Maria,	" Apr. 2, 1859.*	

While a young man, Mr. Lee was employed by his aunt, Mrs. Emma Willard, in the office of the Troy Female Seminary, and by improving every opportunity obtained a good education. For many years he was a prominent merchant in Troy, N. Y., and Cincinnati. In 1861 he bought a farm in Marysville, Ohio, and there spent the remainder of his life.

He was always and everywhere a Christian gentleman, public-spirited, and a power for good; the object of his life was to make the world better. He had a wide range of reading, and was of scholarly tastes with strong metaphysical tendencies. One who as a young man, was a clerk in his store said of him: "For half a century I have known him, and during that time I cannot recall a word or act of his that was unchristian or unmanly."

"During his long and useful career, Mr. Lee was prominently connected with the Presbyterian and Congregational churches, holding the position of Elder and Deacon in each, being elected to the latter position in the local Congregational church in 1864, and holding that place till his death."

The later years of his life were made happy by the society of his children and grandchildren. As the infirmities of age increased, he loosed his hold on the interests of this life and fastened it on those of a higher one. For years, his many hours of wakefulness were cheered by thoughts of that heavenly world, in whose twilight he waited for many months. Gradually the light grew brighter, and December 29, 1896, he entered that city which eye hath not seen.

Mrs. Lee was finely educated, and had great practical ability, united with rare loveliness of spirit and manner.

93. Ozias [6], son of Sarah Lee Hart [5], **52**, married November 15, 1816, Pamelia Baggs, who died at St. Louis of cholera; second, January 25, 1831, Triphena Elmer, who died March, 1845; third, January 11, 1852, Mrs. Mary Conover, who died May 2, 1858, and fourth, July 18, 1869, Mrs. Elizabeth Bushnell. He died in Chicago August 6, 1883. Children:

HART.

First Wife.

190. I. Emily Eliza, born Jan. 8, 1818; m. "about 1839" Lewis Potter.
191. II. George Henry, born March, 1819.
192. III. William Otis, " ..... 1821; d. in infancy.

Second Wife.

193. IV. Charles Augustus, " Oct. 30, 1837; d. April, 1842.
194. V. Willard Otis, " Feb. 13, 1838.*
195. VI. Sarah Ann, " March 5, 1845.*

100. Ashbill [6], son of William Ashbill [5], 56, married Maria A. M'Lean, who died March, 1807, and he married second, 1809, Polly Hedding, sister of Bishop Elijah Hedding. She died June 18, 1859. He died in 1839 at Black Brook, N. Y.; was an iron manufacturer. Children:

First Wife.

196. I. Ashbill, born Feb. 23, 1807.*

Second Wife.

197. II. Mylo, born Dec. 22, 1809,* at Starksboro, Vt.
198. III. Elijah, " Aug. 15, 1810; twice m.; d. May 20, 1894. Lived in Fair Haven, Vt. "Was a Methodist preacher."
199. IV. Mary Ann, " "about 1812".*
200. V. Laura Ann, " Sept. 13, 1814.*
201. VI. Irene, " ..... 1821; m. Alfred Duncklee of Jay, N. Y. She died May 3, 1887, at Middlebury, Vt.
202. VII. Benjamin F., " June 23, 1823,* at Chesterfield, Vt.
203. VIII. Ruth E., " ..... 1825.*

Kent.

101. Benjamin [6], son of William Ashbill [5], 56, married Mrs. Esther (Lane) Soule. Was in the war of 1812; was killed by the breaking down of a bridge in New Preston, about 1826. She died July 28, 1864, aged 82. Children:

204. I. William, born ..... 1801.*
205. II. Ruth, " ..... 1806.*
206. III. Hezekiah, " ..... 1810.*
207. IV. Richard, " May 25, 1814.*
208. V. Elizabeth, " ..... 1816.*
209. VI. Mary Jane, " ..... 1820.*
210. VII. Lucinda, " ..... 1825.*
211. VIII. Laura, " ... . 1827.

Litchfield Co.; St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; Benson, Vt.

102. Samuel [6], son of William Ashbill [5], 56, moved to Vermont in 1784; married Katharine Jones; born May 6, 1777, in Litchfield, moved to Vermont in 1777; died Aug. 6, 1853. She taught school both before and after her marriage. He died April 25, 1869. Was in the war of 1812. Children:

212. I. Katharine Vaughn, born Aug. 21, 1805; m. Page Johnson; d. April ..... 1869.
213. II. Lois Irene, born July 24, 1812,* in Ferrisburg, Vt.
214. III. Eaton Jones, " Jan. 2, 1815, Charlotte, Vt.; m. Lucretia Ellsworth, who died 1862. He died March 24, 1890.
215. IV. Elizabeth Jones, born Dec. 19, 1818,* in Monkton, Vt.
216. V. James, " .....
217. VI. Ashbill. " .....

Duchess Co., N. Y.

120. Lucy Wilson [6], dau. of Hezekiah [5], 63, married January 3, 1824, John F. Benson, born April 2, 1803. Children:

BENSON.

218. I. Elmer G., born Nov. 30, 1824.
219. II. Jane A., " April 24, 1826.*
220. III. Lyman H., " Aug. 17, 1828.
221. IV. Sarah E., " Nov. 19, 1830.
222. V. Robert M., " Aug. 16, 1832.
223. VI. Lucy A., " May 26, 1836.
224. VII. Julia A., " June 19, 1838.

Duchess Co., N. Y.

121. LYMAN [6], son of Hezekiah [5], 63, married February 28, 1829, Harriet Soule, born June 9, 1809, died February 24, 1880. He was a farmer; died Nov. 1, 1885. Children:

225. I. SUSAN J., born Dec. 25, 1829.*
226. II. LUCY J., " Oct. 9, 1831.*
227. III. FRANCES M., " Aug. 8, 1833; m. Feb. 20, 1858, Isaac Gregory; d. Dec. 2, 1872.
228. IV. HANNAH L., " May 20, 1835.*
229. V. SENECA S., " Apr. 19, 1837. Enlisted in Co. A., 150th Reg't, N. Y. Vols. After the war lived in Florida; d. Nov. 11, 1874.
230. VI. HENRY V., " July 12, 1839.* With his brother Lyman Hezekiah, enlisted in 1861 in 2d N. Y. Vols., in Co. B. They fought side by side.
231. VII. LYMAN HEZEKIAH, born Mar. 6, 1841. Enlisted in 1861. Killed at Gettysburg July 2, 1863, having been in sixteen previous battles.
232. VIII. HARRIET A., born Sept. 3, 1843.*
233. IX. MILES S., " Sept. 25, 1845; d. April 17, 1855.
234. X. GEORGE A., " Mar. 15, 1848; d. Oct. 14, 1862.
235. XI. JOSEPHINE A., " May 28, 1850.*

Windham.

126. LAURA [6], dau. of Sarah Lee Lathrop [5], 71, married Deacon Thomas Welch of Windham, died July 16, 1857. Children:

WELCH.

236. I. JULIA MARIA, born May 25, 1817.*
237. II. THOMAS HENRY, " Sept. 5, 1823.*

Windham.

128. LUCY [6], dau. of Sarah Lee Lathrop [5], 71, married Nov. 8, 1819, Justin Swift, born Nov. 3, 1793, died Oct. 17, 1884. She died Sept. 20, 1876. Children:

SWIFT.

238. I. ABBY, born Jan. 12, 1821; d. Sept. 14, 1835.
239. II. WILLIAM, " Mar. 16, 1823.*
240. III. SARAH, " Apr. 26, 1830; d. Sept. 1, 1835.
241. IV. JULIA A., " May 21, 1832.

Windham.

129. Lucretia [6], dau. of Sarah Lee Lathrop [5], 71, married March 6, 1825, Dr. Chester Hunt, died Aug. 2, 1863. Children:

HUNT.

242. i. Sarah Louisa, born Mar. 1, 1827; d. Apr. 6, 1828.
243. ii. Chester Darwin, " Aug. 11, 1829; d. Aug. 28, 1835.
244. iii. Elizabeth Adelaide, " Mar. 22, 1831; d. Aug. 9, 1835.
245. iv. Thomas Chester, " Dec. 10, 1832; d. Jan. 23, 1844.
246. v. Charles Webb, " Dec. 26, 1834; d. Feb. 7, 1835.

Windham.

130. Lydia [6], dau. of Sarah Lee Lathrop [5], 71, married Sept. 21, 1829, James C. Staniford. She died Feb. 8, 1879. Children:

STANIFORD.

247. i. John Lathrop, born June 26, 1831; d. Feb. 9, 1890, at Windham. Was a Jeweler in Bridgeport.
248. ii. Henry Eckford, born Feb. 10, 1834.*

131. Lee [6], son of Sarah Lee Lathrop [5], 71, married Oct. 16, 1831, Frances Devotion, born April 20, 1806. He died Dec. 18, 1863. She died March 3, 1896. Children:

LATHROP.

249. i. John, born ..... 1832; d. April 2, 1835.
250. ii. Ellen Frances, " July 13, 1835; d. May 21, 1892.
251. iii. Henry Lee, " Sept. 23, 1837; d. " 5, 1879.
252. iv. Louis Devotion, " Mar. 7, 1851; d. " 26, 1879.

Windham.

132. Louisa [6], dau. of Sarah Lee Lathrop [5], 71, married May 10, 1831, Benjamin Greaves. He died March 1, 1832, aged 26. She died June 13, 1884. Child:

GREAVES.

253. i. Benjamin Lathrop, born March 6, 1832; d. Aug. 10. 1868. Enlisted in Tenth Regt., Co. G., Conn. Vol., chosen Corporal on enlistment, Oct. 2, 1861, and promoted to a Captaincy, Oct. 25, 1862; mustered out on expiration of term of service, Oct. 25, 1864.

The following testimony is by Rev. H. C. Trumbull, Chaplain of the Tenth:

"Captain Greaves will be remembered by his comrades as a brave soldier, possessing fine qualities of mind, and many attractive traits of personal character. The fact that he was in command of the company in the ranks of which he went out from Stamford, when hardly a year had passed, and that too in a regiment comprising such material as the Tenth, with its bright record for discipline, hard fighting and thorough efficiency, evidenced his superiority in much that went to make a first-class soldier."

General J. L. Otis gives this estimate of his military character: "His conduct in action was always commendable. I always considered coolness and self-possession in action the most valuable characteristics an officer could possess, and Captain Greaves had these in a remarkable degree."

The officers of the Tenth thus testify to the military character of Captain Greaves: "Never flinching in the hour of danger, never failing in the performance of any task assigned him, he won the confidence of his commanders, and the respect of those whom he commanded.

"His record of patriotic services is one in which those who love him may have just pride, and his early death is sincerely lamented by many who knew his capabilities of usefulness."

Mansfield, Windham.

133. Mary E. [6], dau. of Sarah Lee Lathrop [5], 71, married April 2, 1833, Thomas Ramsdell of Mansfield, born February 1, 1807. She died November 4, 1893. Children:

RAMSDELL.

254. I. Ann E., born May 18, 1834.*

255. II. Mary E, " Sept. 5, 1837; m. Dec. 16, 1863, Guilford Smith of South Windham. Both Mr. and Mrs. Smith have taken much interest in genealogical researches. He is a man of enterprise and wealth—a manufacturer of machinery for paper mills.

256. III. John L., " Nov. 18, 1844; d. March 7, 1848.

134. Dr. Joshua Sumner [6], son of Dr. Samuel [5], 72, married Eliza F. Woodward, at New London. She died July 3, 1854, at Ithaca, N. Y. He died Aug., 1880. Children:

257. I. Joshua Sumner, born ..... d. in childhood.

258. II. Sarah Marsh, " Mar. 1, 1826,* at Ithaca, N. Y.

259. III. Charles, " ..... d. at Washington, D. C., June 7, 1862. Was in the army.

260. IV. Eliza, born ..... *

Pomfret; Ohio.

135. CHARLOTTE GREY [6], dau. of Dr. Samuel [5], 72, married Dec. 21, 1821, Thomas M. Grosvenor, died Oct. 26, 1888. He died 1867. Children:

GROSVENOR.

261. I. THOMAS, born Aug. 31, 1825,* at Pomfret.

262. II. SAMUEL LEE, " July 16, 1827,* "

263. III. JOHN, " Oct. 9, 1829; d. Aug. 23, 1832, at Pomfret.

264. IV. EBENEZER, " Nov. 22, 1831; d. Mar. 5, 1834, "

265. V. EBENEZER, " Mar. 6, 1834. Enlisted in the three months' service, in April, 1861, and Aug., 1861, re-enlisted for three years in the 18th Ohio Vols.; was promoted to a Captaincy; re-enlisted as a Veteran, and was killed while leading his Company in a charge at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 16, 1864. Was highly complimented by the General commanding, for his coolness and bravery at Chickamauga.

266. VI. FRANK, born Mar. 19, 1836. Was in the employ of the B. & O. R. R., when the war broke out; at once entered Secret Service in the army. In 1862, enlisted in 3rd W. Virginia Cavalry, and served until the close of the war. Is now in Arkansas, (1896.)

267. VII. DAVID, born Sept. 15, 1838; d. Dec. 29, 1863, from a wound received in battle at Mission Ridge. Was in every battle, and never away from his Regiment, 36th Ohio Vols., Co. F., from the time of his enlistment, July 1862, until his death. Is buried in National Cemetery at Chattanooga, Tenn.

137. HART [6], son of Dr. Samuel [5], 72, married March 2, 1830, Margaret, dau. of George B. and Frances (Nicoll) Evertson, born Sept. 19, 1812. He died at Montgomery, Ala. His widow married Rev. Edward Kennedy, died Dec. 18, 1893. Children:

268. I. JAMES WRIGHT, born Dec. 25, 1830.*

269. II. GEORGIANNA FRANCES, " Dec. 20, 1832; m. May, 1858, James M. Douglass.

Hartford, Granville, Ohio.

138. JULIA SUMNER [6], dau. of Jonathan [5], 73, married Sept. 24, 1816, Leonard Bushnell, born August 30, 1792, and went to Hartford, Ohio, to reside, where a church was soon organized, and Mr. Bushnell chosen deacon. In December, 1820, she united with this church, and soon after removed to Granville, where Mr. Bushnell was chosen deacon of Rev. Jacob Little's church, filling the office until his death, May 1, 1838. "He was an exemplary and useful Christian, and greatly beloved." She died July 29, 1878, in Granville, Ohio. Children:

BUSHNELL.

270. I. CHARLES, born Feb. 17, 1820; d. Jan. 19, 1831, "giving good evidence that he was one of the Savior's chosen lambs."

271. II. HENRY, " Jan. 31, 1824.*

272. III. JULIA, " Feb. 15, 1827; m. first, Nov. 1, 1853, Rev. Hubert P. Herrick, missionary of the A. B. C. F. M., who died at Neugenenge, West Africa, Dec. 20, 1857; second, Dr. H. V. V. Johnson; b. Feb. 8, 1823.

273. IV. MARY JERUSHA, born Feb. 28, 1830.*

274. V. LEONARD, " Sept. 15, 1837.*

139. LYDIA [6], dau. of Jonathan [5], 73, married Nov. 4, 1821, Timothy Tingley, died April 25, 1884, at Providence, R. I. He died Oct. 19, 1866, at Tewksbury, Mass. Children:

TINGLEY.

275. I. HENRY LEE, born June 7, 1823.*

276. II. SAMUEL, " Oct. 11, 1825; d. May 21, 1828.

277. III. ANTOINETTE LEE, " Jan. 8, 1831.

278. IV. LYDIA CAPRON " Mar. 9, 1833.*

279. V. WILLIAM BOYD, " Oct. 12, 1837; m. May 30, 1872, Mary Grey.

280. VI. LUCY, born Dec. 30, 1842; m. Sept. 20, 1877, Abner F. Peckham.

Attleboro, Mass.

140. HARRIET [6], dau. of Jonathan [5], 73, married June 3, 1829, George Draper, born Dec. 22, 1800. She died Dec. 16, 1891. He died Oct. 30, 1876. Children:

DRAPER.

281. I. DWIGHT, born Mar. 12, 1830; d. Mar. 6, 1845.

282. II. GEORGE LEE, " Mar. 11, 1832; m. October 25, 1871, Henrietta Burrows. Enlisted in April, 1861, for three months in Light Infantry, R. I. Detached Militia, with Col. (afterwards Gen.) Burnside; was at the battle of Bull Run. Re-enlisted in the Fall of 1861, in 24th Mass. Reg't; was in battles of Roanoke Island, Newbern, Goldsboro, Port Royal, Fort Sumter, Petersburg, and at Appomattox witnessed the end of the war. At Goldsboro he received an injury which made him an invalid for life.

283. III. JOHN, born Jan. 21, 1834.*

284. IV. MARY LUCRETIA, " Dec. 20, 1835.*

285. V. HARRIET ANNA, " Feb. 4, 1842; d. Feb. 28, 1845.

Windham.

142. SAMUEL [6], son of Jonathan [5], 73, married June 27, 1830, Laura Maria Young, born at Providence, R. I., April 9, 1807, who died at Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1882. He died Nov. 4, 1886, at Hartford. Children.

286. I. ELIZABETH, born Apr. 23, 1831.*

287. II. HELEN MARIA, " Oct. 4, 1832.*

288. III. RICHARD HENRY, " Dec. 21, 1837.*

289. IV. JESSIE, " Nov. 4, 1844.*

290. V. SARAH, } " Dec. 21, 1846. m. Feb. 20, 1867, L.F. Morgan.

291. VI. SAMUEL, } d. Aug. 31, 1847.

Buffalo, N. Y.

144. ANDREW FRINK [6], son of Jonathan [5], 73, married Nov. 29, 1834, Emily Tyler of Brooklyn, Conn.; for many years Clerk of Court at Buffalo; died Oct 24, 1886, at Buffalo. Children:

292. I. EMILY, born June 27, 1835.*

293. II. LOIS ANN, " Sept. 2, 1837.

145. GEORGE [6], son of Jonathan [5], 73, married May 4, 1837, Harriette Guild, who died Oct. 26, 1876, at Philadelphia, Penn.; married second, Feb. 18, 1878, Matilda Thompson. He died Nov. 1, 1883. Children:

294. I. MARY AUGUSTA, born Aug. 18, 1839.
295. II. GEORGE ANDREW, " Oct. 29, 1842; d. Sept. 25, 1849.
296. III. WILLIAM HENRY, " Nov. 21, 1847.*

146. LUCY LEE [6], dau. of Mary Lee Webb [5], 75, married 1834, Reuben Goodale Fairbanks. Children:

FAIRBANKS.

297. I. GEORGE CARMICHAEL, born ..... 1835; d. 1837.
298. II. MARY ELEANOR, " June 16, 1837; d. 1837.
299. III. EDWARD REUBEN, " .... 1838; d. 1839.
300. IV. HENRY WEBB, " Sept. 9, 1840; d. Aug. 1865.
301. V. SARAH LUCY, " Sept. 23, 1841.
302. VI. ANNIE JULIA, " Jan. 29, 1843.*
303. VII. CHARLES ALBERT, " ..... 1846; d. 1846.
304. VIII. HELEN LOUISE, " Dec. 25, 1847; d. Oct. 25, 1848.
305. IX. ALICE AMANDA, " Oct. 22, 1851.*

149. MARY ANN [6], dau. of Frances Lee Mather [5], 76, married Jan. 1, 1835, Joseph Langdon of Hartford, died May 29, 1873. Child:

LANGDON.

306. I. EDWARD MATHER, born April 1, 1842; d. June 28, 1854.

Westfield, Mass.

150. ALMYRA LEE [6], dau. of Frances Lee Mather [5], 76, married, May 13, 1840, Henry B. Smith of Westfield, Mass., born April 19, 1818. She died April 10, 1870. Children:

SMITH.

307. I. FRANCES ANNA, born Mar. 17, 1841; m. Nov. 13, 1861, Dr. Edward M. Goodrich.
308. II. WILLIAM HENRY, born Feb. 17, 1843; d. Sept. 17, 1843.
309. III. SARAH LEE, " Nov. 11, 1845.*
310. IV. HENRY MATHER, " Sept. 9, 1847.*
311. V. MARY ALMYRA, " Feb. 10, 1850. Is a physician in Boston and very successful as a surgeon.
312. VI. EDWARD BATES, born Sept. 3, 1851.*
313. VII. JAMES METCALF, " Jan. 31, 1854.*
314. VIII. ELIZA EMMA, " July 11, 1855.*

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Flint, Mich.

154. Alvenzo Erastus [7], son of Laura Lee Wilcox [6],81, married Oct. 3, 1837, Sophronia Baldwin, born Oct. 22, 1819, who died Aug. 4, 1840; second, Aug. 20, 1845, Beda Ann Robinson, born March 16, 1825, and in the direct line of descent from John Robinson of Leyden. She died July 7, 1882. He died Sept. 9, 1856. Children:

WILCOX.

First Wife

315. I. Arthur Granger, born July 15, 1840; d. Aug. 17, 1841.

Second Wife.

316. II. Arthur Granger, " June 14, 1846; d. Aug. 25, 1856.
317. III. Emily Fiske, " May 26, 1850.*
318. IV. Minnie Lee, " Oct. 4, 1853.*
319. V. Clarissa Robinson, " Nov. 24. 1855.

Flint, Michigan; California.

155. Harvey Lee [7], son of Laura Lee Wilcox [6], 81, married Nov. 10, 1847, Clarissa Robinson, born Oct. 28, 1830, sister of the wife of A. E. Wilcox, who died Aug. 2, 1855; second, Philetta M. Barrows. He died, ... Children.

WILCOX.

First Wife.

320. I. Wilbur Jairus, born April 7, 1850.*

Second Wife.

321. II. Morton, " Jan. 31, 1855; d.....
322. III. Charles Winthrop, " May 28, 1862.*

Wick, Warren Co., Iowa.

157. Rev. Samuel Wentworth [7], son of Rev. Samuel [6], 26, married March 6, 1870, Sarah Ellen, dau. of Bennett and Beersheba Wheeler, born at Prenty Town, West Virginia, Oct. 6, 1852. (Her father lost his life as a Union man in the early days of the War of the Rebellion.) He enlisted August, 1863, in Co. F, 6th Illinois Cavalry, and served until the close of the war. In June, 1871, he was ordained pastor of the Baptist church at West Indianola, Iowa, and has been especially successful in the work

of an Evangelist, to which he devotes himself with great zeal and enthusiasm. Is now (1897) also a member of the Iowa bar, respected and trusted by all who know him. Children:

323. I. GEORGE WILLIAM, born Dec. 18, 1870.
324. II. ELLA MAY, " Sept. 11, 1872.
325. III. ROYAL WENTWORTH, " Oct. 30, 1876.
326. IV. JUDSON FISKE, " June 24, 1880.
327. V. CLARA ELLEN, " Feb. 19, 1888.

161. HARRIET WHEELER, [7], dau. of Norman [6], 83, married, first, April 17, 1842, Edward Kendall; second, Sept. 18, 1851, Lorenzo Peck, died Oct. 26, 1854. Child:

KENDALL.

328. I. EDDA, born Dec, 10, 1845; d. Sept. 5, 1854.

162. NANCY WATROUS [7], dau. of Norman [6], 83, married July 6, 1846, Moses E. St. John, born May 7, 1823, died Nov. 8, 1869. She died Sept. 10, 1887, at Northampton, Mass. Child:

ST. JOHN.

329. I. ELIJAH LEE, born April 30, 1847.*

Westfield, Mass.

163. OREN LEE [7], son of Nancy Lee Peck [6], 84, married Jan. 13, 1842, Eunice M. Hills, born Oct. 2, 1818, in Berlin. He died July 15, 1851. His widow married, second, Ivers Lincoln. Children:

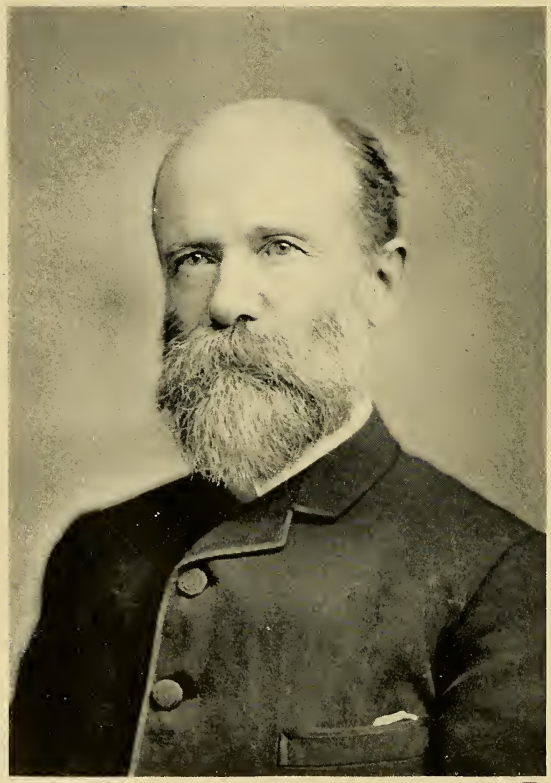
PECK.

330. I. HELEN JANE, born Sept. 30, 1843.*
331. II. ANNA LEE, " " 5, 1851.*

165. CHARLOTTE HART [7], dau. of Nancy Lee Peck [6], 84, married Nov. 15, 1831, Harrison Loomis, born Feb. 3, 1808. She died in Granby, July 9, 1867. He died June 5, 1876. Children:

LOOMIS.

332. I. JAMES NEWTON, born Sept. 16, 1832.*
333. II. CHESTER PECK, " Nov. 20, 1834.*
334. III. GEORGE LEE, " Nov. 19, 1836.*



Augustin N. Lee.

1828–1893.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Southington; Honesdale, Penn.

168. Nancy Abigail [7], dau. of Nancy Lee Peck [6], 84, married Nov. 19, 1844, Adna H. Neal, born May 8, 1812, died March 7, 1892. She died March 2, 1896. "Mr. Neal possessed many of those fine traits of character and rigid morality, for which our New England ancestors are noted and revered." Children:

NEAL.

335. i. Martha Ada, born Nov. 22, 1846.
336. ii. Lelia Isabel, " Dec. 1, 1853.*

Joliet, Chicago, Ill.

170. Augustine Norman [7], son of Oren Hart Lee [6], 85, married Nov. 10, 1862, Mary, dau. of Abram and Emmeline (Allen) Sexton of Forestville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. He was a commission merchant, and one of the oldest members of the Chicago Board of Trade, and a prominent figure on the floor of the exchange, up to the time of his withdrawal from business in 1886. "A quiet, whole-souled man." Died, Feb. 15, 1893. Children:

337. i. Susie Emma, born Sept. 28, 1863; d. Dec. 5, 1876.
338. ii. Frederick Holcombe, " Sept. 8, 1867; d. Jan. 10, 1890.
339. iii. Henry, " Jan. 10, 1877; d. Jan. 23, 1877.

Granby.

171. Richard Henry [7], son of Oren Hart [6], 85, married April 10, 1866, Mary E., dau. of Chauncey Holcombe of Granby, died at Lansing, Iowa, May 27, 1876. Children:

340. i. Henrietta Isadore, born Mar. 13, 1867.*
341. ii. Mary Gertrude, " Sept. 5, 1869.

Mr. Lee enlisted July 29, 1862, in Co. E, 16th Reg't, Conn. Vols., and was in actual service for the first time at the battle of Antietam. "His company never stacked arms when he was not with them. Once he was the highest officer in his Company on the field. April 20, 1864, he was captured at Plymouth, N. C., and taken to Andersonville, remaining there eight months, and at Florence and Richmond three months longer. During his

imprisonment, starvation and disease made him delirious, and when reason returned he found that the left side of his body had been frozen. He was an invalid all the remainder of his life.

The crowning act of his whole life is well described in the *Hartford Post* by a comrade and fellow sufferer. After stating that a petition to the National Government at Washington had been drawn up, asking that the regular troops might be exchanged, but not recognizing the claims of the negro soldiers who were imprisoned with them, he writes:

"In the 16th Connecticut was a light-haired, fair-faced, non-commissioned officer from the town of Granby, by the name of Richard H. Lee. He was the orderly sergeant of his company, and the idol of his associates. Scarcely past twenty years of age, he was a moral hero, having in him the stuff of which martyrs must have been made. As soon as it became known generally that the petition was in circulation, and that the members of the 16th Reg't would be asked to sign it, Sergeant Lee delivered a spirited address against the measure, on the ground that it was unjust to the negro soldiers in the camp, and in complete violation of the policy and purposes of the government at Washington. It was a fearless stand against the selfishness of men who thought only of escape from the frightful ravages of death, visible by every hut and tent and pathway in that cruelest of prison yards. To the honor of the 16th Reg't, half of whose numbers lie in the Andersonville cemetery, not one man of the command attached his name to that petition."

March 9, 1865, he was exchanged from the rebel prison, and discharged from the service June 15, 1865.

All honor to those brave heroes, those uncrowned martyrs! In the excitement and enthusiasm of the battle-field, many men have been brave, but these men were starving, sick, neglected and cruelly treated in every way; and they knew that they might be taken away from all this to comfort and safety, merely by the sacrifice of what, to many, would seem a claim of little importance.

Honor to them that they never faltered, and greater honor to the youth, who, by his moral courage and enthusiasm, led them to feel that they could not forsake those who, from ignorance and weakness, were defenceless and helpless!

Truly, there was no braver deed in that whole war, and well may we be proud of this hero, who belonged to our blood and our lineage.

Granby, Norwich, Goshen, Lyme.

172. Martha Olivia [7], dau. of George [6], 86, married Oct. 1850, Rev. Alfred Lawrence Loveland. Children:

LOVELAND.

342. I. Flora Lee, born Aug. ... 1851; d. Aug. 17, 1865.
343. II. Lottie Lee, " Sept. 15, 1858; d. ..... 1864.
344. III. Marius Lee, " Oct. 9, 1859.
345. IV. Baby Lee, " Jan. 3, 1869; d. March. 18, 1869.

Mr. Loveland was born at Glastonbury in 1825. After receiving a liberal education, he entered the ministry of the Universalist church and began preaching at Granby before he was twenty-one years old. After years of labor in this profession, his health failed, and he turned his attention to the raising of small fruits, with such benefit to himself physically, that he again entered the active labors of the ministry and continued in it until his death at Granby, Sept. 22, 1884.

"He was a man of rare attainments, and fine literary ability. While performing manual labor, his great brain was working out some unsolved problem. He had a character of inflexible uprightness of purpose. The heroic deeds, the kindly acts, the throbs of the heart given to the cause of truth and the good of humanity, will be cherished by many a loving and loyal heart."

Marysville, Ohio.

177. Mary [7], dau. of Cyprian [6], 89, married Nov. 21, 1841, George W. Cherry, born Sept. 10, 1809, died Jan. 17, 1890. Child:

CHERRY.

346. I. Jefferson Lee, born Sept. 3, 1842.*

Albany, Texas.

178. Lewis Hart [7], son of Cyprian [6], 89, married Dec. 29, 1857, Grace V. Pettibone of Delaware, Ohio. She died May 1, 1884. He is a large stock raiser, and a man whose influence is always on the side of christianity and right, (1897.) Children:

347. I. Willard Channing, born July 10, 1859.*
348. II. Genevieve Pettibone, " Sept. 4, 1866.
349. III. Grace Vernon, " Nov. 30, 1869.
350. IV. Harry, " Jan. 4, 1873; d. Feb. .. 1874.
351. V. Bessie Cooper, " July 12, 1876.

Baltimore, Md.

179. SAMUEL COOPER [7], son of Cyprian [6], 89, married April 13, 1854, Ann Maria Baker, born May 5, 1832. Mr. Lee is a man of special kindness and gentleness, of wide reading, and prominent in his church; is a dealer in agricultural implements, (1897.) Children:

352. I. WILLIAM LEWIS, born Feb. 6, 1855; d. Aug. 16, 1875.
353. II. CHARLES C., " June 21, 1858.*
354. III. SAMUEL B., " Nov. 9, 1860.*
355. IV. HENRY VAN NESS, " Jan. 22, 1865.
356. V. MARY ALLEN, " April 11, 1870; m. Jan. 16, 1890, Parke Hamilton Aiken.

Carthage, Missouri.

182. EMILY HART [7], dau. of Polly Lee Pickett [6], 91, married, ...1852, Gustavus Adolphus Cassel, died 1892. Children:

CASSEL.

357. I. RODNEY PICKETT, born March 6, 1854.
358. II. EDWIN, " ..... 1856; d.....

Marysville, Ohio.

184. MARTIN VAN BUSKIRK [7], son of Dea. William [6], 92, married Martha E. Davis. Child:

359. I. HARRIET, born Oct. 6, 1876.

Marysville, Ohio.

186. MARY [7], dau. of Dea. William [6], 92, married Jan. 3, 1865, Edward S. Pyne. Children:

PYNE.

360. I. HARRIET LEE, born Mar. 6, 1866.*
361. II. EDWARD FANNING, " Nov. 30, 1874.

Marysville, Ohio.

188. KATE THURMAN [7], dau. of Dea. William [6], 92, married Sept. 6, 1883, Warren A. King, a dentist in Marysville, Ohio. Children:

KING.

362. I. FLORENCE, born May 27, 1889.
363. II. ELLA, " Nov. 2, 1891.
364. III. KATE HART, " Feb. 15, 1894.

Richmond, Ohio.

189. Ella Maria [7], dau. of Dea. William [6], 92, married April 26, 1883, John L. Wilkins. She died May 31, 1893. Children:

WILKINS.

365. I. Lee, born Nov. 6, 1884.
366. II. Alfred Franklin, " July 14, 1888.
367. III. "Baby," " Feb. 3, 1892; d. April 7, 1892.

Chicago, Lombard, Dupage Co. Ill.

194. Willard Otis [7], son of Ozias Hart [6], 93, married May 21, 1867, Martha Jane Lucas, born February 2, 1844, in Frenmansburg, N. Y. Children:

HART.

368. I. John Otis, born Mar. 7, 1868, in Chicago.
369. II. Willard Lucas, " Jan. 11, 1870, "
370. III. Myrtle Edna, " Oct. 19, 1871, "
371. IV. Edith Louisa, " Jan. 10, 1874, in Lombard, Ill.
372. V. Irene Ella, " Oct. 7, 1875, "
373. VI. Clara Sarah, " Jan. 3, 1876; d. July 17, 1876,
374. VII. Robert James, " July 8, 1878, in Lombard.
375. VIII. George Elmer, " Dec. 16, 1880, d. July 7, 1881
376. IX. Martha Triphenia, " July 3, 1882, in Lombard.

Wheaton, Dupage Co., Ill.

195. Sarah Ann [7], dau. of Ozias Hart [6], 93, married Jan. 1, 1864, James W. Wimbolt, born March 23, 1835, in Port Rowin, Canada. Children:

WIMBOLT.

377. I. Charles Walter, born Nov. 10, 1864.*
378. II. George Edward, " Nov. 18, 1866; d. Feb. 10, 1867.
379. III. Dallas Fred Willard, " Jan. 1, 1869.
380. IV. Lida Annie Emma, " Sept. 24, 1871.*
381. V. Evelyn Blagrove, " Feb. 17, 1876.

Willsboro, N. Y.; Vergennes, Vt.

196. Ashbill [7], son of Ashbill [6], 100, married at Wilmington, N. Y., August 27, 1829, Betsey Foster, born Nov. 6, 1810, died July 3, 1868. He was an iron manufacturer; died Feb. 19, 1890. Children:

382. I. MIRIAM E., born May 23, 1830.*
383. II. LAURA ANN, " Jan. 31, 1832.*
384. III. NANCY J., " May 3, 1834.*
385. IV. CYRENE, " June 18, 1836; d. June 13, 1843.
386. V. ASHBILL M., " July 22, 1839.*
387. VI. MOSES F., " Aug. 22, 1841. Enlisted in Co. F, 14th Regiment, Vermont Infantry.
388. VII. LEWIS ELIJAH, born Jan. 13, 1844,* at Vergennes, Vt.
389. VIII. JAMES K. P., " May 25, 1846; m. May, 1868, Sarah Wilson, who d..... A carriage dealer, New York city.
390. IX. CYRENE A., born Aug. 14, 1849.*

Fair Haven, Vt.

197. MYLO [7], son of Ashbill [6], 100, married, 1830, Fannie Wood, of Jay, Essex Co., N. Y., born Dec. 29, 1808, died Oct. 22, 1888. He was an iron manufacturer; died March 18, 1881. Children:

391. I. PEARLEY, born Feb. 2, 1833.*
392. II. BENJAMIN EDWARD, " Jan. 2, 1835.*
393. III. JOHN WESLEY, " Aug. 16, 1843.*
394. IV. EDGAR ROLLINS, " Aug. 15, 1850.*

Philadelphia, Penn.

199. MARY ANN [7], dau. of Ashbill [6], 100, married, 1884, James Bourassa. Children:

BOURASSA.

395. I. JAMES, born March, 1845.
396. II. FRANCIS L., " ..... 1847.

Oshkosh, Wis.

200. LAURA A. [7], dau. of Ashbill [6], 100, married Jan. 22, 1832, William Dalmon Stroud, who died June 19, 1895. Children:

STROUD.

397. I. WILLIAM LEE, born Jan. 15, 1833.*
398. II. LAURA ANN, " Nov. 5, 1834.*
399. III. GEORGE FRANKLIN, " Dec. 10, 1836.*
400. IV. AMANDA, " Dec. 3, 1838.*
401. V. HORACE, " Jan. 16, 1841.*
402. VI. ALBERT EDWARD, " July 24, 1844.*
403. VII. JAMES MONROE, " Oct. 28, 1846.*
404. VIII. IRENE MIRIAM, " Sept. 24, 1851.*
405. IX. CHARLES THOMAS, " Mar. 17, 1858.*

Vergennes, Vt., Crown Point, N. Y.

202. Benjamin F. [7], son of Ashbill [6], 100, married March 2, 1844, Betsey L. Towner. He was an iron manufacturer; died June 20, 1892. Children:

406. I. Seth Johnson, born April 27, 1845.*
407. II. Richard Henry, " Jan. 17, 1847.*
408. III. Emma Cornelia, " Sept. 15, 1849.*
409. IV. Betsy Ellen, " Feb. 10, 1851; m. Jan. 16, 1872, James W. Peck.
410. V. Charles, born Dec. 27, 1852.*
411. VI. Daniel, " July 30, 1854.*
412. VII. Elnora, " Dec. 16, 1855.*
413. VIII. Benjamin, " Aug. 21, 1857.*

Willsboro, N. Y.

203. Ruth E. [7], dau. of Ashbill [6], 100, married "about 1850," Ransome Ellsworth. She died ..... 1885. Children:

ELLSWORTH.

414. I. Laura, born "about" 1851.
415. II. Alpheus, " " 1853.
416. III. Frank, " " 1855.
417. IV. Elijah, " " 1857.
418. V. Jennie, " " 1863; d. May ..... 1895.

Kent.

204. William [7], son of Benjamin [6], 101, married Mary Ford of Kent. Was a farmer; died Dec. 7, 1863. She died April 12, 1847, aged 37. Children:

419. I. Jerome, born ..... 1825.*
420. II. Emily, " .....1827, m. Milo Bolt; lives in Kent, (1897.)
421. III. Charles, " ..... 1829; d. Feb., 1853.
422. IV. William, " Aug. 8, 1845. Is an Apiarist in Capac, (St. Clair Co.) Mich.

Kent.

205. Ruth [7], dau. of Benjamin [6], 101, married Henry Cummings. Child:

CUMMINGS.

423. I. Thomas Eugene, engineer on N. Y. & N. E. R. R. Resides in Hartford, (1897.)

Kent.

206. HEZEKIAH [7], son of Benjamin [6], 101, married Bertrander Metzdorf; a farmer, died July 12, 1858. She died at Yorkville, Ill. in 1869. Children:

424. I. GEORGE RIGGS, born Oct. 16, 1839.*
425. II. ANN ELIZA, " Sept. 29, 1848.*

Kent.

207. RICHARD [7], son of Benjamin [6], 101, married first March 14, 1842, Almira Lane of Kent. She died June 24, 1879, aged 57; second, May 25, 1881, Lucy A. Bump of Duchess Co., New York. He was a prominent citizen of the town, and often elected to positions of trust. Died April 4, 1894. Children:

426. I. ALICE, born May 23, 1844.*
427. II. SARAH FRANCES, " Sept. 28, 1848.*
428. III. CHARLES, " Aug. 13, 1853.*
429. IV. MARTHA LOUISA, " Oct. 9, 1861.*

Kent.

208. ELIZABETH [7], dau. of Benjamin [6], 101, married William Cummings. She died July 12, 1891. Children:

CUMMINGS.

430. I. SARAH, born .....
431. II. JAMES K. P.) Died from wounds.
432. III. GEORGE M. D.) Both in Co. G. 28th Regt., Conn. Vols. Wounded at Port Hudson.
433. IV. MARY, born .....
434. V. EBERT,)
435. VI. ELSIE,)

Canaan, Falls Village.

209. MARY JANE [7], dau. of Benjamin [6], 101, married, Sept. 5, 1833, Samuel Dickinson. He died at Falls Village, April 14, 1887. Children:

DICKINSON.

436. I. ELIZA, born Aug. 17, 1834; d. Feb. 21, 1842.
437. II. ADELIA C., " Oct. 16, 1837.*
438. III. HENRY H., " Mar. 14, 1841.*
439. IV. ELIZA ANN, " April 5, 1843; d. Aug. 30, 1844.

440. v. EDWARD G., born Oct. 25, 1845.*
441. vi. SAMUEL ELMORE, " Jan. 19, 1848.*
442. vii. MARY ELLEN, " Mar. 20, 1852.*
443. viii. WALTER LEE, } " March 5, 1853.*
444. ix. WALLACE, }

210. LUCINDA [7], dau. of Benjamin [6], 101, married John R. Blair, son of Rev. — Blair, a Congregational clergyman. She died March 21, 1861, aged 36. Children:

BLAIR.

445. i. JOHN A, born..... Employed in Custom House, New York city as night inspector; d. July 22, 1893.
446. ii. MYRA, " ..... m. Rev. Emerson Jessup.

Lawrenceville, N. Y.

213. LOIS IRENE [7], dau. of Samuel [6], 102, married Dec. 1828, Myron M. Merchant, born Nov. 2, 1805, in Vermont. He died Oct. 11, 1867 in Bridgeport, Wis. She died July 17, 1882, at Sioux Rapids, Iowa. He was a carpenter and shoemaker. Children:

MERCHANT.

447. i. WARREN, born Oct. 31, 1829, at Lawrenceville, N. Y.; a member of 7th Iowa Cavalry in the Civil war. Resides at Hannibal, Missouri.
448. ii. ORILLA PERMELIA, born April 6, 1833; m. 1856, Horatio Merchant. Resides at Lawrenceville, N. Y.
449. iii. EMILY ELIZABETH, born Aug. 11, 1836. Now at Gillitts, Clay Co., Iowa.
450. iv. EATON JONES LEE, born April 17, 1841; m. Ellen W. Hinman, Spencer, Clay Co. Iowa. Died some years since.
451. v. AVIS HARRIET, born April 24, 1842; d. Jan. 26, 1853.
452. vi. LOIS ALMIRA, " Jan. 27, 1846.*
453. vii. WILLIAM WALLACE, " Mar. 16, 1848; d. Nov. 2, 1852.
454. viii. CHARLES MARCUS, " Sept. 16, 1849.
455. ix. PHOEBE SERENA, " Aug. 3, 1851.*
456. x. HARRIET ALICE, " Feb. 5, 1853.
457. xi. JOSEPH BENJAMIN, " Dec. 26, 1856.

Keene, North Elba, N. Y.

215. Elizabeth Jones [7], dau. of Samuel [6], 102, married Sept. 17, 1836, Hiram Brown, born Jan. 21, 1815, at Keene, Essex Co. N. Y. He died June 24, 1895, at Orange, Burnett Co., Wis. Children:

BROWN.

458. I. Frances Helen, born Mar. 12, 1838,* at Keene.
459. II. Mary Ann, " Oct. 16, 1841,* at St. Lawrence.
460. III. Henry Van Ransalear, born July 31, 1844, at Keene.
461. IV. Melatiah Sally, " Mar. 17, 1847,* at North Elba.
462. V. Infant, " June 8, 1849; d. June 16, 1849.
463. VI. Hiram Lee, " Mar. 18, 1852.
464. VII. Arthur Wellington, " Dec. 10, 1854; d. Dec. 15, 1855.
465. VIII. Herbert Nicola, " Feb. 12, 1859.
466. IX. George Brinton, " Sept. 30, 1861.

Clinton, Iowa.

219. Jane A. [7], dau. of Lucy W. Benson [6], 120, married July 4, 1848, Robert H. Benson of Clinton, Iowa, a railroad machinist. Children:

BENSON.

467. I. Robert B., born ..... 1849; d. in infancy.
468. II. Ellen G., " Apr. 7, 1851.
469. III. Catharine, " July 22, 1853.*
470. IV. Martin. " June 11, 1857.
471. V. Elmer L., " Dec. 30, 1858.
472. VI. Lucy J., " Mar. 28, 1861.

225. Susan J. [7], dau. of Lyman [6], 121, married, June 13, 1846, Austin Frink. Children:

FRINK.

473. I. George, born May 18, 1847.
474. II. Henrietta, " Mar. 23, 1849.
475. III. John W., " May 29, 1853; d. Jan. .. 1855.
476. IV. Arthur, " May 31, 1857.
477. V. Albert, " Dec. 13, 1858.
478. VI. Hattie, " Aug. 11, 1860.

Lagrangeville, N. Y.

226. Lucy J.[7], dau. of Lyman[6], 121, married May 2, 1851, William Gregory, a farmer. Children:

GREGORY.

479. I. Mary L., born Apr. 9, 1852; d. Aug. 1, 1889.
480. II. Sarah E., " Oct. 12, 1853.
481. III. Harriet A., " July 26, 1855.
482. IV. George L., " Oct. 8, 1866.
483. V. Carrie J., " Sept. 9, 1869.

Gray, Iowa.

228. Hannah L.[7], dau. of Lyman[6], 121, married Dec. 4, 1853, Lyman Benson. Children:

BENSON.

484. I. John F., born Jan. 31, 1855.
485. II. Luella J., " May 4, 1857.
486. III. Elmore M., " Sept. 15, 1861.
487. IV. Hattie W., " April 3, 1867.

230. Henry V. B.[7], son of Lyman[6], 121, married Feb. 19, 1868, Sarah Raynor. He died Nov. 1894. Children:

488. I. Edward, born Nov. .. 1869.
489. II. Clara " ... .
490. III. George, " .....

Chatham, N. Y.

232. Harriet A.[7], dau. of Lyman[6], 121, married Feb. 15, 1863, Peter H. Sliter. Children:

SLITER.

491. I. Ella, born Feb. 25, 1866.
492. II. George, " Nov. 12, 1869.
493. III. Mary, " June 26, 1875.

Dover Plains, N. Y.

235. Josephine A[7], dau. of Lyman[6], 121, married Charles D. Sherwood, born May 13, 1843. Children:

SHERWOOD.

494. I. FREDERICK J., born Nov. 13, 1871.
495. II. FRANCES LEE, " Mar. 6, 1873.
496. III. BERTHA E., " Dec. 2, 1875.
497. IV. ANNIE B., " May 17, 1879.
498. V. MAUD A., " Oct. 7, 1888.

236. JULIA MARIA [7], dau. of Laura Lathrop Welch [6], **126**, married March 6, 1843, Rev. E. B. Huntington. He died Dec. 27, 1877. She died March 20, 1891. Children:

HUNTINGTON.

499. I. ABBY SWIFT, born Apr. 7, 1845; d. Feb. 12, 1846.
500. II. JULIA SWIFT, " Sept. 1, 1846.*
501. III. CLARA LOUISE, " July 27, 1848; d. July 1, 1870.
502. IV. SARAH LEE, " Sept. 12, 1850; d. Dec. 24, 1850.
503. V. EDWARD CLEMENT, " May 30, 1852; d. Sept. 9, 1852.

Willimantic; Cincinnati, Ohio; Binghampton, N. Y.

237. LIEUT. THOMAS HENRY [7], son of Laura Lathrop Welch [6], 126, married Jan. 7, 1849, Clara Kent, who died Feb. 18, 1890. He enlisted in the Union Army at Cincinnati, Ohio, Aug. 16, 1861, as a private. The Company was ordered to St. Louis, and became Co. "B." of the 2nd Mo. Cavalry, known as "Merrill's Horse." In the spring of 1862, the Regt. was engaged in hunting down Bridge-burners, Bushwhackers, &c.—in July 1863, joined Gen. Steele's Infantry and Artillery—captured Brownsville, Ark. and Little Rock, and co-operated with Gen. Banks in his Red River expedition, moving south from Little Rock. Was mustered out of the service as 1st Lieutenant, at Nashville, Sept. 19, 1865. Children:

WELCH.

504. I. CHARLES ERVING, born Sept. 16, 1849,* in Willimantic.
505. II. ELIZA LANE, " Aug. 6, 1851; d. Feb. 23, 1853.
506. III. CLARA ELLEN, " July 23, 1853; d. Aug. 4, 1855.
507. IV. NETTIE LOUISE, " Aug. 1, 1857* at Cincinnati, O.

Windham.

239. WILLIAM [7], son of Lucy Lathrop Swift [6], 128, married May 3, 1847, Harriet, dau. of Samuel and Mary Grey Byrne,

Windham. For many years a merchant and also Judge of Probate for his District. Children :

SWIFT.

508. I. WILLIAM, born Mar. 17, 1848.*
509. II. ABBY, " June 29, 1851.*

Bridgeport.

248. HENRY ECKFORD [7], son of Lydia L. Staniford [6], 130, married Dec. 6, 1866, Mary Fanny Tracey. Children :

STANIFORD.

510. I. HENRY TRACEY, born Mar. 1, 1869.
511. II. AGNES LAMBKIN, " Sept. 5, 1870; d. Jan. 5, 1877.
512. III. STUART LEROY, " Oct. 6, 1873; d. Feb. 15, 1875.
513. IV. MABEL, " Sept. 1, 1880.

Hartford.

254. ANN E. [7], dau. of Mary E. Ramsdell [6], 133, married Feb. 15, 1855, Richard G. Waterous. Children :

WATEROUS.

514. I. RICHARD GOODWIN, born Jan. 1, 1856.
515. II. CLIFFORD, " June 27, 1858; d. Oct. 12, 1861.
516. III. ANNIE, " May 11, 1861; d. Oct. 8, 1861.
517. IV. THOMAS, " Feb. 8, 1867.

Suffield ; Oberlin, O. ; Hillsdale, Mich.

258. SARAH MARSH [7], dau. of Joshua Sumner [6], 134, married Oct. 30, 1844, at Medina, O., Henry Jarvis King, born April 15, 1823, at Suffield, died Nov. 12, 1890, at Hillsdale. Had been financial agent for Oberlin College ; was bank cashier and Indian agent. She died June 19, 1892, at Oberlin, O. Children :

KING.

518. I. ALMYRA F., born Sept. 7, 1845.*
519. II. JOSHUA SUMNER, " ..... 1847 ; d. ..... 1853.
520. III. DAVID H., " ..... 1850 ; d. ..... 1871.
521. IV. CHARLES LEE, " Mar. 24, 1853. Physician. Is now (1897) Medical Sup't at Sierra Madre Sanatorium, near Pasadena, Cal.

522. v. LEONARD JARVIS, born ..... 1855; d. in infancy.
523. vi. HENRY CHURCHILL, " Sept. 18, 1858.*
524. vii. ALVIN, " ..... 1861; d. in infancy.
525. viii. ELIZA WOODWARD, " July 11, 1863.

Ithaca, N. Y.

260. ELIZA [7], dau. of Joshua Sumner [6], 134, married Jan. 15, 1852, James H. Tichener, lawyer. Children:

TICHENER.

526. i. FRANCES ELIZA, born ..... 1852.
527. ii. EDWIN CARLTON, " ..... 1857; m. Oct. 11, 1894, Helen D. Johnston.

Ohio.

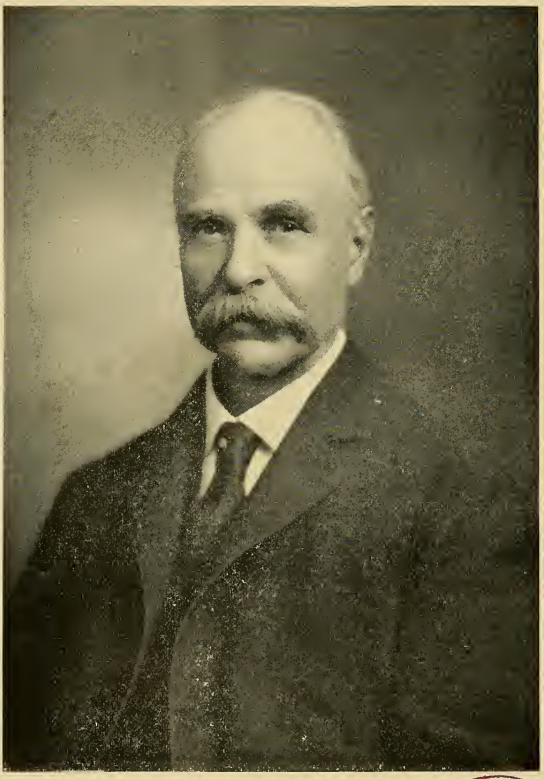
261. THOMAS [7], son of Charlotte Lee Grosvenor [6], 135, married Nov. 1, 1847, Mary Carpenter Wyatt, born March 19, 1828. He entered the service of his country as a Brigade Train Master in September, 1861, was with Gen. Buell on his expedition through Kentucky, Tennessee and Alabama in the winter of 1861–2. He died of brain fever April 14, 1862, and was buried at Huntsville, Alabama. Children:

GROSVENOR.

528. i. HENRIETTA C., born Dec. 12, 1849.*
529. ii. ANN ELIZA, " Sept. 18, 1851.*
530. iii. WILLIAM P., " Aug. 5, 1853; d. Oct. 1862.
531. iv. MARY ANNA, " Sept. 5, 1855.*
532. v. HATTIE, " June 22, 1857.*
533. vi. JOHN H., " Aug. 13, 1859.*
534. vii. SARAH E., " Dec. 13, 1861.*

Marietta, Ohio.

262. LIEUT. SAMUEL LEE [7], son of Charlotte Lee Grosvenor [6], 135, married first, Nov. 7, 1848, Mary Cutler Dunbar, born at Amherst, Mass., June 19, 1829, died Feb. 3. 1857; second, Dec. 16, 1860, Thirza A. Cook, born Nov. 25, 1839, died Jan. 2, 1896. Enlisted as a private in Co. B., 36th Ohio Vols. Infantry, Aug. 20, 1861. Was promoted to 1st. Lieutenant, Dec. 1864; was sent on detached service and was at Hart Island, New York Harbor. Children:



James W. Lee.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

GROSVENOR.

First Wife.

535. I. ALICE F., born Apr. 7, 1850.*
536. II. LUCY A., " Mar. 21, 1852.*
537. III. LEE CUTLER, " Jan. 17, 1857; d. Dec. 21, 1871.

Second Wife.

538. IV. GERTRUDE, " Feb. 19, 1867.
539. V. THEORA BELL, " Jan. 17, 1869.*
540. VI. MARY HENRIETTA, " Apr. 4, 1872.

Cleveland.

268. JAMES WRIGHT [7], son of Hart [6], 137, married June 8, 1856, Rhoda J. Carlton. He is a banker of the firm of Carlton & Lee. Children :

541. I. MINNIE KING, born Mar. 21, 1857 ; d. Dec. 14, 1863.
542. II. HART CARLTON, " Feb. 29, 1858 ; d. " 14, 1863.
543. III. JENNIE LOUISE, " Feb. 19, 1860 ; d. " 17, 1863.
544. IV. JAMES WRIGHT, " Jan. 19, 1865 ; m. Oct. 28, 1891, Winnifred Clarke of Cleveland, O.
545. V. COLUMBUS CARLTON, born Mar. 26, 1867 ; d. Aug. 27, 1891.
546. VI. GEORGIANA DOUGLASS, " Aug. 14, 1869.
547. VII. HENRY CARLTON, " Oct. 14, 1875. To him has been given the silver headed cane, which has come down from John Lee [2] to the youngest son of each generation.

Lexington, Westerville, Ohio.

271. HENRY [7], son of Julia Lee Bushnell [6], 138, graduated at Andover Seminary in 1848, was ordained at Lexington, Ohio, 1849. His health being impaired he became a teacher, and also indulged his literary inclination as a writer. Among his writings is the "History of Granville," Ohio, a most valuable work. He married Nov. 8, 1849, Harriet M. Thompson, born March 2, 1824, who died July 22, 1891. Children :

BUSHNELL.

548. I. ELIZABETH LEE, born Sept. 12, 1851 ; d. Feb. 9, 1852.
549. II. CHARLES THOMPSON, " Feb. 14, 1853 ; d. May 12, 1856.

McMinnville, Oregon.

273. MARY JERUSHA [7], dau. of Julia Lee Bushnell [6], 138, married Dec. 5, 1850, Dr. Horatio V. V. Johnson. She died at McMinnville, Oregon, Oct. 11, 1867. Dr. Johnson married, June 20, 1868, her sister, Mrs. Julia B. Herrick. Children:

JOHNSON.

550. I. MARY LOUISA, born Dec. 28, 1851; d. Aug. 11, 1862.
551. II. JULIA LEE, " Dec. 2, 1859; m. June 20, 1877, Geo. W. Snyder of the *McMinnville Reporter*.
552. III. FRANCES ISABEL, born Aug. 28, 1860.*

New Bedford, Mass.

274. LEONARD [7], son of Julia Lee Bushnell [6], 138, married, first, Jan. 24, 1861, Julia Collins, who died March 28, 1878; second, Oct. 9, 1879, Margaret E. Theaker. He died July 17, 1882. "His was a consecrated life." Child:

BUSHNELL.

553. I. LEONARD THEAKER, born Aug. 8, 1880.

275. HENRY LEE [7], son of Lydia Lee Tingley [6], 139, married June 6, 1852, Maria Jones of Tewksbury, Mass. Children:

TINGLEY.

554. I. CHARLES HENRY, born July 5, 1854.
555. II. ARTHUR CAPRON, " Aug. 3, 1858.

278. LYDIA CAPRON [7], dau. of Lydia Lee Tingley [6], 139, married Oct. 20, 1864, George A. Peckham. Children:

PECKHAM.

556. I. GEORGE A., born Mar. 7, 1866.
557. II. WALTER LEE. " Oct. 25, 1872.

Providence, R. I.

283. JOHN [7], son of Harriet Lee Draper [6], 140, married Jan. 2, 1861, Jane F., dau. of Nathaniel F. Potter, of Providence, R. I. Child:

DRAPER.

558. I. HARRIET LEE, born Dec. 18, 1862.

South Attleboro, Mass.

284. Mary Lucretia [7], dau. of Harriet Lee Draper [6], 140, married July 30, 1855, Edward P. Tiffany. Children:

TIFFANY.

559. I. John, born Mar. 24, 1859; d. Apr. 4, 1868.

560. II. Henry Lee, " July 4, 1862.*

561. III. William Spencer, " Sept. 16, 1868; m. Jan. 1, 1894, Mary Vincent Gerald of Providence, R. I.

Binghamton, N. Y.; Hartford.

286. Elizabeth [7], dau. of Samuel [6], 142, married Dec. 19, 1855, Stephen G. Sluyter of Claverack, N. Y., born July 21, 1832, who died Dec. 27, 1887, at Hartford. Children:

SLUYTER.

562. I. Elizabeth Lee, born Aug. 27, 1856; m. Dec. 16, 1890, William A. Ayres of the *Hartford Courant*, born Oct. 16, 1849.

563. II. Stephen Houghton, born June 30, 1858, at St. John's, Newfoundland, died Oct., 1858.

564. III. Lydia Mary Williamson, born Sept. 6, 1859, at Stamford; m. Nov. 10, 1885, Charles H. Bell of Hartford, b. March 16, 1858.

565. IV. Laura Helen, born May 9, 1861, at Binghamton.

The following just and appreciative notice of Mrs. Sluyter has been written for us by her life-long friend and co-worker, Mrs. Nathaniel Shipman:

To those who are most familiar with Mrs. Sluyter and her work in Hartford, her career is a wonderful unfolding of the Providential care which orders all our lives, and illustrates, in a most striking and beautiful manner, Dr. Horace Bushnell's famous sermon on "Every Man's Life a Plan of God." From her girlhood, she was led through many and devious ways, through sometimes storm and stress, to the Damascus Gate of her life, where the Heavenly Light flooded and startled her soul, and where she first consecrated herself to missionary service. We know how, "in obedience to the heavenly vision," she labored successfully among the poor of Binghamton, and now, after twenty-four years of untiring devotion in the city of Hartford, her watching friends and co-workers can heartily echo the words: "What hath God Wrought."

She is by instinct a missionary, by grace a spiritual guide, and by experience and training, a wise, far-seeing and inspiring leader in humanitarian work. She was among the first to apply the principles

of the "New Charity" to such service, and demonstrated its wisdom so early as to fairly entitle her to the name of "Pioneer." To use her own words, "To promote self-help and right living by direct personal contact, and every industrial, social, and religious assistance available, is the ultimate end of the New Charity."

This has been the underlying principle of her method as Superintendent of the Union for Home Work in Hartford, for which the whole city will always hold her in grateful and honored and loving memory.—*M. C. S.*

Evanston, Ill.

287. HELEN MARIA [7], dau. of Samuel [6], 142, married Aug. 25, 1852, Giles B. Kirtland, at Willimantic. Children:

KIRTLAND.

566. I. GILES LEE, born June 16, 1853, at Sandusky, Ohio; d. Aug. 21, 1853.

567. II. RICHARD LEE, " Mar. 12, 1855,* at Brooklyn, N. Y.

568. III. WILLIAM BUCKINGHAM, born Mar. 29, 1858,* at Chicago.

569. IV. LUCY ANN, " " 12, 1860,* " Mackinac, Mich.

570. V. BESSIE RIPLEY, born Dec. 16, 1863,* " Chicago.

571. VI. CHARLES ERASTUS, " Aug. 15, 1868, " Naperville, Ill.; m. July 16, 1894, Grace Leavitt, at South Newfane, Vt.

572. VII. LAURA LEE, born Jan. 26, 1873, at Chicago.

Titusville, Penn.

288. CAPT. RICHARD HENRY [7], son of Samuel [6], 142. Enlisted as 2d. Lieut. in N. Y. Cavalry, July 19, 1861, resigned Jan. 1862, and the following April joined the 16th Independent Battery, N. Y. Vols., was promoted to Captain May 13, 1864. Served nearly two years under Gen. B. F. Butler; was at the capture of Fort Fisher, and with Sherman at Johnson's surrender. His "battery was under fire in the trenches south of Petersburg during the summer of 1864," and saw hard service near Richmond. Was mustered out of service July 6, 1865. Capt. Lee married May 9, 1866, Myra Spafford. Children:

573. I. RICHARD HENRY, born Oct. 8, 1868, at Binghamton, N. Y.

574. II. MYRA SPAFFORD, " Apr. 16, 1871, at Titusville, Pa.

575. III. CHARLES S., " Jan. 7, 1874; d. Feb. 22, 1874, at Titusville, Pa.

576. IV. ROBERT M., born Dec. 24, 1880, at Buffalo, N. Y.

Evanston, Ill.

289. Jessie [7], dau. of Samuel [6], **142**, married Sept. 15, 1870, Stanley Linus Chapman. Children:

CHAPMAN.

577. I. Annie Louise, born June 16, 1871.
578. II. Samuel Lee, " Oct. 16, 1873.
579. III. Jessie Windes, " " 4, 1880.
580. IV. Elizabeth Lee, " Apr. 29, 1885.

Buffalo, N. Y.; Philadelphia, Penn.

292. Emily [7], dau. of Andrew Frink [6], 144, married Nov. 29, 1852, Henry N. Martin, M. D., of Buffalo, N. Y. Child:

MARTIN.

581. I. Andrew John, born July 20, 1857.

296. William Henry [7], son of George [6], **145**, married Oct. 28, 1869, Mary Lizzie Farmer. Children:

582. I. Bertha Louise, born Nov. 8, 1870.
583. II. George, " Jan. 14, 1872.
584. III. Frederic William, " Oct. 25, 1873.

New York City.

302. Annie Julia [7], dau. of Lucy Lee Fairbanks [6], **146**, married Jan. 15, 1867, Henry William Stroud. Children:

STROUD.

585. I. Helen Louise, born Nov. 19, 1867.
586. II. Henry Reuben, " Dec. 2, 1868; d. Aug., 1869.
587. III. Charles Ryerson, " Aug. 2, 1870; d. March 24, 1891.
588. IV. Florence Lucy, " Aug. 12, 1872.

New York City.

305. Alice Amanda [7], dau. of Lucy Lee Fairbanks [6], **146**, married May 3, 1883, Sidwell Samuel Randall. Child:

RANDALL.

589. I. Leslie Fairbanks, born July 10, 1884.

Westfield, Mass.; New York City.

309, SARAH LEE [7], dau. of Almira Lee Smith [6], 150, married Oct. 6, 1868, Franklin B. Leonard. Children:

LEONARD.

590. I. HENRY FRANKLIN, born Mar. 8, 1870.
591. II. SARAH ALMIRA, " Oct. 29, 1871.
592. III. JAMES MATHER, " Sept. 11, 1875.
593. IV. JESSIE MORGAN, " Aug. 18, 1877.
594. V. FRANCES LEE, " Mar. 29, 1883.

New York City.

310. HENRY MATHER [7], son of Almira Lee Smith [6], 150, married Sept. 15, 1869, Hattie B. Wilcox, who died in 1880. He died Sept. 10, 1888. Children:

SMITH.

595. I. WILLIS HENRY, born Nov. 30, 1870; d. Feb. 23, 1873.
596. II. EDWARD MATHER, " Oct. 8, 1872; d. May 7, 1879.
597. III. DEWITT HEMENWAY, " Aug. 11, 1874; d. " 9, 1879.
598. IV. ERNEST ATHERTON, " Mar. 13, 1876.
599. V. KIRK MATHER, " Apr. 19, 1879.

Middletown.

312. EDWARD BATES [7], son of Almira Lee Smith [6], 150, married Sept. 14, 1876, Lizzie M. Wells of Middletown, who died .... 1880. Child:

SMITH.

600. I. JAMES FREDERICK, born July 14, 1877; d. July 21, 1877.

314. ELIZA EMMA [7], dau. of Almira Lee Smith [6], 150, married Samuel Colt Gaylord. He died Dec. 22, 1886. Child:

GAYLORD.

601. I. ALMIRA MATHER, born Sept. 8, 1886.

NINTH GENERATION.

Flint, Mich.

317. Emily Fiske [8], dau. of A. E. Wilcox [7], 154, married Oct. 28, 1875, Edwin S. Fuller, born Feb. 24, 1842, at Wilton, N. H. Child:

FULLER.

602. I. Zeda Love, born March 18, 1877; d. July 17, 1885.

Flint, Mich.

318. Minnie Lee [8], dau. of A. E. Wilcox [7], 154, married June 8, 1876, Cyrus E. Pomeroy, born Nov. 23, 1840, at Poultney, Vermont. He died Jan. 1, 1894. Children:

POMEROY.

603. I. Anna Laura, born June 18, 1880.
604. II. Chester Wilcox, " Dec. 10, 1883.
605. III. Robinson, " July 23, 1890.

Redwood, Oakland, Cal.

320. Dr. Wilbur Jairus [8], son of H. L. Wilcox [7], 155, married June 20, 1878, Jennie Rebecca, born Feb. 11, 1854, dau. of Rev. Dr. Israel E. (born Oct. 14, 1820, at E. Calais, Vt.) and Rebecca Maxwell (born Nov. 3, 1823, at Jonesboro, Tenn.) Dwinell of Sacramento, Cal. He went to California in 1867; was first a druggist, then a merchant; treasurer of San Mateo Co., 1878-83; graduated from the Medical department of the State University in 1885; has a large and increasing practice, and is universally respected and trusted. Children:

WILCOX.

606. I. Edson Dwinell, born June 25, 1880.
607. II. Wilbur Lee, " Oct. 18, 1882; d. Dec. 8. 1882.
608. III. Wilbur, } born Nov. 11, 1885. d. Nov. 12, 1885.
609. IV. Henry, } d. Jan. 3, 1886.
610. V. Elizabeth Clarrissa, born Feb. 22, 1889.

El Paso, Texas.

322. Charles Winthrop [8], son of H. L. Wilcox [7], 155, married Nov. 12, 1890, Nettie Ann, born May 2, 1864, at San Fran-

cisco, Cal., dau. of Robert and Jane (Sutherland) McQueen, both born at Pictou, Nova Scotia, he Dec. 31, 1825; she Aug. 15, 1827. Children:

WILCOX.

611. I. ROBERT HARVEY, born Dec. 31, 1892.
612. II. CHARLES WINTHROP, " " 19, 1894.

Northampton, Mass.

329. ELIJAH LEE [8], son of Nancy L. St. John [7], 162, married June 12, 1884, Wilanna Magruder, born Oct. 16, 1851, in Powhatan Co., Virginia. Children:

ST. JOHN.

613. I. GEORGE LEE LOOMIS, born Mar. 9, 1885; d. Sept. 29, 1891.
614. II. MARY ELIZABETH, " June 1, 1887.
615. III. JOHN ELY, " Oct. 8, 1888.

Hartford.

330. HELEN J. [8], dau. of Oren L. Peck [7], 163, married Nov. 29, 1876, in Willimantic, Frederick Mortimer Baker, born Jan. 12, 1828, at Norwich. She died July 14, 1884, at Hartford. He died Jan. 26, 1887. Child:

BAKER.

616. I. BRET HART, born May 18, 1879.

331. ANNA LEE [8], dau. of Oren L. Peck [7], 163, married March 25, 1871, at New Britain, Frederic Hunt, born May 11, 1851, at Mansfield. She died Jan. 16, 1892. Children:

HUNT.

617. I. ORA LEE, born Nov. 11, 1875; d. Sept. 1, 1876.
618. II. FREDDIE LEE, " Apr. 4, 1881; d. July 18, 1881.

Granby.

332. JAMES NEWTON [8], son of Charlotte Peck Loomis [7], 165, married March 23, 1855, Catharine Pratt, born May 18, 1834, died Jan. 9, 1883; second, Dec. 11, 1884, Estelle Maria Deming, born July 22, 1850. Children:

LOOMIS.

First Wife.

619. I. FRANK NEWTON, born Mar. 24, 1858.*
620. II. HARRY PRATT, " Nov. 26, 1863; m. Phallie Haskins. Resides in Northampton, Mass.

Second Wife.

621. III. GEORGE DEMING, born July 20, 1889.

Granby.

333. CHESTER PECK [8], son of Charlotte Peck Loomis [7], 165, married Oct. 29, 1866, Eliza L. Hagar of Canton, born Aug. 18, 1847. Children:

LOOMIS.

622. I. JAMES LEE, born Nov. 3, 1878.
623. II. CHARLOTTE PECK, " May 4, 1880; d. May 4, 1880.
624. III. GEORGE HAGAR, " Jan. 29, 1882; d. Aug. 30, 1882.
625. IV. CHRISTINE ELIZA, " Dec. 25, 1883.

Northampton, Mass.

334. GEORGE LEE [8], son of Charlotte Peck Loomis [7], 165, married June 12, 1861, Harriet Hagar, born Oct. 30, 1834. Children:

LOOMIS.

626. I. CHESTER ANDERSON, born Mar. 11, 1862; d. June 5, 1885.
627. II. LAURA WESLEY, " Aug. 8, 1868.

Southington.

336. LELIA ISABEL [8], dau. of Nancy Peck Neal [7], 168, married May 26, 1874, Frederick W. Pratt of Southington. She died Nov. 14, 1875. Child:

PRATT.

628. I. LILLIE NEAL, born Nov. 8, 1875; d. Dec. 14, 1875.

Skyland, North Carolina.

340. HENRIETTA ISADORE [8], dau. of Richard Henry [7], 171, married Joseph A. Bartlett. Child:

BARTLETT.

629. I. ALBERT LEE, born Aug. 3, 1888.

Columbus, Ohio.

346. JEFFERSON LEE [8], son of Mary Lee Cherry [7], 177, married Nov. 8, 1869, Josephine C. Rakestraw. Child:

CHERRY.

630. I. HELEN ARABELLA, born Feb. 18, 1873.

Albany, Texas.

347. WILLARD CHANNING [8], son of Lewis Hart [7], 178, married April 30, 1891, Annie H. Burns, of Albany, Texas. Children:

631. I. CHANNING BURNS, born Feb. 1, 1892.
632. II. GERTRUDE PETTIBONE, " Mar. 4, 1894.

Baltimore, Md.

353. CHARLES C [8], son of Samuel C [7], 179, married Dec. 19, 1888, Lilla von Klaiser. Child:

633. I. WILLIAM VON KLAISER, born Jan. 11, 1890; d. June 10, 1890.

Baltimore, Md.

354. SAMUEL B. [8], son of Samuel C. [7], 179, married Kate Caroline Remsen. Child:

634. I. SAMUEL B., born .....

Delaware, Ohio.

360. HARRIET LEE [8], dau. of Mary Lee Pyne [7], 186, married Dec. 22, 1887, Prof. John H. Grove of Wesleyan University, Delaware, Ohio. Children:

GROVE.

635. I. MARY MARGARET, born Feb. 4, 1889.
636. II. JOHN HENRY, " Jan. 18, 1891.
637. III. ROBERT MARTIN, " Nov. 18, 1893.

377. CHARLES WALTER [8], son of Sarah H. Wimbolt [7], 195, married Dec. 23, 1889, Melissa Hill. Child:

WIMBOLT.

638. I. HERBERT WALTER, born March 18, 1893.

380. Lida A. E.[8], dau. of Sarah H. Wimbolt[7], 195, married March 11, 1890, Charles F. Neal. Child:

NEAL.

639. I. Mamie Clare, born Feb. 20, 1891; d. Aug. 19, 1891.

Willsboro, N. Y.

382. Miriam E.[8], dau. of Ashbill[7], 196, married Jan. 15, 1851, Reuben Phelps, born Aug. 24, 1827. Children:

PHELPS.

640. I. Laura Ann, born Nov. 2, 1851.*
641. II. Eugene, " Apr. 23, 1860.*
642. III. Alma, " Feb. 19, 1867.

Chicago, Ill.

383. Laura Ann[8], dau. of Ashbill[7], 196, married Nov. 1, 1854, George A Cardwell, born July 18, 1822, and died Dec. 2, 1894. Children:

CARDWELL.

643. I. George Robert, born Aug. 22, 1855.*
644. II. Lizzie Lee, " Apr. 21, 1859.
645. III. Foster Monroe, " Mar. 20, 1865.*
646. IV. Gilbert Breed, " July 19, 1875.

Rutland, Vt.

384. Nancy J.[8], dau. of Ashbill[7], 196, married Nov. 12, 1856, Oscar Carleton Waterhouse. Children:

WATERHOUSE.

647. I. Florence A., born Mar. 3, 1858.*
648. II. Nannie W., " Dec. 10, 1864; m. Sept. 26, 1889, Edward E. Condo; resides in California.

East Middlebury, Vermont.

386. Ashbill M.[8], son of Ashbill[7], 196, married Jan. 7, 1859, Alma Needham of East Middlebury. Was an iron manufacturer; enlisted in Co. E., 14th Vt. Infantry, in Oct. 1862; died in hospital at Fairfax Station, March 22, 1863. Children:

649. I. Henry Moses, born Oct. 22, 1859.*
650. II. William James, " May 3, 1862. A carpenter.

Willsboro, N. Y.

388. Lewis Elijah [8], son of Ashbill [7], 196, married, first, Jan. 1, 1870, at Ticonderoga, N. Y., Alice Ramsey, who died Aug. 26, 1872; second, March 30, 1874, Annette Kennedy. He is a blacksmith, (1897.) Has often been elected to positions of trust. Children:

First Wife.

651. I. Alice, born Mar. 22, 1872; m. Sept. 1889, Horatio Phillips of Ticonderoga, N. Y.

Second Wife.

652. II. James K., born June 27, 1879.
653. III. Henry M., " July 18, 1882.
654. IV. Dora May, " May 28, 1889.

Kansas City, Mo.

390. Cyrene A. [8], dau. of Ashbill [7], 196, married May 27, 1868, Albert M. Conger, born Nov. 25, 1843. She died April 6, 1893. "Mr. Conger enlisted August, 1862, in Co. F, 118th Reg't, N. Y. Vol. May 16, 1864, near Fort Darling, City Point, Va., he was wounded in the left hip, left on the field, captured and taken to Libby Prison Hospital; was exchanged after four months." Children:

CONGER.

655. I. Albert L., born Mar. 25, 1869.
656. II. Bessie M., " Oct. 17, 1875; m. Oct. 21, 1894, Joseph Alonzo Johnson of Kansas City.
657. III. Mabel M., " Dec. 11, 1882.

Fair Haven, Vt.

391. Pearley [8], dau. of Mylo [7], 197, married, 1858, Henry Green, carriage manufacturer. Children:

GREEN.

658. I. Jennie, born Oct. 24, 1861; d. Apr. 24, 1868.
659. II. Frederick R., " Jan. 24, 1865. Bank Cashier in Kansas.
660. III. Genevieve, born Aug. 9, 1869; d. July 9, 1890, in Georgia.
661. IV. Carl, born Oct. 31, 1875.

Fair Haven, Vt.

392. Benjamin E.[8], son of Mylo[7], 197, married, first, Adelphia Enos, who died June 19, 1861; second, Jan. 1, 1866, Hannah, dau. of James McLean of Lincoln, Vt. Is an iron and marble worker. He enlisted in Co. F., 14th Vt. Infantry, Sept. 30, 1862; discharged July 13, 1863; was in the battles at Fairfax Court House and Gettysburg. Children:

662. I. Helen E., born May 16, 1867.*
663. II. Wesley M., " Aug. 23, 1869; d. Oct. 27, 1869.
664. III. Susan F., " Nov. 9, 1870 at East Middlebury, Vt.

West Rutland, Vt.

393. John Wesley[8], son of Mylo[7], 197, married Oct. 1, 1866, Ida Ward of Hydeville, Vt. He is a marble worker, (1897.) Children:

665. I. Clarinda, born June 13, 1870.*
666. II. Grace Greenwood, " Feb. .. 1874.
667. III. Benjamin Edward, " " .. 1879.
668. IV. Ida May, " Oct. .. 1886.

Burlington, Vt.

394. Edgar Rollins[8], son of Mylo[7], 197, married June 14, 1884, Flora Lockwood of Plattsburg, N. Y. He is a machinist, (1897.) Went to Chili, South America, as an expert in that line. Child:

669. I. Ransom, born Feb. .. 1886.

California.

397. William Lee[8], son of Laura A. Stroud[7], 200, married Cornelia A. McClary, born May 1, 1828. Children:

STROUD.

670. I. Fred W., born Aug. 4, 1857.*
671. II. Carrie M., " May 15, 1859.*
672. III. Wallace M., " Jan. 6, 1866.

398. LAURA ANN 8, dau. of Laura A. Stroud 7, 200, married Feb. 20, 1865, Edward Smeaton Thomson. Children:

THOMSON.

673. I. HARRY EDWARD, born Dec. 20, 1865; m. Oct. 17, 1894, Alma Pauline Muller.
674. II. CHRISTINA IRENE, born Sept. 19, 1867.
675. III. MARY ISABEL, " Feb. 24, 1874.
676. IV. WILLIAM ROBERT JAMES, " Apr. 30, 1876.

399. GEORGE FRANKLIN 8, son of Laura A. Stroud 7, 200, married Dec. 29, 1859, Angeline F. Read. Children:

STROUD.

677. I. JESSIE ELIZABETH, born July 15, 1861.*
678. II. FANNIE LAURA, " Nov. 16, 1864.
679. III. MARY, " Oct. 13, 1872.

Oshkosh, Wis.

400. AMANDA 8, dau of Laura A. Stroud 7, married June 8, 1859, Richard J. Harney, born June 17, 1827, in Halifax, N. S., son of John and Mary Harney. He died Oct 28, 1884. Children:

HARNEY.

680. I. EDITH ISABEL, born Sept. 4, 1860.
681. II. FRANKLIN HORACE, " June 22, 1862; d. Mar. 29, 1864.
682. III. RICHARD LEE, " Dec. 19, 1863.
683. IV. LAURA LUCILE, " June 6, 1866.
684. V. MABEL THERESA, " Jan. 7, 1869.
685. VI. ALICE RUBY, " Dec. 2, 1870.
686. VII. JAMES RALEIGH, " Dec. 2, 1872; d. Aug. 18, 1874.
687. VIII. WILLIAM MONTROSE, " Mar. 22, 1875.
688. IX. JOHN EDWARD, " June 22, 1877.

401. HORACE 8, son of Laura A. Stroud 7, 200, married January, 1868, Matilda La Seur, who died June 7, 1888. Children:

STROUD.

689. I. RICHARD FRANKLIN, born Sept. 20, 1869.*
690. II. ELLAH MAY, " Aug. 16, 1871.
691. III. LAURA IRENE, " July 19, 1873; d. Feb. 19, 1894.

692. IV. MARY CATHERINE, born Aug. 25, 1875.
693. V. WILLIAM HORACE BARBER, " June 30, 1877.
694. VI. SAMUEL LEE, " Jan. 23, 1881.

402. ALBERT EDWARD [8], son of Laura A. Stroud [7], 200, married April 22, 1867, Urania Bucklin Jennings. Children:

STROUD.

695. I. JAMES ALBERT, born Sept. 29, 1868.*
696. II. SARAH AGNES, " Feb. 24, 1872; d. Aug. 16, 1873.
697. III. GUY EDWARD, " Oct. 25, 1874.*
698. IV. HENRY HUGH, " Aug. 28, 1877.
699. V. EVA EDITH, " June 24, 1880.
700. VI. PEARL CORRISANDE, " Mar. 1, 1884.
701. VII. HAZEL, " Aug. 29, 1886.
702. VIII. CARLTON WILLIAM, " " 13, 1889.

403. JAMES MONROE [8], son of Laura A. Stroud [7], 200, married Sept. 22, 1879, Minnie Augusta Leatzow. Children:

STROUD.

703. I. BENJAMIN ARTHUR, born Oct. 18, 1881; d. May 25, 1889.
704. II. JOSEPHINE LAURA, " July 3, 1885.
705. III. MILDRED ISABELLA, " Apr. 28, 1889.

Oshkosh, Wis.

404. IRENE MIRIAM [8], dau. of Laura A. Stroud [7], 200, married May 15, 1873, Rev. John Blyman, born Oct. 18, 1840. Mrs. Blyman has furnished the record of her mother's family, made out very clearly. Children:

BLYMAN.

706. I. JOHN CHARLES, born Mar. 9, 1876.
707. II. JOSEPHINE PEARL, " Sept. 23, 1881.

405. CHARLES THOMAS [8], son of Laura A. Stroud [7], 200, married Jan. 19, 1886, Clara Elizabeth Kranz, born Nov. 19, 1865. Children:

STROUD.

708. I. CHARLES HENRY, born Apr. 20, 1890.
709. II. HELEN MARGARET, " Aug. 23, 1892.
710. III. ANNIE LAURA, " June 28, 1894.

Ticonderoga, N. Y.

406. SETH JOHNSON [8], son of Benjamin F. [7], 202, married, first, July 4, 1872, Jane French; second, Jan. 1, 1884, Alice Ingleston. Is a mechanical engineer, (1897.) Children:

First Wife

711. I. ALICE M., born Oct. 10, 1873.
712. II. BESSIE E., " Nov. 11, 1875.

Second Wife.

713. III. MAUD S., " Oct. 1, 1884.
714. IV. JESSIE, " Oct. 27, 1886.
715. V. ETHEL. " May .. 1889.
716. VI. PERLEY, " " .. 1891.

Crown Point, N. Y.

407. RICHARD HENRY [8], son of Benjamin F. [7], 202, married Sept. 1, 1877, Mary F. Mishler, who died Nov. 5, 1887, and second, Jan. 1, 1889, Mrs. Eva Shocia. Is a farmer and iron worker, (1897.) Children:

717. I. GRACE IRENE, born Aug. 4, 1878.
718. II. CYNTHIA ELLEN, " May 3, 1885.

Ticonderoga, N. Y.

408. EMMA CORNELIA [8], dau of Benjamin F. [7], 202, married Nov. 26, 1876, Warren E. Hildreth. He is a dairy farmer, (1897.) Children:

HILDRETH.

719. I. MARIA ANNA, born Dec. 19, 1879.
720. II. BENJAMIN EDWARD, " Mar. 4, 1887.

Crown Point, N. Y.

410. CHARLES [8], son of Benjamin F. [7], 202, married Aug. 27, 1893, Emma Mishler. Is a farmer, (1897.) Child:

721 I JAMES WALLACE, born Sept. 19, 1894.

Ticonderoga, N. Y.

411. Daniel [8], son of Benjamin F. [7], 202, married Aug. 21, 1880, Nora Murphy. Is a mechanical engineer, (1897.) Children:

722. I. Bessie P., born Oct. 30, 1883.
723. II. Ella M., " Oct. .. 1890.

Ticonderoga, N. Y.

412. Elnora [8], dau. of Benjamin F. [7], 202, married Sept. 24, 1884, Carlton F. Warner. He is a commercial traveller, (1897.) Child:

WARNER.

724. I. Lee C., born Nov. 7, 1885.

Ticonderoga, N. Y.

413. Benjamin [8], son of Benjamin F. [7], 202, married May 2, 1880, Lottie Town of Crown Point. He is foreman in the Paper mills, (1897.) Children:

725. I. Charles Milo, born July 20, 1882.
726. II. Bertha May, " Apr. 18, 1888.

Wyandotte, Mich.

419. Jerome Benjamin [8], son of William [7], 204, married Jan. 1, 1863, Anna M. Stokes of England. He was an iron worker; died Jan. 27, 1878. Children:

727. I. Mary Frances, born Dec. 9, 1864; m. Edward Beebe.
728. II. George William, " Jan. 22, 1866; m. Hattie Beebe.
729. III. Frederick Jerome, " July 18, 1871.

Aurora, Ill.

424. George Riggs [8], son of Hezekiah [7], 206, married Sept. 19, 1872, Grace L. Densmore of Aurora, Ill., born Sept. 29, 1848. Is a druggist, (1897.) Child:

730. I. Robert H., born July 3, 1873, in Yorkville, Ill.; is bank clerk in Chicago.

Kent.

425. ANN ELIZA [8], dau. of Hezekiah [7], 206, married, first, 1860, Henry H. Mitchell. He was a soldier, and died in camp at Madison, Wis., 1863; second, March, 1875, Charles R. Stone. Children:

MITCHELL.

731. I. HENRY HARRISON, born Nov., 1863; resides at Tyler, Wash.

STONE.

732. II. HARRY JAMES, " Nov. 19, 1876; d. Dec. 14, 1892.
733. III. HOWARD BLAIR, " Dec. .. 1886.

Kent.

426. ALICE [8], dau. of Richard [7], 207, married Nov. 28, 1867, George Newton, a farmer. Children:

NEWTON.

734. I. FRANK L., born June 18, 1868.
735. II. MARY ALMIRA, " Nov. 28, 1870; m. Feb. 17, 1892, Ralph H. Peet.
736. III. CAROLINE HATCH, born Feb. 6, 1875.
737. IV. MARTHA A., " Mar. 18, 1877.

Kent.

427. SARAH FRANCES [8], dau. of Richard [7], 207, married Frederic Newton. She died Oct. 9, 1876. Children:

NEWTON.

738. I. CORA LEE, born April 19, 1868.*
739. II. CHARLES RICHARD, " June 3, 1870.

Kent.

428. CHARLES [8], son of Richard [7], 207, married Oct. 16, 1879, Ida Fonda Phillips, born Nov. 1, 1857, in Iowa, and died Dec. 19, 1896. He is a prominent farmer in his native town, (1897) and has twice been chosen as State Representative. Children:

740. I. RICHARD MARTIN, born Nov. 4, 1880.
741. II. HARRY STONE, " July 8, 1886.
742. III. WILLARD ROBERT, " Apr. 27, 1890.

743. IV. JESSIE A., born ..... 1893.

Middlebury.

429. MARTHA LOUISA [8], dau. of Richard [7], 207, married March 17, 1886, McKenzie Haskins, born July 1, 1853. Children:

HASKINS.

744. I. HOWARD LEE, born Jan. 21, 1887.
745. II. CLIFFORD M., " May 17, 1893.

Danbury.

437. ADELIA [8], dau. of Mary Jane Dickinson [7], 209, married, first, 1854, Martin Phillips, who died Oct. 16, 1859; second, Henry Newton, who died 1870; third, Charles Dean. Children:

PHILLIPS.

745. I. IDA, born Nov. 1, 1857.
746. II. MARTIN, " Jan. 23, 1860.

NEWTON.

747. III. MINNIE O., " June 1, 1863.
748. IV. JAMES, " " 21, 1865.
749. V. EDWARD, " Aug. 25, 1870.

DEAN.

750. VI. JESSIE, " Feb. 25, 1876; d. Feb. 11, 1887.
751. VII. LILLIE, " Dec. 1, 1878.

Roxbury Station.

438. HENRY H. [8], son of Mary Jane Dickinson [7], 209, married Feb. 21, 1862, Phoebe I. Newton, born April 12, 1846. Children:

DICKINSON.

752. I. SAMUEL LEE, born June 14, 1863.
753. II. MARY ISABEL, " Mar. 14, 1865; d. Mar. 22, 1886.
754. III. JAMES F., " " 7, 1867.
755. IV. ALICE A., " July 11, 1871.
756. V. ROBERT H., " Apr. 21, 1873.
757. VI. DAISY MAY, " Aug. 4, 1875.
758. VII. ALBERT C., " May 8, 1879.
759. VIII. GRACE EDNA, " June 5, 1883.

Fresno, Cal.

440. EDWARD G. [8], son of Mary Jane Dickinson [7], 209, married July 4, 1867, Eliza S. Root, born Feb. 4, 1847. Children:

DICKINSON.

760. I. IDA E., born Feb. 13, 1869; d. Aug. 20, 1869.
761. II. FRED O., " Apr. 14, 1872. Killed in railroad collision, Dec. 30, 1892.
762. III. MYRTIE C., " Aug. 20, 1877; m. Sept. 17, 1893, James C. Phelan,
763. IV. MAUDE L., " Jan. 1, 1881.

Falls Village.

441. SAMUEL ELMORE [8], son of Mary Jane Dickinson [7], 209, married, March 23, 1873, Martha E. Brown, born April 21, 1843. Children:

DICKINSON.

764. I. ARTHUR PHELPS, born Oct. 3, 1876.
765. II. NELLIE ALICE, " Jan. 20, 1878.
766. III. MARY LINSLEY, " Aug. 28, 1880.
767. IV. ANNA BELLE, " Feb. 10, 1886.

Huntsville, Waterbury.

442. MARY ELLEN [8], dau. of Mary Jane Dickinson [7], 209, married, Feb. 9, 1875, in Canaan, Henry E. Tallendy, born Sept. 8, 1852, in Duchess Co., N. Y. Children:

TALLENDY.

768. I. HATTIE MARY, born Mar. 5, 1876, in Huntsville.
769. II. ELSIE LOUISE, " June 18, 1877, in Roxbury.
770. III. JOHN HENRY, " May 15, 1880, in Waterbury.
771. IV. MARY KITTIE, " Aug. 6, 1888; d. May 19, 1889.
772. V. WILLARD BENNETT, " Jan. 11, 1891, in Waterbury.

South Britain.

443. WALTER LEE [8], son of Mary Jane Dickinson [7], 209, married, June 9, 1880, Elsie Charlotte Janes, born June 14, 1858. Children:

DICKINSON.

773. I. RUBY HARRIET, born Mar. 30, 1882.
774. II. WESLEY JANES, " Sept. 30, 1883.
775. III. LOUIS BULLARD, " Aug. 22, 1885.
776. IV. EDWIN LEE, " Dec. 1, 1887.
777. V. ESTELLA ANGELINE, " Feb. 7, 1890.
778. VI. HELEN BIRGE, " Aug. 10, 1892.
779. VII. MARY FRANCES, " Feb. 19, 1895.

Falls Village.

444. Wallace [8], son of Mary Jane Dickinson [7], 209, married, March 18, 1878, Sarah Estella Botsford, born Aug. 17, 1860. Children:

DICKINSON.

780. I. Walter Royal, born Mar. 4, 1880.
781. II. Harry Charles, " Dec. 7, 1881.
782. III. Mabel May, " May 13, 1885.
783. IV. Ida Belle, " Feb. 3, 1887.
784. V. Frederick Dean, } " Aug. 20, 1889.
785. VI. Edward Newton, }
786. VII. Jessie, " Jan. 15, 1893; d. Jan. 22, 1894.
787. VIII. Sarah Bessie, " June 27, 1895.

Greenville, Clay Co., Iowa.

452. Lois Almira [8], dau. of Lois Irene Merchant [7], 213, married William Seaton of Iowa. Children:

SEATON.

788. I. Charles, born, ...
789. II. Elmer, " .. ..

Portland, Oregon.

455. Phoebe Serena [8], dau. of Lois Irene Merchant [7], 213, married, 1874, Frank C. Thompson of Iowa, a printer by trade. Children:

THOMPSON.

790. I. Eaton Lloyd, born Aug. 21, 1875.
791. II. Asa Jay, " May 31, 1878.
792. III. Cora Vinnie, " April 27, 1880.

Diamond Bluff, Wisconsin.

458. Frances Helen [8], dau. of Elizabeth J. Brown [7], 215, married, first, Oct. 11, 1857, Elijah Russell Welch, born at Keene, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1832, killed at the battle of Vicksburg, Aug. 19, 1864; second, May 4, 1867, at West Salem, Wis., (?) Richard O. Richards, born in Wales, Dec. 25, 1817, died April 10, 1878; third, Oct. 24, 1879, John J. Walters, born in Germany, Aug. 8, 1855, died May 5, 1880, and fourth, April 18, 1894, William B. Brinson at Baraboo, Wis. Children:

WELCH.

793. I. Walter S., born Mar. 19, 1859,* at Keene, N. Y.
794. II. Willie A., " July 9, 1861, at North Elba; d. Nov. 7, 1863.

RICHARDS.

795. III. FRANCIS O., born Feb. 23, 1868.*
796. IV. HUGH AUSTIN, " Apr. 5, 1871.

WALTERS.

797. V. JOHN EDWIN LEE, born June 7, 1880; d. Feb. 20, 1887.

Raymond, So. Dakota.

459. MARY ANN [8], dau. of Elizabeth Lee Brown [7], 215, married, first, Nov. 28. 1858, William P. Thompson, who was with John Brown at Harper's Ferry, and was killed there, Oct. 16, 1859; second, May 31, 1863, Jacob Harding, who died 1887; third, Sept. 8, 1892, George W. Clapp. Children:

HARDING.

798. I. JOHN, born Sept. 5, 1865; d. .....
799. II. CARRIE MAY, " Aug. 8, 1868; m. ..... Almont.
800. III. LIBBIE BELL, " ..... 1871; m. ..... Moore.
801. IV. BEULAH L., " ..... 1876; m. .....
802. V. GRACE LEE, " ..... 1879.

Diamond Bluff, Pierce Co., Wis.

461. MELATIAH SALLY [8], dau. of Elizabeth Lee Brown [7], 215, married July 24, 1869, Sylvester Kreemer, born Dec. 19, 1838, in France. She was drowned July 13, 1890. Children:

KREEMER.

803. I. MARY E., born Dec. 14, 1870.
804. II. ELINOR E., " Nov. 20, 1872; d. Dec. 30, 1872.
805. III. WILLIAM A., " " 14, 1873.
806. IV. FRANCIS A., " Mar. 11, 1876; d. May 24, 1895.
807. V. JESSIE E., " July 21, 1879.
808. VI. FANNIE I., " Sept. 16, 1882.
809. VII. LEON J., " Oct. 16, 1886; d. July 13, 1890.

Clinton, Iowa.

469. CATHARINE A. [8], dau. of Jane A. Benson [7], 219, married July 3, 1871, George H. Snell, who died Nov. 16, 1887. She died Aug. 18, 1889. Children:

SNELL.

810. I. VALERIE G., born June 23, 1872.
811. II. EMMA G., " Nov. 21, 1874.
812. III. ELLEN J., " Feb. 16, 1879.
813. IV. ROBERT P., " Sept. 19, 1880.
814. V. ALBERT B., " July 13, 1882.
815. VI. ELMER L., " Feb. 10, 1885.
816. VII. GEORGE H., " April 21, 1886.

500. Julia Swift [8], dau. of Julia M. Huntington [7], 236, married May 3, 1879, M. S. Scott of Ridgefield. She died June 30, 1886. Child:

SCOTT.

817. I. Louise Huntington, born July 17, 1880.

Sandusky, Ohio.

504. Charles Erving [8], son of Thomas H. Welch [7], 237, married Ida A. Lashier of Union, N. Y. Child:

WELCH.

818. I. Charles Erving, born Oct. .. 1878; d. Aug. 2, 1884.

Enlisted at Fayette, Mo., at the age of 12 years as bugler. Was made Brigade Bugler in 1863; mustered out May, 1865; enlisted in the Navy in 1867, and went to China in the U. S. S. S. Delaware, being promoted to "ship's writer" on the voyage; also went as ship's writer, in the U. S. S. S. Yantic to the Polar regions on the "Greeley rescue expedition."

Binghamton, N. Y.

507. Nettie Louise [8], dau. of Thomas H. Welch [7], 237, married Jan. 3, 1883, at Binghamton, N. Y., John N. Bogert. Children:

BOGERT.

819. I. Clinton Lathrop, born Aug. 18, 1883.
820. II. Robert John, " Dec. 6, 1884.
821. III. Louis Ritzema, " Dec. 29, 1887.

508. William [8], son of William Swift [7], 239, married Sept. 18, 1872, Grace V., dau. of Commodore Ransom, U. S. Navy. He is now (1897) Lieutenant Commander in the U. S. Navy. Children:

SWIFT.

822. I. Virginia, born July 4, 1873.
823. II. Pauline, " Nov. 2, 1875.
824. III. Madeline Gray, " Oct. 15, 1877.
825. IV. Justin Ransom, " Nov. 3, 1879.
826. V. William Garfield, " Sept. 21, 1881.
827. VI. Jeannie Ransom, " Oct. 16, 1882; d. Aug. 4, 1894.
828. VII. Julia McAllister, " Jan. 23, 1884; d. Nov. .. 1889.

Willimantic.

509. ABBY [8], dau. of William Swift [7], 239, married Jan. 22, 1879, Charles R. Utley. Children:

UTLEY.

829. I. WALTER SWIFT, born Dec. 3, 1881.
830. II. HELEN LOUISE, " Nov. 6, 1884.
831. III. ROWLAND SWIFT, " Sept. 3, 1886.

Denver, Col.

518. ALMYRA FRANCES [8], dau. of Sarah L. King [7], 258, married, first, June 1867, O. W. Bates, who died Feb. 10, 1874; second, March 19, 1890, Seymour F. Phillips. Children:

BATES.

832. I. FRED WALTER, born May 10, 1870.
833. II. HARRY WOOD, " Aug. 31, 1873.

Oberlin, Ohio.

523. HENRY CHURCHILL [8], son of Sarah L. King [7], 258, married July 7, 1882, Julia Marana Coates, born May 9, 1858, at Blendon, Mich. (B. L. Oberlin Coll. 1879.) Children:

KING.

834. I. HAROLD LEE, born June 12, 1883, at Brecksville, Ohio.
835. II. PHILIP COATES, " May 27, 1887, at Oberlin, Ohio.
836. III. DONALD STORRS, " June 19, 1889, "
837. IV. EDGAR WELD, " Dec. 24, 1893, at Berlin, Germany.

"Prof. King graduated from Oberlin College in 1879, and from its Theological department in 1882. After two years spent in post-graduate studies at Harvard University, where he took the degree of A. M., he became Associate Professor of Mathematics at Oberlin, and in 1892 was appointed to the full Professorship of Philosophy. He spent the years '93–94 in the study of Philosophy and Theology at Berlin, Germany. In addition to his regular college duties he conducts a Bible class of three or four hundred students, which has grown from a training class of ten or twelve, and also, at least five other classes in different cities, comprising about seven hundred members. He preaches occasionally, and has held various positions of responsibility in connection with the Faculty and College. He has done some writing for publication along educational and philosophical lines, which has

had influential results, and has frequently spoken upon these subjects at educational associations. His active interest in whatever pertains to the welfare of the College has given him a high place in the estimation of the students and Faculty."—*F. T. L.*

528. HENRIETTA C.[8], dau. of Thomas Grosvenor[7], 261, married Dec. 25, 1871, Waldo Beard; died Dec. 10, 1889. Children:

BEARD.

838. I. FRANK, born Dec. 30, 1872; d. Aug. 5, 1880.
839. II. LEONARD, " Nov. 10, 1873.
840. III. BLANCH E., " May 10, 1876; d. July 26, 1880.
841. IV. JOHN H., " Oct. 18, 1878.
842. V. GUY R., " Feb. 6, 1881.
843. VI. MAUD A., " July 3, 1883.
844. VII. LENORE, " Sept. 8, 1886.

Madison, Greenwood Co., Kan.

529. ANN ELIZA[8], dau. of Thomas Grosvenor[7], 261, married Dec. 25, 1873, George Yeager. Children:

YEAGER.

846. I. MARY M., born Nov. 30, 1874.
847. II. GEORGE, " Nov. 23, 1876.
848. III. EDITH N., " Oct. 28, 1878.
849. IV. NOAH, " July 10, 1880.
850. V. JOHN GROSVENOR, " Aug. 17, 1883.
851. VI. ANNA, " Sept. 3, 1886.
852. VII. SARAH, " May 24, 1890.
853. VIII. ALLAN LEE, " Aug. 30, 1892.

531. MARY ANNA[8], dau. of Thomas Grosvenor[7], 261, married Jan. 1, 1877, J. P. Johnson of Lee, Athens Co., Ohio. Child:

JOHNSON.

854. I. LEILA L., born March 8, 1878.

532. HATTIE[8], dau. of Thomas Grosvenor[7], 261, married Dec. 23, 1882, Charles W. Randolph. Children:

RANDOLPH.

855. I. JOHN GROSVENOR, born Oct. 20, 1883.
856. II. HELEN S., " Feb. 14, 1889.

533. JOHN H. [8], son of Thomas Grosvenor [7], 261, married Oct. 25, 1893, Ella Dodds. Child:

GROSVENOR.

857. I. CHARLES E., born Dec. 12, 1894.

534. SARAH E. [8], dau. of Thomas Grosvenor [7], 261, married Nov. 18, 1893, Oliver E. Hill. Child:

HILL.

858. I MARIE, born Oct. 5, 1894.

St. Mary's, Iowa.

535. ALICE F. [8], dau. of Samuel L. Grosvenor [7], 262, married Sept. 24, 1879, Orville O. Ellenwood. Children:

ELLENWOOD.

859.	I.	ORA LEE,	born Aug. 5, 1880.
860.	II.	ALICE CLAIRE,	" Feb. 15, 1883.
861.	III.	DON DELANO,	" Mar. 27, 1884.
862.	IV.	EARL GROSVENOR,	" Dec. 8, 1885.
863.	V.	CHARLOTTE GRACE,	" Nov. 3, 1887.

Emporia, Kan.

536. LUCY [8], dau. of Samuel L. Grosvenor [7], 262, married Nov. 24, 1874, Rev. Theodore Bracken, a Presbyterian clergyman. Children:

BRACKEN.

864.	I.	NEWTON CRAIG,	born Dec. 14, 1875.
865.	II.	SAMUEL LEE,	
866.	III.	ROBERT F.,	" Nov. 17, 1877.
867.	IV.	WILLIS CARRY,	" July 13, 1882.

539. THEORA B. [8], dau. of Samuel L. Grosvenor [7], 262, married Feb. 18, 1893, Edward K. Dyar. Children:

DYAR.

868. I. CATHARINE G., born Nov. 17, 1893.
869. II. DONALD LEE, " July 18, 1895.

McMinnville, Oregon.

552. Frances Isabel [8], dau. of Mary B. Johnson [7], 273, married June 27, 1888, Frank Joseph Martin. Children :

MARTIN.

870. i. Hubert Horatio, born June 17, 1890.
871. ii. Leonard Sanders, " Apr. 30, 1893.
872. iii. Mary Esther Lee, " June 18, 1895.

560. Henry Lee [8], son of Mary L. Tiffany [7], 284, married, Nov. 20, 1889, Elizabeth Arnold. Children :

TIFFANY.

873. i. Alice Pierce, born Oct. 9, 1890.
874. ii. Richmond Lee, " Nov. 20, 1894; d. Aug. 29, 1895.

567. Richard Lee [8], son of Helen M. Kirtland [7], 287, married Oct. 6, 1886, at Titusville, Penn., Eliza Nellie Varian, who died July 8, 1893, at Buffalo, N. Y. Child :

KIRTLAND.

875. i. Nellie Varian, born Feb. 8, 1890.

568. William B. [8], son of Helen M. Kirtland [7], 287, married, June 16, 1880, at Chicago, Ill., Frank J. Warner. Child:

KIRTLAND.

876. i. Willie Warner, born July 3, 1881, at Chicago.

569. Lucy Ann [8], dau. of Helen M. Kirtland [7], 287, married Jan. 28, 1880, at Chicago, Ill., William I. Wilson, who died at Maywood, Ill., Sept. 6, 1894. Children :

WILSON.

877. i. Arthur Griswold, born Oct. 24, 1881.
878. ii. Helen Grace, " May 12, 1884.
879. iii. Laura Marie, " ..... 1891.

570. Bessie R. [8], dau. of Helen M. Kirtland [7], 287, married, first, April 23, 1882, at Chicago, Ill., Daniel H. Wilson, who died Aug. 5, 1885; second, June 3, 1891, at Evanston, Ill., George F. Hand. Children :

WILSON.

880. i. Olive, born Jan. 18, 1883; d. Dec. 3, 1883.
881. ii. Bessie Lee, " Oct. 9, 1884.

TENTH GENERATION.

Derby.

619. FRANK N. [9], son of James N. Loomis [8], 332, married June 10, 1885, Mary Barber Holcomb, born Dec. 21, 1858. Children:

LOOMIS.

882. I. DONALD HOLCOMB, born Sept. 1, 1888; d. Feb. 23, 1890.
883. II. FRANKLIN BRIDGEMAN, " June 25, 1891.

Willsboro, N. Y.

640. LAURA ANN [9], dau. of Miriam L. Phelps [8], 382, married Nov. 6, 1872, Henry Rowley, a farmer and stock dealer. Child:

ROWLEY.

884. I. FLORENCE L., born June 15, 1874.

Willsboro, N. Y.

641. EUGENE [9], son of Miriam L. Phelps [8], 382, married Oct. 13, 1887, Carrie Higby, formerly a teacher. Children:

PHELPS.

885. I. MABEL, born Dec. 25, 1888.
886. II. FLORENCE, " June 11, 1893.

Little Falls, N. Y.

643. GEORGE ROBERT [9], son of Laura L. Cardwell [8], 383, married Feb. 18, 1880, at Albany, N. Y., Thalia H. Fry. Children:

CARDWELL.

887. I. CARRIE UTTER, born Feb. 22, 1882.
888. II. FOSTER MONROE, " April 6, 1885.
889. III. LIZZIE LEE, " " 10, 1887; d. Jan. 13, 1891.
890. IV. MARY FRANCES, " " 28, 1894.

Chicago, Ill.

645. FOSTER MONROE [9], son of Laura L. Cardwell [8], 383, married Jan. 23, 1890, at Chicago, Luan E. Beadles, born July 16, 1869, at Bushnell, Ill. Children:

CARDWELL.

891. I. GERTRUDE, born Oct. 29, 1890, at Soudan, Minn.
892. II. FOSTER MONROE, " July 14, 1892, at Chicago.

Rutland, Vt.

647. FLORENCE A. , dau. of Nancy J. Waterhouse [8], 384, married Sept. 7, 1885, Frank H. Wilson. Children :

WILSON.

893. I. OSCAR CARLETON, born June 19, 1886.
894. II. FRANK MORRIL, " Dec. 27, 1889 ; d. Dec. 30, 1889.

East Middlebury, Vt.

649. HARRY MOSES [9], son of Ashbill M. [8], 386, married Dec. 22, 1893, Almira Chapman ; is a dealer in meats and produce, (1897.) Child :

895. I. ALMA NELLIE, born Aug. 12, 1894.

Fair Haven, Vt.

662. HELEN E. [9], dau. of Benjamin E. [8], 392, married May 10, 1885, John Pocket, a marble-worker. Children :

POCKET.

896. I. BESSIE A., born Nov. 30, 1886.
897. II. JAMES L., " Sept. 22, 1888.
898. III. RUTH E., " Nov. 10, 1891.

Proctor, Vt.

665. CLARINDA [9], dau. of John Wesley [8], 393, married April 26, 1893, Winifred Reynolds. Child :

REYNOLDS.

899. I. LEE, born May .. 1895.

California.

670. FRED W. [9], son of William Lee Stroud [8], 397, married Arabella C. Bent. Children :

STROUD.

900. I. GRACE A., born May 6, 1883.
901. II. ESTELLA L., " " 3, 1884.
902. III. ELISE, " .....
903. IV. WILFRED, " .....

California.

671. CARRIE M. [9], dau. of William Lee Stroud [8], 397, married Geo. H. Bent. Children:

BENT.

904. I. CORNELIA O., born April 15, 1886.
905. II. ANNIE H., " July 9, 1889.

677. JESSIE ELIZABETH [9], dau. of George F. Stroud [8], 399, married Dec., 1882, Harry L. Peck. Child:

PECK.

906. I. FRANCES ELIZABETH, born July 25, 1894.

689. RICHARD F. [9], son of Horace Stroud [8], 401, married Susie Steinbach. Children:

STROUD.

907. I. HAROLD FRANKLIN, born Nov. 19, 1894.
908. II. RICHARD EDMOND, " " 22, 1895.

695. JAMES A. [9], son of Albert E. Stroud [8], 402, married Sept. 22, 1892, Clara Green. Child:

STROUD.

909. I. MYRTLE, born May 12, 1894.

697. GUY E. [9], son of Albert E. Stroud [8], 402, married Aug., 1893, Theresse Lewis. Child:

STROUD.

910. I. HARRY E., born Sept. 20, 1894.

Kent.

738. Cora Lee Newton [9], dau. of Sarah F. Newton [8], 427, married Jan. 12, 1889, Millard Soule, born Nov. 9, 1861, Duchess Co., N. Y. Children:

SOULE.

911. I. Sarah Frances, born Feb. 15, 1890.
912. II. Leo Vinca, " Sept. 7, 1891.
913. III. Esther Lee, " Mar. 24, 1893.
914. IV. Newton F., " Feb. 19, 1896.

793. Walter S. [9], son of Frances Brown Welch [8], 458, married Dec. 9, 1885, Eliza M. Stevens of Canton, Minn. Children:

WELCH.

915. I. Ernest R., born .....
916. II. Lottie Bell, " .....
917. III. Harold, " .....

795. Francis O. [9], son of Frances Brown Richards [8], 458, married Nov. 2, 1892, Sarah St. Clair. Children:

RICHARDS.

918. I. Pearl E., born .....
919. II. Carrie Frances, " .....

TO THE READER.

NOTE.—It is not the design of this work to carry out the female branches of the family farther than the second or third generations, unless records are voluntarily furnished, as the several lines become difficult to trace, after the family name has been changed, through several generations.

The following records of the Mary Lee (Upson) family are furnished by descendants of her three sons, being mainly a synopsis of their individual descent through the several generations, and which are gladly given place in these pages.

The names of soldiers of the French and Revolutionary wars of this branch, found on the "Roll of Honor," though not mentioned in the text, were obtained from public records, and are deemed reliable, but by no means complete.

DESCENDANTS OF MARY LEE UPSON,

ELDEST DAUGHTER OF

JOHN 1 OF FARMINGTON.

CONTRIBUTED BY LT. COL. HOLDRIDGE O. COLLINS,

LOS ANGELES, CAL.

3. MARY LEE, the second child of John Lee and Mary Hart, his wife, daughter of Deacon Stephen Hart, was born at Farmington, Conn., on August 14, 1664, and on December 29, 1682, she was married to Sergeant Stephen Upson of Mattatuck, or Waterbury.

By this marriage, the patronymic ceased in her line, but her descendants have inherited those sterling qualities of integrity, patriotism and enterprise which were the predominant characteristics of her father, and which have placed them in the front rank of the best citizens of this country. Throughout the length and breadth of this land they have been distinguished in the mercantile world, in the professions, in the arts and sciences, and in the wars waged for the preservation of their Nation, equally proud, with those who bear the name, of the Lee blood of old John of Farmington, (No. 1.)

Of the youth and maidenhood of Mary Lee but little can be told. The distinguished position of her grandfather, Deacon Stephen Hart, and the wealth and tender solicitude of her father and mother saved her from the many trials and severe labors of the early settlers of her day, and, marrying at the early age of eighteen years she entered upon her new life surrounded with all the comforts and luxuries of those times which were found in the homes of the wealthier Colonists.

Her husband, Sergeant Stephen Upson, was born in Farmington about 1653. He was the son of Thomas Upson, who first appeared in the Connecticut Colony at Hartford prior to 1638. At Hartford on January 23, 1647, Thomas married Elizabeth Fuller. He was an original proprietor and settler of Farmington at which place he died on July 19, 1655.

Stephen Upson joined the Company at Mattatuck, or Waterbury, where on December 29, 1679, he signed the Articles of Association "on account of a new lot." "He was surveyor, school committee, grand juror, often townsman, and three times Deputy to the General Court;—in May 1710, October 1712 and October 1729. He became Sergeant in 1715, and in 1729 he had a seat with the Veterans in the new meeting house."

The married life of Mary Lee at Waterbury was a happy one. She died February 15, 1716, surrounded by her children and deeply mourned by her husband, who survived her until 1735. Children:

3d Gen.

4.	I.	MARY,	born Nov. 5, 1683;	m. Richard Welton.
5.	II.	STEPHEN,	" Sept. 30, 1686;	d. Sept. 10, 1777; m. Sarah Bronson, dau. of Sergeant Isaac Bronson.
6.	III.	ELIZABETH,	" Feb. 14, 1690;	m. Thomas Bronson, son of Sergeant Isaac Bronson.
7.	IV.	THOMAS,	" Mar. 1, 1693;	d. ..... 1761; m. Rachel dau. of Dea. Thomas Judd [2]
8.	V.	HANNAH,	" Mar. 16, 1695;	d. after 1751; m. 1st, Thomas Richards; 2d, John Bronson.
9.	VI.	TABITHA,	" Mar. 11, 1698;	m. John Scoville.
10.	VII.	JOHN,	" Dec. 13, 1702;	m. Elizabeth, dau. of Dea. Thomas Judd [2]. From this marriage was descended Daniel Upson, born in Southington, on March 13, 1786, who was the father of Hon. William H. Upson of Akron, Ohio, Judge of the Circuit Court.
11.	VIII.	THANKFUL,	" Mar. 14, 1707;	m. James Blakeslee.

5. STEPHEN UPSON, was a man of position and influence in Waterbury. He was Captain of the Train Band, a member of many important Commissions and Conventions, and a Deputy to the General Court in October, 1743, May and October, 1763, October, 1765, and May, 1766.

His wife, Sarah Bronson, was born at Waterbury on November, 1691, and died in 1748. She was the daughter of Sergeant Isaac

Bronson, (born November, 1645, baptized in Hartford, December 1, 1645, by Rev. Thomas Hooker, died 1719,) by his wife, Mary Root, daughter of John Root, Sr., of Farmington. Sergeant Isaac Bronson was one of the original thirty subscribers to the "Articles agreed upon," June 6, 1674, "for settling a plantation att Mattatuck," and one of the patentees named in the first patent. In October, 1689, when Samuel Hickox was made Sergeant, he was made Corporal of the Waterbury Train Band, and "about 1695 he became Sergeant, and ever afterwards was known as Sergeant Bronson."

He was one of the "Seven Pillars" of the Waterbury church upon its organization in 1691. "He was Deputy to the General Court in May, 1697, and October, 1701, and Townsman, School Committee, Town Surveyor, etc., at different times. He seems to have been one of the most respected of the early settlers."

He was the third son of John Bronson, one of the company of Rev. Thomas Hooker, and a soldier from Hartford in Captain Mason's command during the Pequot War of 1637. In 1640, John lived at his home lot in the old village of Hartford, given to him for his services in the Pequot War. In 1641 he moved to Tunxis, or Farmington, and on the organization of the Farmington church, on Oct. 13, 1652, he was one of the "Seven Pillars." In May, 1651, and at subsequent sessions, he was a Deputy from Farmington to the General Court. Children :

			4th Gen.
12.	I.	SARAH,	born Mar. 8, 1714; d. 1714.
13.	II.	SARAH,	" July 26, 1715; d. Jan. 19, 1809; m. Aug. 15, 1734, Gideon Hickox, son of Samuel Hickox, Jr.
14.	III.	STEPHEN,	" Dec. 9, 1717.
15.	IV.	JOSEPH,	" Aug. 14, 1720.
16.	V.	BENJAMIN,	
17.	VI.	MARY,	" May 2, 1724; m. Dec. 9, 1747, Samuel Porter, (son of Samuel, son of Dr. Richard, son of Dr. Daniel of Farmington.)
18.	VII.	EBENEZER,	" Sept. 29, 1727. d. 1749.
19.	VIII.	THANKFUL,	m. Oct. 15, 1756, Ebenezer Johnson.
20.	IX.	JEMIMA,	" April 8, 1730; d. 1736.
21.	X.	HANNAH,	" Sept. 29, 1735; m. May 8, 1759, Jesse Sperry.

HICKOX. *4th Gen.*

13. Gideon Hickox, who married Sarah Upson, No. 13, was born Sept. 6, 1705, and died April 18, 1798, at Naugatuck. He was the son of Samuel Hickox, Jr., the first settler of Naugatuck, by his wife Elizabeth Plumb, great-granddaughter of John Plumb, the immigrant from Essex County, Eng., who was a deputy from Wethersfield to the General Court, from March 8, 1636 to 1642, and "one of the men in Captain Mason's little army during the Pequot war in 1637."

Sergeant Samuel Hickox, the father of Samuel, was one of the original proprietors and subscribers to the Articles for settling the plantation of Mattatuck, and named in the Patent from Governor Saltonstall. In October, 1689, he was chosen Sergeant of the Waterbury Train Band when Isaac Bronson was made Corporal. He was the son of William Hickox, one of the original proprietors and settlers of Farmington.

Gideon Hickox was a zealous patriot during the war of the Revolution, being a member of the Waterbury Committee on Supplies, and enrolled in the local militia. Children :

5th Gen.

22.	I.	James,	born Feb. 11, 1735; drowned Feb. 12, 1745.
23.	II.	Jemima,	" Nov. 24, 1736; d. Apr. 9, 1813; m. Aug. .. 1758, Captain Ira Beebe, son of Lieut. Jonathan Beebe.
24.	III.	Samuel,	" Sept. 1, 1739; m. 1st, Eleanor, dau. of Obadiah Warner; 2d, Charity Dixon.
25.	IV.	Sarah,	" June 3, 1744; m. Austin Smith.
26.	V.	James,	" Nov. 28, 1746; m. Hannah, dau. of Austin Smith.
27.	VI.	Lucy,	" June 20, 1749.
28.	VII.	Gideon,	" May 4, 1752; m. Phebe, dau. of Austin Smith.
29.	VIII.	Elizabeth,	" Nov. 28, 1754.

BEEBE. *5th Gen.*

23. Ira Beebe, the husband of Jemima Hickox, No. 23, was descended from the families of Calkin, Hough, Borden, Lewis, Huntley and Beebe, who were among the first settlers of New London, Conn. His father, Jonathan Beebe, was a First. Lieut. of Connecticut troops during the French and Indian War, and during the Campaign of 1759 he so distinguished himself at Lake

George and Crown Point as to be mentioned in the Journals and despatches of his commanding officer Col. James Montressor.

Ira Beebe was commissioned a First Lieutenant in Col. Jonathan Baldwin's Tenth Conn. Regt. in 1777, subsequently being promoted Captain in the Twenty-seventh Reg't Conn. Militia. He served along the Hudson River, and participated in the battle of Long Island, retaining his command until the close of the war of the Revolution. Children :

6th Gen.

30. I. ELI, born Jan. 30, 1759; moved to Vermont.

31. II. URSULA, " Jan. 9, 1761; d. at Waterbury, Sept. 28, 1846. She married at Waterbury on Nov. 15, 1780, Sergeant Walter Wooster.

32. III. ACHSA, " Mar. 9, 1763; m. Samuel Ames.

33. IV. ARMENIA, " July 16, 1765; d. June 15, 1832; m. Asahel Morgan.

34. V. BORDEN, " Sept. 5, 1767; d. in Ridgeville, Ohio, Jan. 23, 1831. He married Sybil Williams.

WOOSTER. *6th Gen.*

31. WALTER WOOSTER, the husband of Ursula Beebe, No. 31, derived his descent from ancestors whose names are inseparably associated with the founding and making of New Haven Colony. His great-grandfather, Edward Wooster, was the first settler of Derby, and his father, Timothy Wooster, Jr., was first cousin of Gen. David Wooster. His maternal great-grandfather, Rev. John Bowers, graduated from Harvard College in 1649, and, marrying Bridget, the daughter of Anthony Thompson, one of the signers of the Compact at Quinnipiac with Rev. John Davenport and Governor Eaton, finally settled in Derby as its first minister.

During the war of the Revolution, Walter Wooster was Sergeant of Captain Eli Leavenworth's Company of the Sixth "Connecticut Line," commanded by Col. Return Jonathan Meigs. He enlisted March 2, 1777, for three years, during which time he served continually with his regiment along the Hudson River, at Peekskill and around King's Bridge, where he was seriously wounded on one expedition. He was with Washington at White Plains and in the storming of Stony Point.

Upon the discovery of Arnold's treason he was ordered to West Point where he remained until discharged. After his return home, he was appointed a member of the recruiting committee at Derby, March 9, 1780, and he was zealous in his patriotic services until the end of the war. The records of the Pension Office

at Washington state that after his marriage to Ursula Beebe he was on the "Alarm List," and frequently absent from home on military duty, his wife being obliged for her safety to resort to the houses of friends. He died at Waterbury July 21, 1829, and his widow received a pension from the United States until her death in 1846. Children:

7th Gen.

35. I. LEVI, born ..... 1782. He was a Lieut. of Conn. troops in the war of 1812.
36. II. DAVID. " .....
37. III. JEMIMA, " ..... 1784;* d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1861; m. at Waterbury in 1807, Ahira Collins.
38. IV. JESSE, " Aug. 23, 1786; d. Mar. 26, 1849.
39. V. SHELDON, " Feb. 10, 1792; m. Lockey Baldwin.
40. VI. REBECCA, " ..... m. Lyman Smith.
41. VII. ABIGAIL, " ..... m. Lorain Isbel.
42. VIII. MITCHELL, " .....

COLLINS. *7th Gen.*

37. AHIRA COLLINS, Jr., husband of Jemina Wooster, No. 37, inherited the blood of Deacon Edward Collins of the early days of Cambridge, Mass. Acquiring a superior intellectual culture, in his early days he taught school. He possessed a considerable estate at Straitsville, near Naugatuck, where he established an iron foundry, machine shops and an extensive plant for the manufacture of agricultural implements. He survived his wife Jemima but a little more than two years, being drowned on November 1, 1863, in Long Island Sound, while on a yachting excursion. Children:

8th Gen.

43. I. ORVILLE, born April 29, 1809; drowned at Straitsville, March 28, 1843; m. Dec. 26, 1831, Mary Jane Thompson.
44. II. OZRO, " in Woodbridge, ... 1811; d. Nov. 4, 1890; m. at Owasco, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Oct. 23, 1843, Ann Van Etten.
45. III. SHELDON, " ..... 1813; d. in Austin, Tex., Nov. 22, 1887; m. Lucy Newton of Albany, N. Y.
46. IV. .....)
47. V. .. ..) Twin girls who died in infancy.
48. VI. WOLSEY, born ..... d. aged 4 years.

COLLINS. *8th Gen.*

44. Ozro Collins, No. 44, succeeded his father Ahira to the manufacturing interests at Straitsville, which he conducted for several years, but disposing of them, he moved with his family to the Connecticut Reserve of Ohio, finally settling at Toledo. His wife, Ann Van Etten, was descended from the earliest Dutch and French Huguenot settlers of New York, many of whom were eminent for their high military and civil positions. She was a woman remarkable for the vigor of her mental forces, and she has left a lasting memory of her literary attainments, in the place in which were passed the closing years of her too short life. Children :

9th Gen.

49. I. Holdridge Ozro, born Dec. 10, 1844.*

50. II. Wolsey Wooster, born in Cayuga County, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1846; m. at New York City, Aug. 2, 1873, Belle Prince Browning of Dayton, Ala.; d. at San Miguel, Cal., June 8, 1886, without children.

COLLINS. *9th Gen.*

49. Holdridge Ozro Collins, No. 49, married April 23, 1874, Mary Ballance, born May 19, 1851 ; died Dec. 24, 1894. Children:

10th Gen.

51. I. Rejoyce Ballance, born Chicago, July 28, 1876; now (1896) a Sophomore at Smith College, Northampton, Mass.

52. II. Gladys, " born Chicago, Aug. 14, 1883; d. Oakland, Cal., Feb. 2, 1886.

53. III. Constance Dorothy, born Chicago, Oct. 26, 1888.

54. IV. Jessie Fremont, " Jan 21, 1890; d. May 10, 1890, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Condensed Biographical Sketch of COLONEL COLLINS, from a Work Published by the Knickerbocker Publishing Co., New York, 1896.

Holdridge Ozro Collins, was born in Cayuga Co., N. Y., Dec. 10, 1844, son of Ozro Collins of Naugatuck, Conn., and wife, Ann Van Etten of Owasco, N.Y. Through her, he is of Huguenot extraction. He was graduated from St. Louis University in 1865, and Harvard in 1867, with the degree of A. M. and L. L. B. In 1869 he located in Chicago, and was admitted to the bar soon after, taking an active part in the organization of the Chicago Bar Association, of which he was chosen secretary two terms; was also a member of the board of managers and committee of admissions from 1881–90.

He was instrumental in organizing the first Regiment of Infantry, Illinois National Guards, and was one of the first six captains elected, and, subsequently, promoted to Lieutenant Colonel of the Regiment, in which he served five years, and held an important command during the railroad riots in the city in 1877.

In 1884 he published a history of the Illinois National Guards; is a member of the Veteran Corps of the First Regiment, I. N. G., and of the Harvard University club of Chicago.

In 1874 he married Mary Ballance, daughter of Charles Ballance, a veteran lawyer of Peoria, Ill., and Colonel of 77th Regiment, Ill. Vols., in the Confederate war; removed to Los Angeles, Cal., 1890, where he is engaged in the practice of his profession; is a member of the N. Y. Sons of the Revolution and of the Colonial Wars and the "Society of the War of 1812."

Upon the organization of the California Society of Sons of the Revolution he was elected President, which position he still holds, (1897.)

November 30, 1895, the "Society of Colonial Wars" for California was organized, and Colonel Collins was elected "Governor," and re-elected in November, 1896.

He has been a contributor to various periodicals, and is also author of a biographical memoir of his mother, Ann Van Etten Collins, which was reviewed by the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, and also by American Ancestry, of Albany, N. Y.

The following synopsis of her line is furnished by MISS ALICE E. BRONSON, of Hartford, a descendant of Mary Lee and Stephen Upson, of the 8th generation, through Thomas, their second son.

UPSON. *Waterbury, Southington. 3d Gen.*

7. THOMAS, son of Mary (Lee) No. 3, and Sergt. Stephen Upson, born March 1, 1693, married Rachael, dau. of Dea. Thomas Judd, 2d, of Waterbury, January 28, 1719. They "lived on Cole street, near East Main," Waterbury. He sold his place and removed to Southington, about 1732–3, then in Farmington, and now near the south eastern corner of Wolcott. "He was an esteemed citizen and highly respected." His wife died July 13, 1750, aged 56. He died Sept. 29, 1761, aged 68. Children:

4th Gen.

55. I. THOMAS, born Dec. 20, 1719; m. Hannah Hopkins, May 28, 1749; d. June 6, 1757. He d. 1798,—2 children.

56. II. MARY,) " Jan. 21, 1721. m. Josiah Newell.

57. III. JOHN,) d. 1741.

58. IV. JOSIAH, " " 28, 1724; m. Elizabeth .... d. Aug. 9, 1823, aged 96. He d. Dec. 21, 1806, aged 82,—5 children.

59. V. ASA, " Nov. 30, 1728.*

60. VI. TIMOTHY, " Oct. 8, 1731; m. Delight Norton, March 25, 1755; d. Feb. 24, 1828, aged 94. He d. Sept. 4, 1799, aged 68,—10 children.

61. VII. AMOS, " Mar. 17, 1734; m. Sarah Woodruff, Feb. 27, 1766; d. Feb. 13, 1797, aged 56; m. 2d, Dorcas Alford, April 1798. He d. July 8, 1819, aged 85, being burned to death while clearing a piece of land,—7 children.

62. VIII. SAMUEL, " Mar. 8, 1737; m. Ruth Cowles, April 5, 1759. Was in Capt. Stanley's Co., 1777, Hooker's Reg't, along the Hudson; Capt. of a Co. in 15th Regt., in 1778,—New Haven alarm 1779. He died Feb. 25, 1816, aged 79,—10 children.

63. IX. TRUMAN, " July 24, 1739; d. 1750.

UPSON. *Southington, Bristol. 4th Gen.*

59. Capt. Asa, son of Thomas, No. 7, and Rachael (Judd) Upson, born Nov. 30, 1728, married Mary Newell of Southington, Jan. 17, 1750, born 1732. He was one of the committee of Southington for the relief of Boston, 1774; was in Capt. Stanley's Co. of Col. Gay's Reg't in 1776, at the battles of Brooklyn, Aug. 27—in retreat to New York Aug. 29–30; retreat with main army from New York Sept. 15, and battle of White Plains Oct. 28. His name is also found in a list of the "Conn. Militia under Gen. Gates to the northward 1777." He was subsequently Capt. in the Militia. Died Feb. 5, 1807. His wife died Nov. 17, 1816—10 children.

HART. *Southington; Brookfield, Ohio. 5th Gen.*

64. Sylvia, dau. of Capt. Asa, No. 59, and Mary (Newell) Upson, born Aug. 10, 1765, married Bliss Hart May 17, 1783. He was born March 16, 1761; a descendant of Dea. Stephen Hart of Farmington: Stephen [2], Thomas [3], Thomas [4], Simeon [5], Bliss [6]. He enlisted at the age of 15 as a musician in "Capt. Mattock's Co., 8th Reg't Conn. Line," from 1787 to 1780—was at Germantown, Monmouth and other battles. His name is found on the pension rolls. He was a magistrate, representative from Burlington, 1811—1813; member of convention to form the State constitution. Removed to Brookfield, Ohio. He died Nov. 6, 1834. His wife died, Aug. 20, 1854—11 children.

BRONSON. *Wolcott, Hartford, 6th Gen.*

65. Experience, dau. of Sylvia (Upson), No. 64, and Bliss Hart, born July 20, 1792, married Clark Bronson, May 24, 1813, born Dec. 6, 1786, at Wolcott. "She was a woman of more than ordinary ability, and in charitable work was considered as doctor, nurse and minister." In early life he was a teacher, "an honored citizen." Died at Hartford Jan. 20, 1868, aged 81. She died Jan. 13, 1864, aged 72,—4 children; 3 without issue.

BRONSON. *Wolcott, Waterbury, Hartford. 7th Gen.*

66. Oliver Hart, son of Experience (Hart), No. 65, and Clark Bronson, born Jan. 24, 1816, married Emily Munson Nov. 14, 1840, born Sept. 17, 1822. He was a successful business man and an extensive coal dealer at the time of his death, Nov. 28, 1867, aged 51. She died April 17, 1890, aged 58. Children:

8th Gen.

67. I. HENRY T., born Sept. 18, 1842.*
68. II. ALICE E., " April 21, 1848.*
69. III. LILLIE MARTHA, " Mar. 6, 1859; d. May 31, 1862.
70. IV. ARTHUR HART, " May 14, 1865.*

BRONSON. *Hartford; New York, Rye, N. Y. 8th Gen.*

67. HENRY T., son of Oliver Hart, No. 66, and Emily (Munson) Bronson, born Sept. 18, 1842, at Waterbury, married Ellen Phillips, June 10, 1869, born Nov. 25, 1843. In August, 1862, he enlisted in Co. A, 23d Conn. Vol., as 1st Sergeant, served under General Banks in the vicinity of New Orleans, a portion of the time in building fortifications under General Weitzel. Is now (1897) engaged in Banking and Real Estate business, New York. Is an Elder in Madison Avenue church; commander of G. A. R. Post, at Port Chester, (1896); residence at Rye, N. Y. Children:

9th Gen.

71 I. OLIVER HART, born Mar. 26, 1870; graduated at Yale, (1892,) at Union Theological Seminary.
72. II. WILLIAM HENRY P., born Sept. 28, 1871; graduated at Yale, 1892; died June 15, 1892.
73. III. HELEN CHAUNCEY, born Jan. 3, 1873.
74. IV. HARRIET PHILLIPS, " Dec. 4, 1878.

BRONSON. *Hartford. 8th Gen.*

68. ALICE E., dau. of Oliver Hart, No. 66, and Emily (Munson) Bronson, born April 21, 1848; graduate of Hartford Female Seminary; excels as an artist, in drawing and painting. After 1890, spent one year volunteer service in teaching drawing and painting in a large Indian school at Muscogee, Indian Territory, and one year as corresponding secretary of Atlanta University (colored), is a member of various Literary, Benevolent and Patriotic circles and interested in City Mission work, in Hartford, (1897.)

BRONSON. *Hartford. 8th Gen.*

70. ARTHUR HART, son of Oliver Hart, No. 66, and Emily (Munson) Bronson, born May 14, 1865, married Henrietta Lock-

wood May 29, 1888, born Sept. 15, 1866. He is Secretary of the "Hartford Chemical Works," with interests in other manufacturing concerns. Is an officer in 1st Reg't, C. N. G. Resides at Hartford, (1897.) Children:

75. I. CHARLOTTE EMILY, born March 13, 1890.
76. II. MARJORIE, " June 6, 1891.

The descendants of Thomas Upson, in the male line, may be found carried out to No. 290, in Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott, 1874, commencing on page 578.

The following Records were received while these pages were going through the press.

JOSIAH NEWELL (son of Samuel), born Aug. 17, 1722, married Feb. 18, 1745, Mary, dau. of Thomas, No. 7, and Rachael (Judd) Upson. He lived on his father's place at South End, and died Oct. 18, 1797. His military rank was that of Lieutenant.

AMOS NEWELL, son of Josiah, born Dec. 4, 1762, married Dec. 4, 1787, Lucy, dau. of Elisha and Lucy (Curtiss) Root, born May, 1768, and died Jan. 6, 1806. He died Mar. 4, 1844.

OLIVE NEWELL, dau. of Amos, born July 20, 1788, married May 23, 1811, Stephen, son of Jonathan and Anna (Bates) Walkley. He was born in Durham, Jan. 8, 1782, died Mar. 28, 1866. Lived at South End, and was teacher, surveyor and writer. She died Jan. 15, 1858.

STEPHEN WALKLEY, son of Olive Newell and Stephen Walkley, born June 27, 1832, married May 16, 1855, Ellen Augusta, dau. of John Hobart. He enlisted in Co. A, 7th Conn. Reg't, Aug., 1861, discharged Sept. 12, 1864. During the time of his service, the regiment was engaged in thirteen battles, in Virginia, South Carolina, Georgia and Florida, among them Bermuda Hundred, James' Island, Deep Bottom, etc.; has been Editor of *The Southington Reporter,* Representative in 1875, and held various public trusts; is now (1897) Treasurer of Peck, Stow & Wilcox Manufacturing Co., Southington. Married a second time. Children:

I. EDWIN N., born Sept. 1, 1860; m. Bessie, dau. of Henry Lowrey of Southington.
II. ELLEN O., " June 18, 1867.
III. JANE, " Mar. 31, 1870.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Henry D. Peck

1841–1863.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN UPSON,

YOUNGEST SON OF

MARY LEE UPSON.

Contributed by MISS SUSAN A. PECK, of Plainville, Conn.—Eighth generation, through JOHN, youngest son of MARY LEE UPSON, on her father's side, and Seventh generation from JOHN LEE[1], through THOMAS on her mother's side.

FOURTH GENERATION.

UPSON. *Waterbury. 3d Gen.*

10. JOHN, youngest son of Mary (Lee) No. 3, and Sergt. Stephen Upson, born Dec. 3, 1702, married Elizabeth, dau. of Dea. Thomas Judd of Waterbury, (great-granddaughter of Deacon Thomas Judd of Farmington), July 1, 1725. They lived in Waterbury, and later, in the southwest part of Southington. In seating the congregation in 1786, he was given a front pew, with the dignitaries, and called "Mr. JohnUpson," a title of some distinction at that time.

His will was dated 1763, making his eldest son Daniel, executor, to whom he gave a "double portion," as was the custom at that time. He died Nov. 2, 1789, aged 87. His wife died Jan. 28, 1798, aged 96. Children:

4th Gen.

77. I. DANIEL, born Mar. 19, 1726.*

78. II. ELIJAH, " Feb. 11, 1727. Died young.

79. III. ELIJAH, " " 5, 1730. " "

80. IV. HANNAH, " Nov. 17, 1733; m. Silas Merriman, son of Rev. John Merriman, Baptist minister of Southington.

81. V. MARTHA, " May 1, 1736; m. William Barnes, Jan. 24, 1767, and in March .. 1800 moved to Southampton, Mass.

82. VI. JOHN, born Mar. 31, 1739; m. Lois Atwater. He was Executor of his mother's will; sells his property in Southington, 1796-7. His last deed is dated Jan. 31, 1798, and names him as of Blanford, Mass.

He and his wife were dismissed from the church in 1796.

Children:—1, Freeman; 2, Reuben; 3, Sylvia; 4, Stephen; 5, Horatio; 6, Huldah; 7, Lucinda; 8, John; 9, Daniel, baptized May 21, 1786; 10, Lois, baptized June 15, 1788; 11, Alfred, baptized July 4, 1790.

83. VII. JAMES, " Nov. 4, 1742. In Capt. Hooker's Co., 2d Reg't, about Boston, 1775.

84. VIII. ELIJAH, " May 6, 1745.

85. IX. JESSIE, " Dec. 4, 1748.

The last two children probably died before the parents, as neither of them are named in the will of either parent.

UPSON *Wallingford, New Haven.* *4th Gen.*

77. DANIEL, eldest son of John, No. 10, and Elizabeth (Judd) Upson, born March 19, 1726, married Hannah Judd in 1753, born 1736. They moved from Waterbury to Wallingford about 1761, and after 1766 lived in New Haven. He was executor of his father's will. During the Revolutionary war he was a Tory. After the attack of the British on New Haven, he was summoned by the town authorities to appear and show why he did not assist in defending the town, but did not obey the summons. The paper is said to be still on file. His name is found on the muster roll of Capt. Eldad Lewis, for the campaign against the French in 1755, in the returns sworn to at Hartford Feb. 17, 1756, received £14-1-11. He died June 11, 1782, intestate, and his wife was appointed administratrix. She seems to have been a woman of great executive ability. She died Jan. 28, 1806. Children:

5th Gen.

86. I. JESSE, born Sept. 10, 1754.*

87. II. ELISHA, " ..... 1757; d. Sept. 17, 1776.

There must have been other children, of whom no record is found. In the probate records, besides Mrs. Hannah Upson, there are named Jesse Upson, Hannah Upson and Elias M. Bontecon, evidently son of a deceased daughter.

UPSON. *New Haven, Wolcott. 5th Gen.*

86. JESSE, son of Daniel, No. 77, and Hannah (Judd) Upson, born Sept. 10, 1754, married Elizabeth, dau. of Captain Thomas Smith of East Haven, Nov. 17, 1775, born May 21, 1754. She died May 20, 1821.

He was a soldier of the Revolution, in Captain David Smith's Co., under Colonel Elmore, in 1776, and marched to the relief of Fort Stanwix (now Rome, N. Y.) In 1777 he was Corperal in Captain Jesse Curtiss' Co., under Colonel Noadiah Hooper, and in service at Peekskill and along the Hudson. In 1779 he was present at the attack of the British on New Haven. While attempting to remove his family and household effects to a place of safety, his father, being a Tory, taunted him and refused to assist him. A summons was issued for him and others to appear and show why they did not assist in defending the town. His name is found on file with others whose excuses were accepted. There is a tradition that he was captured on that occasion, and carried to Halifax, where he suffered much from hunger, and was made to officiate as a barber. Some years after the war he removed to Wolcott, and his name appears on the church records in 1803–6, as one of the Prudential Committee. He died March 25, 1833, aged 79. Children:

			6th Gen.
88.	I.	POLLY MARIA,	born July 13, 1776*
89.	II.	ELISHA,	" Mar. 9, 1778; d. July 7, 1791.
90.	III.	ABIGAIL,	" April 19, 1780; m. 1st, James Gridley, 2d, Elisha, his brother; settled in Manlius, N. Y.
91.	IV.	HANNAH,	born July 9, 1782; m. William Smith and moved to State of New York.
92.	V.	DAVID RUSSELL,	born Aug. 6, 1794.*
93.	VI.	JESSE JUDD	" May 27, 1797; d. Feb. 28, 1798.

PECK. *Kensington. 6th Gen.*

88. POLLY MARIA, dau. of Jesse, No. 86, and Elizabeth (Smith) Upson, born July 13, 1776, married Nov. 27, 1794, Dea. Samuel Peck, born Sept 25, 1768, the *5th Samuel in direct line* from Dea. Paul Peck of Hartford, the first American ancestor. He was a successful farmer in Kensington, died March 19, 1833. She died Dec 15, 1853.

Rev. Charles Goodrich of Berlin writes of her:–"I have seldom known one whose piety was more sincere, uniform and disinterested." Children:

7th Gen.

94. I. WARREN, born July 4, 1796; d. Nov. 29, 1802.
95. II. SAMUEL HOPKINS, " Dec. 14, 1798.*
96. III. RUSSELL UPSON, " April 28, 1804.*
97. IV. HENRY PRATT, " Aug. 6, 1812.*
98. V. SALLY MARIA, " Sept. 14, 1814; m. Timothy Plant of Macon, Ga; dau.—Augusta, born Oct., 1836. She and also her daughter were volunteer nurses in Confederate hospitals during the war.

UPSON. *Kensington.* *6th Gen.*

92. DAVID RUSSELL, son of Jesse, No. 86, and Elizabeth (Smith) Upson, born Aug. 6, 1794, married Beda Goodyear, about 1816, and moved to East Ashford, N. Y. His name is found on record in Wolcott in 1819 as one of the Prudential Committee of the Church. Children:

7th Gen.

99. I. JESSIE S., born Oct. 10, 1818; d. July 2, 1827.
100. II. AMBROSE R., " Nov. 27, 1820.*
101. III. SOLOMON G., " Mar. 6, 1825; d, Mar. 1, 1826.
102. IV. SOPHRONIA S., " April 25, 1828; d. April 13, 1881, in Chicago.
103. V. SOLOMON A., born July 25, 1830; m. Mary Folts. He died Jan. 22, 1892. She died Dec. 15, 1895. Children:

8th Gen.

1. Ada, born Feb. 22, 1866; m. Jan. 5, 1896, Clyde Aldrich of Buffalo.
2. Jay, born May 24, 1870, Springville, N. Y.

104. VI. MARIA, } born Mar. 5, 1832. d. Mar. 27, 1832.
105. VII. MIRANDA, } m. A. M. Bigelow and lives in Pasadena, Cal., (1896.) Children:

Bigelow. *8th Gen.*

1. Maria, born .....; m. C. M. Davis of Chicago.
2. Beda, born .....; m. Neal Blake of Flint, Mich.

106. VIII. MARIA B., born May 4, 1834; m. G. D. Blakely of Springville, N. Y. She died Feb. 25, 1896.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

David P. Upson

1794–1875.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

1798–1862.

PECK. *New Orleans, La.* *7th Gen.*

95. Col. Samuel Hopkins, son of Polly Maria, (Upson,), No. 88, and Dea. Samuel Peck, born Dec. 14, 1798, married, first, Mrs. Sarah Holmes De Pate, Dec. 25, 1828; married, second, Maryette Kellogg of Kensington, 1844. He was a prominent business man in New Orleans—Merchant, Bank President, &c.—was also a Colonel in the Mexican war. When Gen. Butler raised the blockade of New Orleans, the first words penned by him to his brother Russell in Connecticut, were, "I hope the old flag will conquer." He had three sons in the Confederate army. Died Sept. 12, 1862. Children:

First Wife. *8th Gen.*

107. I. Samuel, H., born Oct. 11, 1829; d. Sept. 20, 1848.

108. II. William Henry, " Dec. 30, 1830.*

109. III. Marcus M., " Aug. 22, 1832.

110. IV. Ossian G., " Nov. 2, 1833. He was Captain of Co. B., Washington Artillery of New Orleans, and served in the Confederate army, in Virginia, 18 months, and also elsewhere, till the close of the war. He and his wife were once captured and taken to Fortress Monroe.

111. V. Leroy M., born Mar. 23, 1835; was a Sergeant in Stewart's Cavalry of the Confederate service in Virginia, and served during the entire war—Courier for Gen. R. E. Lee—Savannah, Ga.

112. VI. Myrtis V., born July 8, 1836. Received a superior musical education in New York,—now (1897) a widow,—Mrs. Walsh residing at Augusta, Ga.

113. VII. Milton A., born Mar. 8, 1839; was a color bearer in his brother Ossian's Co. till his hearing became impaired—then transferred to the Commissary department and served to close of the war.—Merchant at New Orleans, (1897.)

114. VIII. Dewitt C., born Sept. 19, 1840.

Second Wife.

115. IX. Marius K., born Sept. 26, 1846; Druggist — Dallas, Texas.

116. X. Hamilton H., born Mar. 23, 1851; d. young.

117. XI. Arthur M., " Jan. 11, 1853, Dallas Texas.

118. XII. EDWARD P., born April 2, 1854; d. in infancy.
119. XIII. AUGUSTUS E., " Oct. 8, 1857, Dallas, Texas.
120. XIV. IRVING P., " Jan. 30, 1862; d. in infancy.

PECK. *Southington, Plainville.* *7th Gen.*

96. RUSSELL UPSON, son of Polly Maria (Upson) No. 88, and Dea. Samuel Peck, born April 18, 1804, married first, Lydia Bottsford of Kensington, who died Aug. 22, 1837; married second, Susan (281 Thomas branch,) dau. of Erastus and Mary (Lee) Curtiss, No. 75, of Southington, granddaughter of Capt. Jared and Rhoda (Judd) Lee. He was an enterprising and successful farmer in Kensington, and held various positions of public trust.

From 1825–36 he was a commercial traveler in South Carolina, and from 1836–42 was a merchant at Bishopville, S. C., in partnership with J. C. Williams of Colchester, Conn. From various causes he gave up his cherished project of settling in Wisconsin in 1849, and remained on the ancestral farm. (One son by his first wife, who removed to Wisconsin, was killed by the accidental discharge of a gun, when he had just arrived in sight of his destination.) He disposed of his farm in Kensington and removed to Southington in 1864—thence to Plainville in 1882. His second wife Susan died Nov. 21, 1865. He married third, April 2, 1866, Eunice C., dau. of Stephen Woodruff of Southington. He died March 20, 1886. His widow still resides at Plainville (1897). Children:

Second Wife. *8th Gen.*

121. I. SUSAN A., born April 8, 1843; d. Mar. 24, 1853.
122. II. SALINDA A., } born Oct. 29, 1854. d. April 4, 1864.
123. III. SUSAN A., } *

PECK. *Kensington; Milwaukee Wis.* *7th Gen.*

97. HENRY PRATT, son of Polly Maria (Upson) No. 88, and Dea. Samuel Peck, born Aug. 6, 1812, married Harriet Cook of Waterbury Aug. 11, 1839. He was a merchant in Augusta, Ga., and later in Milwaukee, Wis., died Aug. 4, 1854. Children:

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Russell Upson Beck

1804–1886.

Henry P. Peck

BOSTO
PUBLI
LIBRAF

1812—1854.

8th Gen.

124. I. HENRY B., born Feb. 14, 1841; graduated at Sheffield Scientific School, Yale College—Capt. of Co. H., 15th Conn. Reg't, mustered in Aug. 25, 1862—was engagad in defense of Washington and at battle of Fredericksburg; d. in Hospital Jan. 30, 1863, from disease contracted in the line of duty.

125. II. HARRIET M., } born Jan. 6, 1843. d. ..... 1861.
126. III. MILTON H., } d. April 30, 1844.

127. IV. KATHERINE L., " Jan. 19, 1845; lives in Waterbury (1897).

UPSON. *East Ashford, N. Y.* *7th. Gen.*

100. AMBROSE R., son of David Russell No. 92, and Beda (Goodyear) Peck, born Nov. 27, 1820, married Marion Hadley of Brattleboro, Vt., born April 29, 1824. Children:

8th Gen.

128. I. SAMUEL HENRY, born Aug. 13, 1852; m. Minnie Wenck of Watertown, Wis., June 15, 1883. He died April 14, 1886, in Chicago.

129. II. DAVID A., born Sept. 7, 1854.

130. III. CHAUNCEY H., " Mar. 5, 1857; m. Cora Bigelow, Jan. 28, 1879. They live in Toledo, Ohio, (1897.) Children:

9th Gen.

1. Nellie M., born July 21, 1880; d. May 9, 1894.
2. Willie D., born Feb. 4, 1882.
3. Minnie E., " April 14, 1884.
4. Mabel A., " June 26, 1886.
5. Charles A., " July 21, 1888.
6. John R., " Oct. 11, 1892.
7. Millard, } " Aug. 8, 1894.
8. Merrie, }

131. IV. AMANDA A., born April 13, 1863.

PECK. *New Orleans; Atlanta, Ga.,* *8th Gen.*

108. PROF. WILLIAM HENRY, son of Col. Samuel Hopkins, No. 95, and Sarah H. (De Pate) Peck, born Dec. 30, 1830, married Oct. 30, 1854, Mona Kenny, dau. of Sir Thomas Blake of Menlough Castle, Galway Co., Ireland. He was a graduate of Harvard College, and Professor of History and Languages in University of Louisiana, Editor of a paper at Greenville, Ga.,

during the war, and a writer of much note for periodicals. He supported himself exclusively by his pen from 1865 to 1890. He died at Jacksonville, Fla., Feb. 4, 1892. Children:

9th Gen.

132. I. BERTHA, born Aug. 9, 1855; m. 1st, May 25, 1879, George Schaefer, a cotton merchant of Atlanta, Ga.; m. 2d, June 10, 1890, Harold E. Turner of England; residence, Capri, Italy, (1897.) Children:

Schaefer. *10th Gen.*

1. Adele E., born May 23, 1880.
2. Bertha P., " Nov. 3, 1882.

133. II. M. BEATRICE, born Oct. .. 1856; m. Oct. .. 1876, Dr. A. E. Dugas of Augusta, Ga. She is a widow and resides at Atlanta, Ga., (1897.) Children:

Dugas. *10th Gen.*

1. Byrnina E., born April 28, 1878.
2. Mona P., " May 3, 1880.
3. De Vallen Charles, born Sept. 17, 1882.
4. Alexander E., born Feb. 20, 1884. Three others d. in infancy.

134. III. MYRTIS, born Nov. 10, 1859; m. Sept. 4, 1884, Charles J. Matthews, a cotton merchant of Charleston, S. C.

135. IV. MONA BYRNINA, born April 7, 1861; m. Dec. 15, 1885, Edward P. Porcher, an orange grower of Cocoa, Fla.; also President of Shipping Association of Florida. Children:

Porcher. *10th Gen.*

1. Beatrice, born Nov. 23, 1886.
2. Adrian, " June 1, 1888.
3. Arthur, " Sept. 2, 1889.
4. Mary, " Jan. 2, 1892.

136. V. DAISY ALBERTINE, born Nov. 7, 1862; m. June 3, 1893, Delos A. Blodgett, born 1825, in Otsego Co., N. Y., a leading and successful lumber dealer at Grand Rapids, Mich., Pres't 4th National Bank, capitalist, and a prominent citizen. She manifested her interest in this work by her liberal donations and subscriptions for many of her friends. Children:

Blodgett. *10th Gen.*

1. Helen, born July 7, 1895.
2. Delos A., " Nov. 13, 1896.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

1830–1892.

137. VI. SAMUEL HENRY, born ..... 1864; m. Oct. 15, 1889, Blanche F. Taylor of Grand Rapids, Mich.; owner and proprietor of "The Plaza," a winter hotel at Rockledge, Fla., and also of "The Arlington," a summer hotel at Petosky, Mich. Children:

		10th Gen.
1.	Taylor F.,	born July 8, 1890.
2.	Mona B.,	" Mar. .. 1892.
3.	Samuel Henry,	" July .. 1893.
4.	Daisy A.,	" June .. 1894.
5.	William Henry,	" Oct. 11, 1896.

PECK. *Plainville.* *8th Gen.*

122. SUSAN ALGAR, dau. of Russell Upson, No. 96, and his second wife, Susan (Curtiss) Peck, No. 281, of Thomas Lee branch, born October 25, 1854, lives at Plainville, (1897). She has taken extended courses in Natural Sciences, Modern and Classical Languages in Boston, and in Chemical and Botanical Laboratories of Cooper Union and Barnard College, New York, holds diplomas from Cooper Union Chemical Laboratory, and from Science Department, Teachers' College, New York, and has been engaged in teaching college preparatory studies, in New York, since 1888.

Being descended from Mary Lee Upson through her father, and from Thomas Lee through her mother, in her is united a greater complexity of relationship than usually falls to one individual.

1.

JOHN LEE.

2d Gen. MARY LEE UPSON.	*2d Gen.* THOMAS LEE.
3 John.	3 Jared.
4 Daniel.	4 Timothy.
5 Jesse.	5 Mary (Curtiss)
6 Polly Maria (Peck)	6 Susan " (Peck)
7 Russell Upson "	7 Susan A. "
8 Susan A. "	

Standing in both columns she is not only cousin to her own father and mother, but cousin to herself!

1.

DEA. THOMAS JUDD.

2.

WILLIAM JUDD.

3 Dea. Thomas Judd, Waterbury.	3 Lieut. John Judd, Farmington.
4 Elizabeth Judd, wife of John Upson	4 Rhoda Judd, wife of Jared Lee.
5 Daniel Upson.	5 Timothy Lee.
6 Jesse "	6 Mary Lee Curtiss.
7 Polly Maria Upson Peck.	7 Susan Curtiss Peck.
8 Russell U. "	8 Susan A. Peck.
9 Susan A. "	

Here she sustains the same relationship through the Judd line as in the Upson-Lee family, and a similar complexity follows through the Peck family, which is not within the scope of this work.–See 281, Thomas branch.

DESCENDANTS OF STEPHEN,

SECOND SON OF

JOHN LEE.

THIRD GENERATION.

4. STEPHEN [2], son of John [1], the immigrant, was the first settler in that portion of the original tract of land, called in 1707, "Great Swamp;" in 1720, Kensington, and, in 1754, New Britain. He received a grant from the town in January, 1689 "of 5 roods of land on the westerly side of the highway, (provided, it doth not hinder former grants,) and the watering place; he building on it within four years, or else it is to return to the town again." In March following, application was made to "the Court" "to lay out Stephen Lee's lot, as near as they can, according to grant." His house, afterwards known as the "Hinsdale House," was for many years "one of the grandest houses in New Britain." It was taken down in 1834.

A church was organized in 1710, and in 1712 Rev. Mr. Burnham was settled over the Society. At the time of his settlement there were but fourteen families in the place, and the Church consisted of ten members. Stephen Lee was one of the "seven pillars of the Church;" his name stands next to that of the minister, and he sat "in the first 'pue' next the pulpit." He was chosen, December 18, 1693, one of a committee of three "to take care and have inspection over the youth in y[e] meetinghouse on the Sabbaths

and other days of publique exorcises." He was one of the most active men in securing the organization of the New Britain Society. He died the year before the act of incorporation was passed, but his widow, 85 years of age, was still living at the homestead, and she became a member of the First Church of New Britain when it was organized, having with her husband united with the Church in Farmington October 5, 1709.

He was Captain of the Farmington Train Band, and bore that title from middle age.

He married October 1, 1690, Elizabeth Royce of Wallingford, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Lathrop), his wife. He died June 7, 1753, aged 87. A red sandstone in the old cemetery at "Great Swamp" (now Christian Lane) marks his last resting place. His widow died May 2, 1760, aged 91 years, and is buried in the new cemetery at New Britain. Children:

5. I. ISAAC, born Sept. 5, 1691.*
6. II. ELIZABETH, " April 8, 1693; d. in infancy.
7. III. ELIZABETH, " July 12, 1694.*
8. IV. SARAH, " Nov. 8, 1696; m. Jan. 18, 1722, John Lankton, who "owned the Covenant," May 12, 1710. A grandson, Timothy, graduated at Yale, 1781; m. Lucy, dau. of Rev. John Trumbull; settled at Danbury, Aug. 31, 1786; d. Feb. 10, 1801. His first wife d. Mar. 7, 1794, and he m. second, Elizabeth Pitkin Perkins of Hartford.
9. V. STEPHEN, " April 18, 1700; killed by the discharge of a gun, Sept. 13, 1718.
10. VI. MARTHA, " Feb. 17, 1702.*
11. VII. MARY, " Sept. 7, 1704; bap. Oct. 10, 1709; m. Aug. 18, 1725, Benjamin Beckley.
12. VIII. EBENEZER, " Sept. 14, 1706; d. Aug. 28, 1725.
13. IX. HANNAH, " Oct. 15, 1708; bap. May 8, 1709; m. first, Nathaniel North; second, William Barber.
14. X. JOSIAH, " Aug. 13, 1710.*

WILL OF CAPT. STEPHEN LEE.

He gives his wife, Elizabeth, "one-third of my movable estate, and one-half of my house; one-third of my barn and cow-house; and the service of my negro Richard, so long as she remains my widow and bears my name, during her life, after which, my youngest son, Josiah,

shall have the liberty to purchase said negro, provided he shall pay to my executors so much as said boy shall be appraised by honest and judicious persons, mutually chosen by the parties.

Item: I give to my eldest son the north half of my lot on which my house stands.

Item: I give my second son, Josiah, above named, the south half of my house, and half of my home lot and half of all my lands.

Item: I give my daughter Hannah, so much in "Bills of Credit" as to be equal to seventy-four ounces of silver.

Item: I give to my grandson, Stephen Root, three pounds old tenor. I give my four surviving daughters, viz.: to Sarah, wife of John Lankton; to Martha, wife of Noah Hart; to Mary, wife of Benjamin Beckley; and to my youngest daughter, Hannah, the balance of my estate."

The Will was "exhibited by his executors, Elizabeth, his wife, and Isaac, his oldest son, in 1753, and proven."

TOMBSTONE OF CAPTAIN STEPHEN LEE, STILL STANDING IN "CHRISTIAN LANE" CEMETERY, BERLIN.

INSCRIPTION ON STEPHEN LEE'S TOMBSTONE.

This in memory Of
Capt. STEPHEN LEE
One Of ye first Settlers
Of ye Society & Church
Of Christ in Kensington
Who having served His Generation
By ye will Of God fell A
Sleep, June 7, 1753 in
Y^e^ 87 year Of His age.

INSCRIPTION ON THE GRAVESTONE OF THE WIDOW OF STEPHEN LEE.

Here lies ye Body of
Mrs. ELIZABETH LEE
the Relect of Capt.
STEPHEN LEE. Dec^d^
Who served In ye office
of a Midwife 45 Years
Untill she was 90^ty^
Years of Age. Dec^d^
May ye 2nd, 1760. In
ye 91st Year of her Age.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Kensington.

5. Isaac [3], son of Stephen [2], 4, was a physician of celebrity at Farmington, Middletown, and later at his birthplace in Kensington. He married Dec. 3, 1713, Mary, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Kirby) Hubbard, born Feb, 1688, in Hartford. She died, and he married, Aug. 10, 1741, Susannah Wolcott, also of Middletown. He died Aug. 6, 1780. Children:

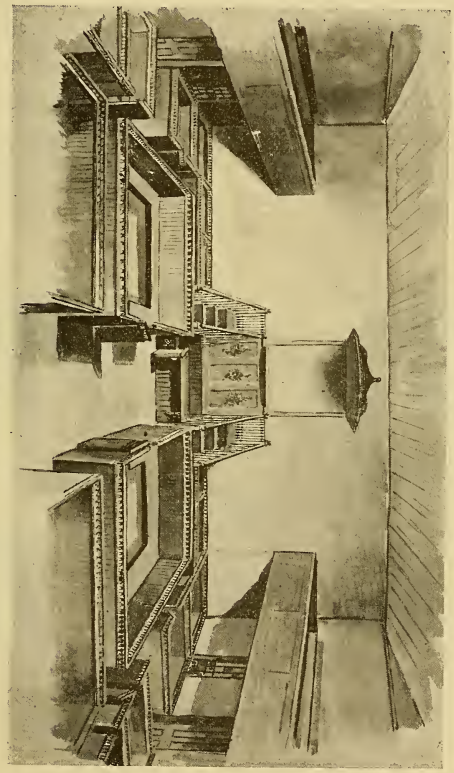
15. i. Timothy, born Nov. 8, 1714; d. Sept. 14, 1731.
16. ii. Isaac, " Jan. 17, 1717.*
17. iii. Mary, " Aug. 6, 1718; d. Sept. 29, 1731.
18. iv. Stephen, " Mar. 16, 1723.*
19. v. Jerusha, " " 18, 1724; d. ..... 1725.
20. vi. Thankful, " Nov. 9, 1726; m. Feb. 15, 1748, Solomon Atkins.
21. vii. Jerusha, " Feb. 15, 1731; m. Nov. 9, 1748, Elisha Burnham.
22. viii. Jacob, " ..... 1737; bap. ..... 1737.
23. ix. Sarah, " ..... 1739; " ..... 1739.

Second Wife.

24. x. Susannah, " June 10, 1742; d. Feb. 1, 1759.
25. xi. Josiah, " Aug. 9, 1744, "about 10 o'clock A. M." He was a seafaring man, and commanded a vessel from Middletown. He was taken with his vessel by the British, at the commencement of the Revolutionary War; carried to England and kept several years in confinement. Most persistent inquiry has failed to bring to light anything further about him.
26. xii. Mary, " April 27, 1746; m. Aug. 23, 1768, Samuel Wainwright of New Britain, "before Dr. Smalley." She united with the Cong'l. church in New Britain Dec. 5, 1784; d. in Middletown, ... 1832, aged 86.

Dr. Isaac Lee of Middletown, on the first of Februay 1755, deeded to Farmington "for a highway, three pieces of land; one piece butting east, with the highway that runs past the house where my son Stephen now dwells; south, on land conveyed to the Town by my brother, Josiah; north, on my own land, and from said highway one-half a mile and six rods long, and one rod

wide." "This is half the lane past the burying ground." His brother, Josiah, deeded the other half for a double purpose; to lead to the meeting-house, and to the "burying-yard." The meeting-house was not built until 1756, though the land had been set apart for that purpose. "The oldest grave in the yard is 1756."



INTERIOR VIEW OF NEW BRITAIN CHURCH, BUILT 1756.

Dr. Isaac Lee and his wife Susannah, after their return from Middletown, sold for £61, 10s. 10d., and "for love, gave to their sons, Isaac and Stephen, the home they (Dr. Isaac and wife) now possess and live in, with the buildings; also, all our real estate in Farmington, to be so divided as to make them equal, reserving to myself, during life, the equal one-half of the house and barn and the

land between the meeting-house yard and the mowing pasture, with half of the orchard, and grass enough to keep a horse and cow."

7. ELIZABETH [3], dau. of Stephen [2], 4, married Nov. 18, 1719, Thomas Root of Coventry, born July 29, 1692, died Dec. 1782. She died Nov. 30, 1726. Child:

ROOT.

27. I. STEPHEN, born Mar. 2, 1721.

Deacon Root, the father of Thomas, married May 4, 1691, Thankful, dau. of Jedediah Strong. The father of "Deacon Thomas" was "Thomas Root, the settler," who had a grant of land in Salem, Mass., in 1637. In 1659 he removed to Northampton, Mass., and was "one of the seven pillars for the foundation of the church."

10. MARTHA [3], dau. of Stephen [2], 4, married, first, Dec. 21, 1727, Nathaniel, eldest son of Hawkins and Sarah (Roys) Hart of Wallingford, born June 19, 1702, at Farmington, who died Oct. 2, 1750; second, Joseph Francis. She died before July, 1760. Children:

HART.

28. I. NATHANIEL, born Sept. 5, 1729.*
29. II. TIMOTHY, " May 24, 1731.*
30. III. MARTHA, " June 21, 1733; m., 1752, Joseph Curtiss of Wallingford.
31. IV. HAWKINS, " Feb. .. 1736.*
32. V. EBENEZER, " Mar. 26, 1739; a farmer, probably died single, in Wallingford.
33. VI. JOSIAH, " Feb. 22, 1741.*
34. VII. PHOEBE, " April 20, 1746; m. ..... Preston.
35. VIII. ESTHER, " ..... m. ..... Curtis.

New Britain; Lenox, Mass.; Lisle, N. Y.

14. JOSIAH [3], youngest son of Stephen [2], 4, married Nov. 12, 1737, Hannah, dau. of Abraham and Experience (Stephens) Warren of Glastonbury, born Oct. 19, 1714, sister of "Will Warren the hermit." Child:

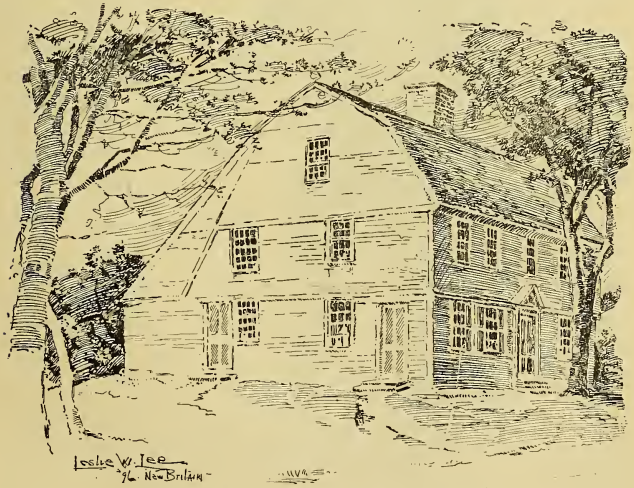
36. I. ELIZABETH WARREN, born .....1749.*

At the first annual meeting of the ecclesiastical society he was chosen "Treshurer for the year Insuing," and was prominent in the building of the first meeting-house. October, 1752, he was

appointed Lieutenant of the 13th Company, or Train Band, 6th Regiment, promoted to be Captain, May, 1756, and was in the expedition to Lake George, October, 1756.

His father gave to him, "for parental love, and to his wife, Hannah Warren, half his dwelling house, to be the north half, and half of the barn, garden and orchard, with the use of the cellar." He says: "It is understood that my son, Josiah, is bound in the present expedition against our northern enemies, the French, if any accident befall him that he return no more, his wife is to have free liberty to use, occupy and enjoy the premises so long as she remains his widow." Signed, STEPHEN LEE.—*Farmington Records of Lands, April 15, 1747.*

Captain Lee's ratable estate in 1763 was valued at £121, and in 1776 he sold property to John Richards for £555. His house was the "largest and grandest" in the place, and was built previous to 1730.



JOSIAH LEE HOUSE, STANDING (1897.)

He was chosen, April 1, 1763, second Deacon of Dr. Smalley's Church, in place of Deacon Patterson, who "died at Havana, with one-third of his company, of yellow fever." About the commencement of the Revolutionary War, Deacon Lee moved to Lenox, Mass. In 1791, he and General Paterson, his son-in-law, moved to Binghamton, N. Y., where he died in 1797.

FIFTH GENERATION.

New Britain.

16. Col. Isaac [4], son of Dr. Isaac [3], 5, married first, July 10, 1740, Tabitha, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Galpin) Norton, born Dec. 20, 1718, at Kensington, died Nov. 2, 1770; second, Dec. 30, 1772, Elizabeth Grant of East Windsor, who died May 17, 1782, and third, Oct. 9, 1783, Mary, widow of Amos Hall, and daughter of Ephraim Johnson of Wallingford, who united with the church at New Britain Jan. 25, 1784, died Dec. 22, 1810. He died Dec. 13, 1802. Children:

37. I. Theodore, born May 21, 1741; d. Mar. 5, 1742.
38. II. Theodore, " Sept. 26, 1743.*
39. III. Chloe " Jan. 5, 1746.*
40. IV. Isaac, " Jan. 11, 1749; d. Mar. 6, 1749.
41. V. Isaac, " Mar. 29, 1752.*
42. VI. Asahael, " Feb. 22, 1757; d. .... 1776, in the Army at Skeensboro (now Ticonderoga) N. Y.

The name of Col. Lee, from early manhood, is prominent on the records of the Town, Church and State. No one in the town exercised more influence in shaping its civil and religious affairs, and for years they were so largely intrusted to his care that he was called "the Father of the Town." He was one of the first "School Visitors," and one of those who established a free public Library about 1775-80. He was the principal magistrate for thirty years, and administered with wisdom and impartiality. Controversies among the people were submitted to his judgment, and so great was the confidence in his intelligence, unswerving integrity and uprightness, that his decisions were universally accepted; in fact, had almost the force of law.

Col. Lee's influence was not confined to his native town, but was largely felt in the councils of the Colony and the State. With the exception of four years, he was a member of the Colonial Assembly from 1761 to 1775, was a representative in the General Assembly of the State from its first session in 1776, until 1791, with the exception of the years 1779–82. He was a member of the Assembly, which, headed by Gov. Jonathan Trumbull and other officers of the State, met in Hartford, October, 1776, and took the "Oath of Fidelity of Allegiance" to the new government of the United States, and upon the adoption of the Constitution, he was a delegate from the town of Berlin to the con-

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Col. Isaac Lee.

1717–1802.

vention that met at Hartford, January 1788, for its ratification. During all this important epoch in our Colonial and State history, Col. Lee held relations of friendship and intimacy with the leading patriots of the day, and shared with them the labor and responsibility of moulding our civil institutions. Col. Lee was also identified with the military organizations of the Colony, receiving his commission as Captain in May, 1767, the record being: "This assembly do establish Mr. Isaac Lee, Jr. to be Captain of the 13th Co. of the Train Band, in the Sixth Regiment, in this Colony." In October, 1767, he was appointed Lieutenant-Colonel; and in March, 1775, Colonel of the Fifteenth Regiment. In 1776, at the age of 60, he resigned his commission, asking the Assembly not to reappoint him.

At the first meeting of the New Britain Ecclesiastical Society, "Isaac Lee was choyce of for Society Clark." He was for many years a Deacon in the Congregational church, and contributed largely to its prosperity, and "was one of the only two laymen of the church, who were ever heard to pray in public." In 1754, a portion of the town of Berlin became a separate society, and Col. Lee gave to it the name of New Britain, in honor of Great Britain, the home of his ancestors.

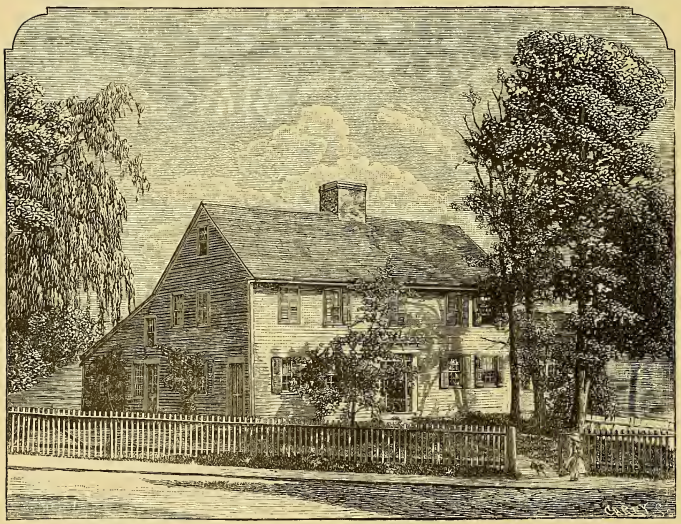
The manners of Col. Lee were courtly and dignified; his presence, tall and commanding; and his dress that of the dignitaries of Colonial times, *viz.:* a cocked hat, white wig, blue coat, with metal buttons, white cravat, black velvet breeches with silver knee-buckles, white silk stockings, and shoes with large silver buckles. "He was one of the two men in New Britain—Rev. Dr. Smalley being the other—who were treated with the utmost reverence. When he was approaching or passing, all hats were doffed, even by men laboring in the fields some distance from the road" and the children at play "made their manners."

In the early part of his life feats of strength, and performances showing great agility and powers of endurance were the pastimes and customs of the times. Young Lee was of herculean strength, and gained a wide reputation for his successes with the champions of the day. At Col. Lee's first marriage an attempt was made by a rejected suitor and his followers to "steal the bride" as was an old-time custom. The marriage ceremony was followed by a supper, and then by a dance in which the bride and bridegroom "led up the ball," followed often by the minister and all the guests. A party of young men intended to abduct the bride on her way to her new home, but Col. Lee was watchful, and had entered and bolted his doors, before they reached the house, but

the riotous crew broke down the door, and attempted to overpower Col. Lee, while the leader should steal the bride. In the battle that followed, Col. Lee seriously wounded seven men. It is said that the custom was ever after abandoned throughout that region.

Mrs. Emma Willard made this event the subject of her celebrated poem "Stealing the Bride," which, only for its great length, we should have been glad to copy.

"He died in 1802, leaving a name of which his descendants may justly be proud, and a patrimony unusually large for that time."



COL. ISAAC LEE HOUSE, BUILT 1730–40 AND STILL IN POSSESSION OF HIS DESCENDANTS, (1897).

New Britain; Lenox, Mass.

18. STEPHEN [4], son of Dr. Isaac [3], 5, married Feb. 6, 1746, Catharine Furbs. She united with the church at New Britain, May 21, 1758, being the first person added to the church on profession of faith, after its organization. He moved to Lenox, Mass., about 1775. He inherited from his father the old home-

stead of his grandfather, in New Britain, called later, the Hinsdale House. With his brother Isaac he gave to the town the land for its first cemetery. He died Sept 14, 1783. Children:

43. I. ASHBEL, born Feb. 28, 1747; m. April 30, 1772, Sarah Hun. He resided in Lee, Berkshire Co., Mass., in 1770.
44. II. TIMOTHY, " Oct. 10, 1748; m. Lived in Pittsfield, Mass. Nothing more is known of him.
45. III. MABEL, " Feb. 19, 1750; m. April 22, 1773, Daniel Ludington of Wallingford.
46. IV. KATA, " Nov. 25, 1751; bap. Nov. 27, 1751, at Newington.
47. V. MARTHA, " Nov. 25, 1754.*
48. VI. ANNA, " June 22, 1756; m. Feb. 1, 1781, Abel Hubbard.
49. VII. SARAH, " Aug. 22, 1758.
50. VIII. JEMIMA, " ..... 1766.

Wallingford, Goshen.

28. CAPT. NATHANIEL [4], son of Martha Lee Hart [3], 10, married first, Jan. 23, 1753, Alice, dau. of David and Alice (Case) Hall, born Sept. 8, 1731, died Sept. 9, 1775; second, Feb. 15, 1778, Mrs. Phoebe Johnson, who died Sept. 23, 1803. He held the military rank of Captain. He removed to Goshen and died there about 1810. Children:

HART.

51. I. NATHANIEL, born Nov. 8, 1754; d. ..... 1777.
52. II. DAVID, " Nov. 22, 1756; m. May .. 1781, Hannah Hudson.
53. III. SAMUEL, " Sept. 10, 1758; d. Nov. 5 1763.
54. IV. SARAH, " Feb. 29, 1760; m. Joseph Doolittle of North Haven.
55. V. LOIS, " Dec. 22, 1761; m. Joel Doolittle of Wallingford.
56. VI. REUBEN, " July 4, 1763; m. Nov. .. 1784, Ruth Ives of Wallingford,
57. VII. LUCY, " Sept. 29, 1764; m. Moses Hall.
58. VIII. SAMUEL, " Jan. 7, 1766; m. .....; lived at Coos and Granby, Vt.
59. IX. STEPHEN, " June 3, 1767; m. ..... Seymour; d. 1857. Lived in Turin, N. Y.
60. X. RUTH, " Sept. 27, 1768; m. Asahel Munson of Branford.

61. XI. MARY, born Aug. 7, 1770; m. Samuel Doolittle.
62. XII. PHOEBE, " April 29, 1772; m. Jeremiah Hull of Wallingford.
63. XIII. LEVI, " Nov. 3, 1773; m. Nov. 15, 1796, Esther Barnes. They lived in Turin, N. Y.

Second Wife.

64. XIV. ALICE HALL, " Sept. 6, 1780; d. Jan. 19, 1790.

Wallingford.

29. TIMOTHY [4], son of Martha Lee Hart [3], 10, married March 6, 1751, Phoebe, dau. of Theophilus and Martha (Doolittle) Fenn, born Feb. 12, 1735. Children:

HART.

65. I. BENJAMIN, born Mar. 25, 1752; m. Dec. 15, 1775, Hannah Curtiss.
66. II. TIMOTHY " April 26, 1754; d. Sept. .. 1812, at Steubenville, Ohio.
67. III. TITUS, " July 10, 1756; m. Dec. 21, 1780, Lucy Johnson.
68. IV. JONATHAN, " Oct. 13, 1758.
69. V. ISAAC, " Dec. 4, 1760; d. Jan. 1, 1775.
70. VI. PHOEBE, " May 3, 1763; m. ..... Sackett.
71. VII. JOEL, " Jan. 24, 1766; m. Phoebe Dallas.
72. VIII. AMOS, " Feb. 3, 1768; m. Lois Anthony.
73. IX. AMASA, " July 1, 1770; m. Abigail Fenn.
74. X. ELIZABETH, " Aug. 24, 1772; m. Benjamin Baldwin.
75. XI. JESSE, " Aug. 23, 1774; m. Esther Derby.
76. XII. EBENEZER, " .....; m. .....; lived in Batavia, Ohio.

Wallingford; Barkhamsted.

31. HAWKINS [4], son of Martha Lee Hart [3], 10, married Feb. 12, 1761, Abigail, dau. of Peter and Rebecca (Bartholomew) Hall, born May 15, 1737, died, May 20, 1807. He was a Lieutenant in 7th Co. Col. Douglass' Reg't—at the battle of Long Island, Aug. 27, 1776, and in defence of New York, and retreat in October and November following. He moved to Barkhamsted in 1789, died, May 26, 1824. Children:

HART.

77. I. REBECCA, born Nov. 23, 1761; m. Joel Cook.
78. II. JOSIAH HALL, " June 3, 1764; m. Jan. 14, 1790, Phoebe Hall.

79. III. HANNAH, born Sept. 20, 1776; m. Joel Parker.
80. IV. AARON, " Feb. 8, 1770; m. Annis Austin.
81. V. HIEL, " July 25, 1772.
82. VI. ABIGAIL, " Feb. 1, 1775; d. Feb. 20, 1775.
83. VII. ABIGAIL, " June 8, 1778.
84. VIII. HAWKINS, " Jan. 28, 1781; m. Lois Slade.
85. IX. JERRE, " Oct. 11, 1784; m. ..... Ives.

Wallingford; Nova Scotia.

33. JOSIAH [4], son of Martha Lee Hart [3], 10, married, Jan. 10, 1765, Lydia Moss. Children:

HART.

86. I. RAMA, born June 26, 1766.
87. II. JOSEPH, " July 20, 1767.
88. III. JAIRUS, " Feb. 17, 1769.
89. IV. IRAD, " Jan. 2, 1771.
90. V. TYRUS, " Jan. 13, 1773.
91. VI. PUNTHIA, " June 10, 1775.
92. VII. LYDIA, " April 19, 1777.
93. VIII. LEE, " Aug. 23, 1779.
94. IX. ITHIEL, " Dec. 17, 1782.

New Britain; Lenox, Mass.; Lisle, N. Y.

36. ELIZABETH [4], dau. of Josiah [3], 14, married Jan. 2, 1766, John, only son of Dea. John and Ruth (Bird) Paterson, born 1744. Dea. Paterson, born Feb. 14, 1708, died Sept. 5, 1762, "son of James Paterson of Dumfrieshire, Scotland, born 1664, and Mary (Talcott), his wife, who came to this country in 1712."

Tradition tells us of the exceeding loveliness of the fair-haired bride, and of the joyous festivities of the wedding. Later in life she developed great force of character. Children:

PATERSON.

95. I. JOSIAH LEE, born Oct. 11, 1766.*
96. II. HANNAH, " Aug. 24, 1769; m. Aug. 11, 1785, Azariah Egleston, b. Feb. 23, 1752; d. Jan. 12, 1822. She d. Jan. 21, 1803.
97. III. POLLY, born ..... 1773, at Lenox, Mass.; d. Aug. 19, 1790, in South Carolina.

98. IV. RUTH, born Aug. 6, 1774, at Lenox; m. Nov. 14, 1797, Ira Seymour of Lisle, N. Y., b. Mar. 18, 1776; d. Sept. 29, 1866. She d. Feb. 10, 1842.

99. V. BETSY. " ..... 1784; d. ..... 1784.

100. VI. JOHN PIERCE, born at Lenox, May 5, 1787.*

101. VII. MARIAH, " Feb. 9. 1790; m. April 10, 1808, Samuel Kilborn, b. Nov. 27, 1783; d. Jan. 31, 1862. She d. April 23, 1865.

General Paterson graduated at Yale in 1762, and commenced practice as a lawyer in New Britain, soon becoming distinguished in his profession. Early in 1774 he removed to Lenox, Mass., Dea. Lee going with him. From Lenox he was sent as representative to the first provincial Congress which met in Boston, Sept. 1774, and also to the Second Congress which met in 1775. While there he was a member of ten different Committees, some of them most important. In Dec. 1774, he began to prepare for the war which he foresaw was inevitable. In May, 1775, he entered the field with his regiment as its Colonel, and was stationed near Boston for its defence; then was ordered to New York, then to Canada, and afterwards joined the army of Washington crossing the Delaware with him and taking part in the battles of Trenton and Princeton. Feb. 21, 1777, he was appointed Brigadier-General, and later became Major-General. He remained in service until the close of the war, and was active in the organization of the order of the Cincinnati in 1783. About 1790, he removed to Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y., and from there was a member of U. S. Congress 1803–'05. He was over six feet in height, of nervous temperament; very active and powerful, and a noted pedestrian.

Eminent as a lawyer, respected and trusted as a citizen, he was probably one of the most distinguished of the early citizens of New Britain. He died at Lisle, July 19, 1808.—*History of New Britain.*

SIXTH GENERATION.

New Britain, Harwinton, Torringford.

38. THEODORE [5], son of Isaac [4], 16, married first, Nov. 12, 1768, Olive Boardman, she died .... aged 70; second, Lucy Marsh, of New Hartford. He went from New Britain to Harwinton, then to Torringford, where he lived and died on the farm he had purchased. Was called "Col."; died Sept. 3, 1827. Children:

102. I. ELISHA, born Jan. 21, 1773; d. Mar. 29, 1797.
103. II. ASAHEL, " .... d. "about 1842," "the last of the family."

New Britain.

39. CHLOE [5], dau. of Isaac [4], 16, married July 9, 1767, Elnathan Smith, "a man of wealth, standing and influence in public affairs; he was in the old French war and acted as Commissary in the Revolution;" died March 6, 1826, aged 88. She died Sept. 26, 1825, aged 80, they having lived together nearly 60 years. Children:

SMITH.

104. I. ELNATHAN, born May 6, 1768; m. Lois Beckley of Berlin. He d. at Berlin, Feb. 22, 1801.
105. II. NANCY, " Mar. 17, 1770; m. first, Benjamin D. Galpin; second, Simeon Lincoln.
106. III. SYLVIA, " May 23, 1772; d. April 26, 1773.
107. IV. SYLVIA, " April 5, 1774.*
108. V. CHLOE, " May 23, 1776.
109. VI. JOSEPH LEE, " May 28, 1779.*
110. VII. LYDIA, " Mar. 28, 1782; never married.
111. VIII. MARY, " July 1, 1784; d. April 4, 1859, at New Haven.
112. IX. IRA ELLIOTT, " Dec. 21, 1786; d. Sept. 5, 1849. "Was a lawyer of ability, Judge of County and Probate Courts, and was prominent in church affairs."

New Britain.

41. ISAAC [5], son of Col. Isaac [4], 16, married, first May 25, 1773, Abigail, dau. of Jedediah and Mercy (Hooker, descendant of Rev. Samuel) Goodrich, born Oct. 30, 1753, died April 9, 1811;

second, Oct. 29, 1812, Betsey, dau. of Major Peter Curtiss of Farmington and widow of David Lusk of New Britain, died Aug. 1, 1828, aged 64. He died April 11, 1828. He was a farmer, and inherited from his father the old "Lee House."

"He was a man of piety, greatly interested in the welfare of society, as well as the Church." He owned a large part of the land within the limits of the (then) village of New Britain. Children:

113. I. ISAAC, born April 13, 1775;* bap. May 9, 1779.
114. II. THOMAS, " Nov. 28, 1776; " " 9, 1779.
115. III. ALMIRA, " July 17, 1780;* " Aug. 20, 1780.
116. IV. POLLY, " Dec. 22, 1783;* " Feb. 8, 1784.
117. V. JOSIAH, " Aug. 6, 1786; " Sept. 10, 1786; d. Nov. 29, 1788.
118. VI. ABIGAIL, " May 14, 1788;* " June 15, 1788.
119. VII. JOSIAH, " Sept. 21, 1791; " Oct. 8, 1791; d. Oct. 9, 1791.
120. VIII. CHLOE, " July 24, 1793;* " Sept. 15, 1793.
121. IX. LORENZO, " Dec. 23, 1795; " Feb. 7, 1796; accidentally burned to death, Nov. 7, 1798.

New Britain.

47. MARTHA [5], dau. of Stephen [4], 18, married May 17, 1773, Ladwick Hotchkiss, born May 25, 1752. "He was a soldier of the Revolution, a man of quick and comprehensive mind;" died Dec. 1, 1823. She died Feb. 20, 1813. Children:

HOTCHKISS.

122. I. LADWICK, born Dec. 6, 1774.
123. II. SETH, " June 3, 1776; m. Temperance Kelly of Yarmouth, Mass.
124. III. ORREN, " Feb. 26, 1778.
125. IV. JESSE, " Dec. 4, 1780.
126. V. SALLY, " Aug. 26, 1782.*
127. VI. ABBY, " Aug. 15, 1784; m. Dec. 1, 1805, Joseph H. Flagg. She d. July 21, 1812.
128. VII. LEVI, " June 12, 1786; m. Abigail Jones of Newburyport, Mass.
129. VIII. ALVIN, " May 1, 1788;* bap. June 4, 1797.
130. IX. MABEL, " Dec. 11, 1791, m. June .... 1813, Ira, son of Luke Bronson, called later in life Mehitable; d. Jan. 13, 1859, at Kensington.
131. X. DANIEL, " Aug. 22, 1794; d. 1821 at Kensington.

Lisle, Ogden, Parma, N. Y.

95. Josiah Lee [5], son of Elizabeth Lee Paterson [4], 36, married Jan. 3, 1788, Clarissa, dau. of Gen. Caleb Hyde, born April 27, 1767, died April 16, 1837. He died March 12, 1846. Children:

PATERSON.

132. I. Sophia, born June 16, 1789; m. 1810, Orren E. Gibbs. She d. April 24, 1814.

133. II. Mary, " April 14, 1792; m. Jan. 16, 1811, Joseph Stanley, b. Oct. 23, 1784; d. Mar. 26, 1867. She d. Sept. 15, 1869.

134. III. Henry, " June 26, 1794; d. April 26, 1826.

135. IV. Elizabeth, " June 13, 1796; d. Dec. 18, 1842.

136. V. Harriet, " May 13, 1798.*

137. VI. John Egleston, born Mar. 17, 1800; m. first, Feb. 1, 1827, Elizabeth Sheldon; second, Nancy Chittenden. He d. Mar. 17, 1870.

138. VII. Thomas Jefferson, born April 10, 1804; d. Feb. 12, 1885.

139. VIII. George Washington, " Jan. 21, 1807; m. Sept. 15, 1831, Esther Atchinson; d. Dec. 31, 1882.

140. IX. Frederick William, born June 10, 1809; m., first, Sept. 15, 1834, Louisa Margaret Taft; second, Louisa Mariah Peck. He died Feb. 11, 1882.

100. John Pierce [5], son of Elizabeth Lee Paterson [4], 36, married July 22, 1809, Sally Osborn, born July 22, 1786, died May, 1847. He died June 3, 1842. Children:

PATERSON.

141. I. Frances Venillea, born May 18, 1811.*

142. II. Benjamin Franklin, " Oct. 15, 1815; d. Feb. 19, 1817.

143. III. William Osborn, " June 15, 1818; d. July 15, 1820.

144. IV. John Peck, " Dec. 15, 1820; d. June 6, 1822.

145. V. Frederick, " Aug. 1, 1829.*

SEVENTH GENERATION.

107. Sylvia [6], dau. of Chloe Lee Smith [5], 39, married Oliver Goodrich of Rocky Hill. Child:

GOODRICH.

146. I. Catharine, born ..... 1812.*

109. Joseph Lee [6], son of Chloe Lee Smith [5], 39, married ..... 1804, Frances Marvin, dau. of Judge Ephraim Kirby, a distinguished citizen of Litchfield. Children:

SMITH.

147. I. Ephraim, born at Litchfield; graduated at West Point; served through the Mexican War, and was killed storming the works at Molino del Rey.

148. II. Frances Marvin, born .....; m. Col. L. B. Webster.

149. III. Josephine Lee, " ..... 1818; d. Nov. ..... 1835.

150. IV. Edmund Kirby, " May 16, 1824.*

Mr. Smith was brevetted Colonel for gallant service in the war of 1812. In 1819 he was appointed U. S. Judge of the Superior Court of Florida. "He was an eminent jurist; his thorough knowledge of law, and his excellent judgment led him to render decisions which commanded the attention of the bench, and were seldom or never reversed." Col. Smith died in St. Augustine, May 27, 1846.

New Britain.

113. Isaac [6], son of Isaac [5], 41, married Sept. 27, 1799, Nancy, dau. of Seth and Anna (Booth) Lusk, born 1783. He was in business with his brother Thomas in New Britain; died of consumption April 16, 1818. She died May 9, 1825. Children:

151. I. Henry, born ....; d. on his passage to the West Indies, Dec. 22, 1819.

152. II. Philip, " May 6, 1802;* bap. June 2, 1811.

153. III Betsey, " Mar. 27, 1804;* " " 2, 1811.

154. IV. Harriet, " ..... 1806; d. April 10, 1811.

155. V. Nancy, " ..... 1807; m. Sept. 27, 1826, Henry Belden. She d. Dec. 17, 1854.

156. VI. MARIA, born .. .. 1808; d. April 11, 1811.

157. VII. CHARLES, " ..... 1809; bap. Aug. 1, 1813; d. April 28, 1817.

158. VIII. ISAAC NEWTON, born Nov. 18, 1810;* bap. June 2, 1811.

159. IX. HARRIET, " May 24, 1812; d. Aug. 15, 1828.

New Britain.

114. THOMAS [6], son of Isaac [5], 41, married Electa, dau. of John and Huldah (Porter) Riley of Northampton, Mass. "She was the mother of all his children, a woman of more than ordinary decision of character and influence." She was born Dec. 13, 1776, died Dec. 5, 1826. He married Feb. 2, 1831, Laura, dau. of Martin Kellogg of Newington and widow of Asaph Whittlesey. She died Feb, 7, 1837, aged 52. His third wife was Esther, dau. of John Meigs of Middletown and widow of Solomon Lusk of New Britain. She died March 18, 1865, aged 74.

"Thomas and Isaac were among the earliest manufacturers in the (then) village of New Britain. They subsequently built and opened the first merchandising store there. Thomas was Representative of the Town of Berlin in the State Legislature several sessions, Magistrate, Judge of Probate, Postmaster, and always an active politician." He died Aug. 20, 1840. Children:

160. I. MINERVA, born April 22, 1798.*

161. II. LORENZO PORTER, born April 12, 1800.*

162. III. THIRZA, born Mar. 19, 1801, married Sept. 20, 1849, Rev. David Tilton of Gloucester, Mass.; a lady of literary attainments and lovely Christian character. Before her marriage, for six years, she was in charge of a Seminary for young ladies. She died Jan. 6, 1877, and was buried at Mt. Auburn, beside her brother, Dr. T. G. Lee.

163. IV. JOHN RILEY, " April 22, 1804; graduated at Yale College in 1826, studied medicine, practicing in New Britain. He held for several years the office of "Resident Physician" in the "State Lunatic Hospital" at Worcester, Mass.; d. Jan. 21, 1884, at Hartford.

164. V. ELECTA, " Mar. 24, 1806.*

165. VI. THOMAS GOODRICH, born Sept. 1, 1808; m. April 21, 1835, Susan Clark of St. Johnsbury, Vt. He was educated at Capt. Partridge's "Military Academy" at Middletown; graduated at the "Yale Medical School" in 1830, sub-

sequently studied medicine with Dr. Todd of Hartford; was "Assistant Physician" in the "Retreat for the Insane" there; afterwards, when 26 years old, became Superintendent and Physician of the "M'Lean Asylum," Charlestown, Mass. He was distinguished for the successful substitution of the *mild* for the *severe* treatment of the insane. He was taken sick while on a visit to his friend, Dr. Woodward of the "Massachusetts Hospital" at Worcester, and died Oct. 29, 1836, aged 28, and was buried at Mt. Auburn. His widow married Rev. Joseph S. Gallagher of Bloomfield, N. J.

The trustees of the McLean Asylum, in resolutions passed at a special meeting after his death, speak of "his remarkable devotion to the pursuit in which he had engaged, the elevation of his views, and the propriety of the means by which he sought to attain the most worthy objects."

We quote from the Hartford Courant of Nov. 1836. "Dr. Lee was the first to introduce religious exercises among the insane, and the experiment was attended with the happiest results. He was cut off in the midst of a bright career of usefulness, but not until he had matured the plan which has done so much for the sons and daughters of affliction."

166. VII. CAROLINE, born Nov. 8, 1810.*

167. VIII. ALMIRA STANLEY, born Aug. 9, 1812; m. Oct. 17, 1836, Andrew K. Hunt, of Charlestown, Mass.; b. Aug. 26, 1811, d. July 25, 1853. She d. Dec. 11, 1841. Both are buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, Malden, Mass. She was educated at Troy, N.Y., "was a cultivated musician, and of attractive personal appearance." An only daughter, Amelia, died in childhood.

168. IX. WILLIAM HENRY, born Feb. 10, 1816; d. Dec. 27, 1816.

169. X. WILLIAM HENRY, " May 19, 1818.*

170. XI. ANGELINE, born Jan. 4, 1824.*

115. ALMIRA [6], dau. of Isaac [5], 41, married Sept. 27, 1801, Jesse Stanley, died Sept. 29, 1815. He died Aug. 19, 1827. Children:

STANLEY.

171. I. PHILIP, born Nov. 4, 1802; d. Sept. 2, 1803.
172. II. PHILIP, " " 30, 1804; d. May 31, 1805.
173. III. GEORGE, " " 1, 1807; d. April 2, 1808.
174. IV. WALDO, " Mar. 8, 1811; d. April 9, 1811.

116. POLLY [6], dau. of Isaac [5], 41, married July 11, 1802, Joseph Shipman, one of the earliest manufacturers of brass ware in New Britain. She died Nov. 2, 1838. He died March 9, 1859. Children:

SHIPMAN.

175. I. RALPH, born Mar. 4, 1803.*
176. II. MARY LEE, " April 14, 1805.*
177. III. ELIZA, " Feb. 18, 1807.*
178. IV. ABIGAIL GOODRICH, " " 13, 1809.*
179. V. HORATIO WALDO, " Sept. 10, 1811.*
180. VI. ORPHA, " Nov. 12, 1813.

118. ABIGAIL [6], dau. of Isaac [5], 41, married Sept. 7, 1806, Cyrus Stanley, who died March 25, 1844. She died Aug. 1, 1867, at Cleveland, Ohio, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Clark. Children:

STANLEY.

181. I. DON ALONZO, born June 24, 1807; d. Feb. 11, 1851.
182. II. EMILY ROWENA, " Sept. 11, 1810; m. Oct. 21, 1832, Henry W. Clark.
183. III. CHARLES NORTON, born Aug. 18, 1812; m. Feb. 15, 1831, Eliza S. Moore.
184. IV. HARRIET AURORA, born Mar. 25, 1815.
185. V. ISAAC LEE, born Dec. 29, 1817.
186. VI. GAD, " April 17, 1821; m. May 11, 1846, Fanny Moore; d. Aug. 5, 1858.

120. CHLOE [6], dau. of Isaac [5], 41, married Oct. 8, 1820, Treat Deming, of Wethersfield, born June 19, 1792, died Aug. 9, 1823, at New Rumley, Ohio. Children:

DEMING.

187. I. ELIZABETH, born May 2, 1822; d. Aug. 2, 1841.
188. II. CATHARINE, " Jan. 5, 1824; m. Nov. 17, 1844, Gordon Spencer Andrews, of Waterbury.

New Britain.

126. Sally [6], dau. of Martha Lee Hotchkiss [5], 47, married April 15, 1804, Reuben Gladden, born July 19, 1782, died Feb. 21, 1852. She died Feb. 9, 1857. Children :

GLADDEN.

189. I. William Henry, born April 15, 1805; m. first, Betsy Judd; second, Elvira Hills.

190. II. Marcia, born Nov. 12, 1806; m. June 17, 1829, Enos H., son of David Hun. She d. Dec. 19, 1857.

191. III. Laura Jane, born Jan. 7, 1809; m. May 26, 1857, William Hart.

192. IV. Jesse Hotchkiss, born Dec. 17, 1810; m. first, Almira Stow; second, Jane Blinn.

193. V. Abi, born Feb. 17, 1813; m. Sept. 2, 1835, George Carpenter.

194. VI. Walter, " April 12, 1815; m. July 30, 1840, Charlotte Dayton, of Glastonbury.

195. VII. Minerva, " Aug. 12, 1818; m. Oct. 7, 1846, Amos E. Dudley.

196. VIII. George, " Nov. 12, 1820; d. Mar. 2, 1823.

197. IX. Sarah Ann " June 19, 1823.

198. X. George Newton, born Aug. 14, 1826.

129. Alvin [6], son of Martha Lee Hotchkiss [5], 47, married, first, Jan. 31, 1810, Sally Williams of Kensington who died Oct. 5, 1824; second, Aug. 24, 1825, Mary, dau. of George V. Roberts, an English emigrant, born July 18, 1798, at Deerfield, died Sept. 21, 1854. He died Sept. 11, 1863. Children :

HOTCHKISS.

199. I. Mary Caroline, born Aug. 12, 1827.

200. II. Seth William, " Jan. 9, 1829.

201. III. Frederick Williams, " Dec. 29, 1830.

202. IV. Ann Roberts, born Jan. 16, 1834; m. Oct. .. 1856, Harvey Foster.

136. Harriet [6], dau. of Josiah Lee Paterson [5], 95, married, March 25, 1825, James Sheldon, born April 19, 1800. Children :

SHELDON.

203. I. Louise, born June 24, 1826; m. Nov. 24, 1847, Alfred Augevine; d. .....

204. II. James W., born April 25, 1830; m. Jan. 20, 1856, Eleanor Peabody; d. ....

205. III. FREDERICK W., born Oct. 7, 1833; m. Lucina Gale; d. . . . . .
206. IV. CATHARAINE, born . . . . . .
207. V. ELIZABETH SOPHIA, born Sept. 6, 1835; m. Nov. 27, 1855, Theodore Gilliland.
208. VI. CHARLES, born July 24, 1837; d. Dec. 8, 1844.
209. VII. LUTHER " Jan. 4, 1841.*

141. FRANCES VENILLEA [6], dau. of John Pierce Paterson [5], 100, married Nov. 22, 1832, Greenleaf Moores Woodbury, born July 12, 1811, at Washington, Vt., who died April 14, 1873, at Marshalltown, Iowa. He was a merchant, mill owner and banker. Children:

WOODBURY.

210. I. FREDERICK JAMES, born Oct. 28, 1833.*
211. II. JOHN PATERSON, " Aug. 19, 1837.*
212. III. GEORGE CLARE, " Sept. 10, 1843; d. Jan. 23, 1863.

145. FREDERICK [6], son of John Pierce Paterson [5], 100, married June 17, 1858, Christena Hendrickson, born July 25, 1840. Children:

PATERSON.

213. I. CHARLES, born May 9, 1859; d. Oct. 24, 1861.
214. II. JOHN A., " Jan. 30, 1861.
215. III. GEORGE S., " Nov. 25, 1863; m. Sept., 1889, Rosamund Ward, born July 9, 1869.
216. IV. FRANCES A., " June 28, 1865.*
217. V. JENNIE M., " Feb. 13, 1869.*
218. VI. ANNA, " Feb. 1, 1872; d. July 3, 1873.
219. VII. ETHEL, " Nov. 11, 1879.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

146. Catharine [7], dau. of Sylvia S. Goodrich [6], 107, married 1835, James Phalan of Boston, Mass., and later, a prominent broker in New York. In 1848 the family removed to France, and have since made Paris their home, where Mr. Phalan died Jan. 20, 1887. Children:

PHALAN.

220. I. Florence, born .....; m. 1861, Count Paul de Gabriac; has one daughter.

221. II. Kate, " .....; m. 1866, Count de Narbonne Lara.

222. III. Charles James, born ..... ; m. 1873, Julia, dau. of Platon de Zakrewsky, Colonel in the Russian Imperial Guard.

Sewanee, Tenn.

150. Gen. Edmund Kirby [7], son of Joseph Lee Smith [6], 109, born in Florida; married Sept. 24, 1861, Cassie Selden of Lynchburg, Va. Children:

SMITH.

223. I. Caroline Selden, born Oct. 5, 1862.

224. II. Frances Kirby, " July 9, 1864.

225. III. Edmund Kirby, " Aug. 28, 1866.

226. IV. Lydia, " April 4, 1868.

227. V. Rowena Selden, " Oct. 2, 1870.

228. VI. Elizabeth Chaplin, " Jan. 2, 1872.

229. VII. Reynold Marvin, " June 14, 1874.

230. VIII. William Selden, " Feb. 27, 1876.

231. IX. Josephine, " Oct. 11, 1878.

232. X. Joseph Lee, " April 16, 1882.

233. XI. Ephraim Kirby, " Aug. 30, 1884.

Gen. Kirby Smith graduated at West Point in 1845, and in the Mexican war was twice brevetted for gallantry; was assistant Professor of Mathematics at West Point, 1849-'52; was engaged with the Mexican boundary survey, and was wounded in 1859. After the secession of Florida he resigned his commission in the U. S. army, and was appointed Lieut-Col. of Cavalry in the Confederate army. He was rapidly promoted, and in Feb. 1863, as

Lieutenant-General was assigned to the command of the trans-Mississippi department, and commissioned to organize a government, which he did. He was the last commander in the Confederate army to surrender.

After the close of the war he was in succession, President of the Atlantic and Pacific Telegraph Co.; President of the Western Military Academy; Chancellor of the University of Nashville, and Professor of Mathematics in the University at Sewanee, Tenn., where he died, March 28, 1893.

A man of great force of character, executive ability, and rare honesty, he had also the gentler traits which are united to strength and bravery. Being severely wounded at the battle of Bull Run he was carried to Lynchburg, and was there in the care of Miss Selden, whose skill and devotion restored him to health. He became devotedly attached to her, and soon after his recovery they were married. Their life is said to have been exceptionally happy.

New Britain.

152. PHILIP [7], son of Isaac [6], 113, married, first, Dec. 28, 1823, Nancy, dau. of James and Rhoda (Belden) North, born Nov. 22, 1806, who died Dec. 21, 1838; second, June 4, 1855, Jane, dau. of Ebenezer and Huldah (Blinn) Bingham, widow of George Dewey. He represented the town in the State Legislature, was assessor, and held other public offices. He died May 22, 1864. Children:

234. I. CHARLES HENRY, born Mar. 2, 1825; d. Oct. 13, 1825.
235. II. CHARLES HENRY, " April 3, 1826.*
236. III. HARRIET MARIA, " Feb. 5, 1828.*
237. IV. MARY NORTH, " Mar. 27, 1832.
238. V. ELLEN FRANCES, " May 17, 1835.*

153. BETSY [7], dau. of Isaac [6], 113, married June 12, 1827, Curtiss Whaples, died Dec. 10, 1836. Children:

WHAPLES.

239. I. CHARLES CURTISS, born Mar. 13, 1828.
240. II. ELIZABETH LEE, " Sept. 10, 1829; m. June 24, 1851, George R. Post.

New Britain.

158. ISAAC NEWTON [7], son of Isaac [6], 113, married, first, Oct. 20, 1833, his cousin, Orpha Shipman, who died July 19, 1837;

second, June 13, 1843, Caroline A., dau. of Martin and Harriet (Wells) Cowles of Farmington, born July 15, 1817, died April 21, 1853; third, Oct. 25, 1855, Abigail B., dau. of Elnathan and Mary (Dewey) Peck, born June 8, 1832. He was a manufacturer at New Britain; died Feb. 28, 1892. Children:

First Wife.

241. I. ISAAC NEWTON, born Sept. 26, 1834; d. Nov. 6, 1835.
242. II. ISAAC SHIPMAN, " Jan. 1, 1837.*

Second Wife.

243. III. MARTIN COWLES, " June 16, 1844; d. July 12, 1844.
244. IV. THOMAS FESSENDEN, " Jan. 23, 1846; d. Sept. 17, 1847.
245. V. THOMAS FESSENDEN, " June 9, 1848.*
246. VI. HARRIET WELLES, " Sept. 3, 1850.
247. VII. EDMUND BUTLER, " April 13, 1853.

Third Wife.

248. VIII. HENRY NEWTON, " Oct. 9, 1859.*

New Britain.

160. MINERVA [7], dau. of Thomas [6], 114, married Sept. 8, 1818, Norman Hart, born Aug. 5, 1794, a woolen manufacturer, and Deacon of the First Congregational church. Children:

HART.

249. I. BURDETTE, born Nov. 16, 1821.*
250. II. NORMAN LEE, " Feb. 12, 1826.*
251. III. ELLEN, " Feb. 23, 1828; m. June 15, 1853, Lemuel R. Wells, b. Jan. 2, 1827. He d. Feb. 25, 1867.

New Britain.

161. LORENZO PORTER [7], son of Thomas [6], 114, married Nov. 3, 1828, at Christ Church, Hartford, Jeannette Todd Hills, born June 27, 1805, niece and adopted daughter of Dr. Eli Todd, of Hartford, First Superintendent of the Retreat for the Insane. She died Jan. 2, 1891. He died June 17, 1889. Children:

252. I. LORENZO TODD, born Jan. 27, 1830; d. Jan. 23, 1834.
253. II. FRANKLIN HILLS, " Nov. 3, 1832; d. unmarried at Fulton, Ark., Jan. 3, 1879. "Enlisted in the 2d. Wisconsin Reg't, at Lacrosse, Wis., on the outbreak of the war; was wounded and discharged. Afterward enlisted Jan. 2, 1864, as private in Co. A., 1st Conn. Heavy Artillery, at Rocky Hill; mustered out Sept. 25, 1865. He was considered the best gunner in 1st Conn. Artillery."

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

L. P. Lee

1800–1889.

Lorenzo P. Lee Jr.

BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

254. III. JEANNETTE, born Mar. 9, 1834.*

255. IV. JAMES TODD, " Dec. 9, 1835.*

256. V. THERESA, " Nov. 20, 1837.

257. VI. LORENZO PORTER, " Jan. 17, 1839; m. June 20, 1878, Clara L., dau. of the late D. W. Smith of Williamsport, Penn. Enlisted April 23, 1861, in 8th New York Reg't, Co. F. Merchant in New Britain—Lee Bros, (1897).

258. VII. SUSAN, born Oct. 4, 1841; d. Jan. 27, 1842.

259. VIII. ALICE, " June 6, 1843.*

260. IX. ELLA, " Aug. 16, 1846; m. June 10, 1873, Leonard Doig; d. Dec. 5, 1875.

"Mr. Lee was one of the first to enter the manufacturing business in the town of New Britain. He was connected with various other institutions and business pursuits, and for a number of years was the leading man of the town. He was decidedly a public spirited man, and took a lively interest in the affairs of the town and State. He filled many important offices in the gift of his town, serving in the Legislature, and being the first Postmaster in the (then) town of Berlin, receiving his commission from President John Quincy Adams. He was an intense reader, and one who remembered everything he read; very few men of to-day possess a more general knowledge of every day life than did he. When quite young he was often consulted on legal matters, and rendered his friends many a valuable service by drawing up documents of a legal nature, free of charge. He was a very liberal man and contributed largely, in his time, to all the churches. Mr. Lee had taken much interest in the family history—was a vice-president of the 'Lee Association' at the first gathering in 1884, and was the oldest man present. He was buried at New Britain with Masonic honors, being one of the oldest Masons in the State."

While journeying in the Northwest in 1857, Mr. Lee chanced to be in St. Paul when Miss Abigail Gardner, one of the survivors of the Spirit Lake massacre, was returned from her captivity among the Indians, and he was present when she was formally delivered to the Governor of Minnesota by the friendly Indians who had rescued her. At the request of Gov. Medary, Mr. Lee escorted Miss Gardner to her friends at Fort Dodge, and afterwards interested himself in her behalf. During many years she wrote him from time to time, and always with expressions of deepest gratitude.

Middletown.

164. Electa [7], dau. of Thomas [6], 114, married Aug. 20, 1826, Wells Hubbard of Middletown, died Sept. 1, 1829. Child:

HUBBARD.

261. I. Electa Lee, born July 4, 1829; m. ....., 1850, Capt. Richard Bee of Quincy, Fla.; d. at Savannah, Ga., in 1845, leaving two children.

Monticello, Fla.; Santa Barbara, Cal.

166. Caroline [7], dau. of Thomas [6], 114, married Oct. 18, 1840, Rev. Joshua Phelps, born Nov. 6, 1812, in Otsego Co., N. Y. He graduated at Union College, Schenectady, went to Florida in 1840, as a missionary of the A. B. C. F. M., but took charge of the church in Monticello, which was self-sustaining. "Has been honored with various appointments in different localities by the Presbyterian church." He died in Santa Barbara. She died Nov. 9, 1894, at Los Angeles, Cal., and is buried at Santa Barbara. Children:

PHELPS.

262. I. Carrie M., born Sept. 11, 1842, at Monticello; d. Aug. 3, 1843.

263. II. William Wadell, born June 15, 1846, at Quincy, Fla.; m. Sept. 8, 1878, Kittie Williams of Santa Barbara.

264. III. Angeline Lee, born May 22, 1852; died Aug. 11, 1853.

New York City.

169. William Henry [7], son of Thomas [6], 114, married Jan. 16, 1849, Louisa Maria, niece and adopted dau. of Charles H. Northam of Hartford, born Sept. 1, 1828. Children:

265. I. Charles Northam, born Oct. 13, 1849.*

266. II. Thomas Goodrich, " Aug. 11, 1851.

267. III. William Henry, " Aug. 15, 1854; d. Mar. 10, 1856.

268. IV. Grace, " June 20, 1857.*

269. V. Frederick Howard, " Nov. 10, 1859.

270. VI. Robert Lincoln, " Feb. 28, 1863.

271. VII. Louisa Maria, " June 8, 1866.

In accordance with the wishes of the family, the following notice of Mr. Lee has been prepared by Mr. Leonard Lee:

"Mr. Lee was a well known and successful business man of New York. He came of an historic Connecticut family, identified

with the very beginning of the colony. His first business experience was in Troy, N. Y., as a clerk, and a few years later he entered a wholesale dry goods house in New York. In 1845, he founded the importing and jobbing firm of 'Lee & Case,' subsequently the house was changed to 'Wm. H. Lee & Co.,' and finally to 'Lee, Tweedy & Co.,' which remains undisturbed by his death, two of his sons being members of the firm. He was identified with the dry goods trade more than fifty years, and for at least half that time was among the most prominent merchants of the metropolis. He fairly won a large fortune by honorable business ability and enterprise, to which he added largely by judicious investments in real estate."—*Obituary.*

He was one of the charter members of the Union League Club, an active member of the Chamber of Commerce, and of the Sons of the Revolution. Not only was he a shrewd and successful merchant, but a patriotic citizen, and rendered efficient aid to the city authorities during the civil war by his influence, and in sustaining the enlistment of colored troops, when the prejudice of a certain element of the city was threatening violence, and this, too, in view of threatened detriment to his own business interests.

During his metropolitan residence of half a century, Mr. Lee was always noted for public spirit in patriotic movements and in projects for local improvements. His views on municipal questions were frequently expressed through the city press, and often over his own signature. He advocated with ability the adoption of many changes and improvements for the interest of the city, the wisdom of which was proved by after experience, and all tending to "make New York become the city of the future of this continent."

"There is not one among the business men of New York who has a better right than Mr. Wm. H. Lee to regard with satisfaction his career as a metropolitan merchant, nor is there one whose record as a promoter of charitable and literary enterprise can be quoted by his fellow citizens with greater pride than his.

"Notwithstanding his varied business engagements, he found time to interest himself in biographical and genealogical studies, in the course of which he prepared several papers and two admirable addresses, which were delivered before the Historical Society, on Elihu Burritt, a townsman, and Gen. Paterson, a Revolutionary hero, and a kinsman—papers which are highly prized as historic documents.

"The aid which he rendered Miss Sarah Marsh Lee in the prep-

aration and publication of 'John Lee and his Descendants,' in 1878 was most efficient and highly valued. In 1876, at his own expense, he erected in the Farmington Cemetery an imposing and beautiful monument of Scotch Granite, to the memory of John Lee, the ancestor of our family, with which was incorporated the original headstone, and on which was inscribed the date of his death in 1690. He also made valuable contributions to the New Britain Institute of his native town, of which he was a member.

"Although deeply involved in business pursuits, Mr. Lee was fond of domestic life and travel, and was noted for hospitality to his friends—crossed the ocean several times for business or pleasure, and traveled extensively in Europe with his family.

"Hartford was for several years his summer residence, and having for sometime been in declining health, and having also retired from active business, he removed from his Fifth Avenue residence in New York, in 1893, to make Hartford his future home. His health continued to decline, until he passed away, April 9, 1895.

"His funeral was held in St. Thomas church, New York, of which he had been for many years a warden, and his remains were deposited in Greenwood Cemetery."

Hartford.

170. ANGELINE [7], dau. of Thomas [6], 114, married Oct. 13, 1852, Mark Howard, born May 27, 1817, at Maidstone, Co. Kent, England, died Jan. 24, 1887, Children:

HOWARD.

272. I. ANGELINE LEE, born Nov. 6, 1854; m. June 8, 1886, Morgan W. Beach.

273. II. AMY LEE, born Jan. 7, 1857; m. Feb. 20, 1890, Louis Bertrand Greaves.

274. III. WILLIAM LEE, born Nov. 1, 1860; m. July 7, 18— Clara A. Oatman.

275. IV. MYRA, born Nov. 20, 1862; m. Kirke Hart Fields.

Mr. Howard came to this country with his father about 1830, settling in Ann Arbor, Mich. In 1847 he removed to Hartford and organized the Merchant's Insurance Co. "When the great St. Louis fire of 1849 fell heavily upon Insurance companies it was seriously proposed to let them die as failures. Mr. Howard resisted this idea, and at his own request he braved the cholera

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

William A. Lee.

1819–1895.

in St. Louis and proceeded to settle the losses. His appearance there with money inspired the people with great confidence in Hartford insurance."

He took an active part in politics from early manhood, and was called "the Father of the Republican party" in Hartford, and was the first Internal Revenue Collector in Connecticut, and devised the system for collections.

Mr. Howard's personal life was deserving the highest admiration. He was controlled by a genuine sense of honor. He was an attendant of the Asylum Hill Congregational church, and his life was an uninterrupted expression of Christian courtesy and principle. His example has always been on the side of right.

New Britain; Yonkers, N. Y.

175. Ralph [7], son of Polly Lee Shipman [6], 116, married Nov. 2, 1825, Marilla, dau. of Levi and Hannah Wells, born Sept. 26, 1805. Children:

SHIPMAN.

276. I. Julius Rockwell, born Sept. 25, 1826; m. Mary Clark of Bristol.
277. II. Mary Jane, born July 4, 1829; d. May 12, 1830.
278. III. Ann, " Nov. 8, 1831; d. Mar. 22, 1836.
279. IV. Annie, " Oct. 1, 1841.
280. V. Charles Savage, " Aug. 11, 1845.

New Britain.

176. Mary Lee [7], dau. of Polly Lee Shipman [6], 116, married Sept. 15, 1824, Alfred, son of Ezekiel and Roxana (Hinsdale) Andrews, born Oct. 16, 1797. Children:

ANDREWS.

281. I. Margarette, born Aug. 30, 1826; m. Oct. 17, 1850 Rev. James B. Mervin.
282. II. Eliza Shipman, born April 8, 1828; m. Sept. 18, 1850, Sidney Smith.
283. III. Edwin Norton, born Sept. 1, 1832; ordained to the Ministry, Jan. 5, 1864.
284. IV. Cornelius, born Nov. 1, 1834; m. June 25, 1862, Ann Eliza Andrews, of Wethersfield.
285. V. Alfred Hinsdale, born Dec. 25, 1836.
286. VI. Jane Louisa, born April 22, 1842; d. Jan. 25, 1844.
287. VII. Herbert Lee, " June 6, 1844.
288. VIII. Jane Louisa, " Aug. 10, 1847; m. June 6, 1866, Lyman A. Mills.

177. Eliza [7], dau. of Polly Lee Shipman [6], 116, married, first, April 24, 1827, Dr. Henry A. Hart of North Haven, born Aug. 9, 1805, died March 24, 1828; second, Feb. 22, 1837, Dr. David Martin of Springfield, N. J., born Jan. 1793, died March 24, 1838; third, Major Sandford Brown, born Dec. 14, 1792, died Sept. 16, 1857. She died July 8, 1866. Children:

HART.

289. I. Henry Abijah, born Nov. 13, 1828; m. Josephine Estella Essex.

MARTIN.

290. II. Ann Eliza, born May 23, 1838; d. June 15, 1844.

BROWN.

291. III. Hubert Sanford, born Mar. 28, 1840; was on the staff of Gen. Hazen, in the Union Army of 1864, and afterwards was in the regular army of the U. S.

292. IV. Ellen Elvira, born June 10, 1843; m. Nov. 12, 1866, George D. Colt of Hartford.

Griswold, Windsor, Middlefield.

178. Abigail Goodrich [7], dau. of Polly Lee Shipman [6], 116, married Dec. 22, 1830, Rev. Spofford D. Jewett, born Sept. 21, 1801, in Barnstead, N. H. Children:

JEWETT.

293. I. Jane, born Oct. 13, 1831; d. April 10, 1832.

294. II. Henry, " June 20, 1833; d. Mar. 10, 1836.

295. III. Levi, " Jan. 9, 1835; m. Sept. 10, 1857, Mary L. Taylor of Middle Haddam. In 1862 was Assist. Surgeon in 14th Conn. Reg't.

296. IV. Henry Shipman, born Dec. 4, 1836; m. July 11, 1866, Hattie M. Rice of Poughkeepsie.

297. V. Mary Lee, born Feb. 28, 1839; d. Mar. 8, 1857.

298. VI. William, " Jan. 16, 1841.

299. VII. Martha, " April 12, 1843; m. Sept. 30, 1862, Henry L. Coe of Middlefield.

300. VIII. Charles Taylor, born Jan. 31, 1847.

301. IX. Ann Elizabeth, " Aug. 9, 1849.

Rev. Mr. Jewett has resided at Middlefield, his last pastorate, since 1867 without charge. "He was highly esteemed—a man of excellent ability and sound judgment."

179. Horatio Waldo [7], son of Polly Lee Shipman [6], 116, married Nov. 4, 1835, Elizabeth, dau. of William and Catharine (Bunce) Wadsworth, born June 9, 1817. He died Oct. 11, 1864. Children:

SHIPMAN.

302. I. William Wadsworth, born Oct. 23, 1836; m. Lizzie Buckins of Philadelphia.
303. II. Catharine, born June 6, 1843; m. June 6, 1866, Henry Whitney of New York.
304. III. Mary Lee, " Jan. 7, 1846; m. 1867, Dr. Whitney of New York.
305. IV. Elizabeth Wadsworth, born June 15, 1855.

Norfolk, Va.

209. Luther [7], son of Harriet Paterson Sheldon [6], 136, married Oct. 12, 1876, Jennie Stevens, born in Newark, N. J., Aug. 25, 1854, dau. of Thomas Scott, (born May 2, 1824, died April 28, 1870,) and Jane Mary Baldwin, (born Dec. 26, 1831, at Newark, N. J.) Children:

SHELDON.

306. I. Charles Frederick, born Aug. 15, 1877; d. Sept. 6, 1888.
307. II. Jennie Louise, " Feb. 21, 1880.
308. III. Thomas Baldwin, " July 18, 1881.
309. IV. Luther, " Feb. 17, 1883.

Pasadena, California.

210. Frederick James [7], son of Frances Paterson Woodbury [6], 141, married June 29, 1856, Martha Wallen. "Is a capitalist and banker." Children:

WOODBURY.

310. I. Frank, born June 13, 1857.*
311. II. Ida Bell, " Dec. 15, 1858; d. July 21, 1861.
312. III. George, } born May 8, 1865 *
313. IV. Georgiana, }

"Mr. Woodbury enlisted Aug. 1862. He served with his Company through the Vicksburg campaign, and the entire siege of Vicksburg, in Lawler's Brigade, Carr's Division, and the 13th Army Corps. He was in the battle of Port Gibson, May 1, 1863,

and the battle of Champion's Hill on May 16, and was severely wounded at the battle of Black River Bridge, May 17, 1863. He was Captain of Company K, 23d Iowa Regiment."

Marshalltown, Iowa.

211. John Paterson [7], son of Frances Paterson Woodbury [6], 141, married, first, Sept. 5, 1867, Emma Aurelia Clark, born Feb. 22, 1847, at Fredonia, N. Y., died Sept. 7, 1886, at Los Angeles, Cal.; second, Dec. 29, 1891, Belle Remick, born Dec. 28, 1865, at Burlington, Iowa, died July 20, 1895, at Columbus, Ohio. He is President of First National Bank, Marshalltown, Iowa. Children:

WOODBURY.

314. I. Lillah Genevieve, born Sept. 7, 1870, at Chicago, Ill.; m. Sept. 20, 1894, Ferdinand A. Wattenburg, born ..... at St. Louis.
315. II. Mabel Frances, born Aug. 22, 1873.
316. III. Clark Greenleaf, " April 17, 1878, at San Jose, Cal.
317. IV. John Paterson, " Oct. 9, 1882.
318. V. Emma, " Jan. 10, 1884.

216. Frances A. [7], dau. of Frederick Paterson [6], 145, married Oct. 25, 1889, Richard G. Hargrave, born July 14, 1866. Children:

HARGRAVE.

319. I. Bertram, born Oct. 25, 1890.
320. II. George F., " Mar. 9, 1892.
321. III. Christine, " July 18, 1894; d. April 18, 1895.
322. IV. Catharine, " Feb. 9, 1896.

217. Jennie M. [7], dau. of Frederick Paterson [6], 145, married March 5, 1890, William B. Messenger, born Nov. 18, 1860. Children:

MESSENGER.

323. I. Edna M., born April 5, 1891.
324. II. William Paterson, " Aug. 16, 1895.

NINTH GENERATION.

235. Charles Henry [8], son of Philip [7], 152, married March 19, 1849, Alida Boardman Massey of New York City. He died of cholera Nov. 4, 1866, at Osborne, Ohio. Children:

325. I. Julia Massey, born .....*
326. II. George Massey, " .....*
327. III. Mary Harriet, " .....*
328. IV. Clara North, " .....*
329. V. William Foster, " .....; d. Sept., 1861.
330. VI. Arthur Boalt, " .....; d. Sept., 1862.
331. VII. Charlene Hubbard, " .....

236. Harriet Maria [8], dau. of Philip [7], 152, married Dec. 3, 1849, Chester Montgomery Foster, born Nov. 29, 1824, died Dec. 8, 1895. She died Sept. 29, 1892. Children:

FOSTER.

332. I. Charles Elbridge, born Feb. 25, 1851.*
333. II. Chester Montgomery, " June 7, 1856; d. Dec. 9, 1857
334. III. Philip Lee, " Dec. 8, 1860; d. Feb. 19, 1861
335. IV. Ellen Lee, " April 12, 1865.*
336. V. George North, " Dec. 3, 1867; d. Aug. 1, 1868

238. Ellen Frances [8], dau. of Philip [7], 152, married, first, Oct. 1, 1856, George Lockwood Massey, who died June 22, 1866; second, Benjamin F. Hargreave. Children:

MASSEY.

337. I. Charles Lee, born .....
338. II. Harriet Foster " .....
339. III. Georgiana Louise, " .....

HARGREAVE.

340. IV. Mary Irwin, " .....; d. Feb. 14, 1880.
341. V. Grace Lee, " .....; d. Jan. 27, 1880.
342. VI. Nellie Foster, " .....; d. Oct. 9, 1874.
343. VII. Frank Montgomery, " .....; d. Feb. 20, 1880.
344. VIII. Arthur Foster, " .....

New Britain; Lynn, Mass.

242. Isaac Shipman [8], son of Isaac N. [7], 158, married June 17, 1868, Julia E. Bassett. Children:

345. I. HARRIET SHIPMAN, born June 9, 1871.
346. II. FANNY LOUISE, " Jan. 3, 1875; m. June 8, 1893, Frederick W. Moore of Lynn, Mass.
347. III. MARY ENO, born Jan. 7, 1885, at St. Louis, Mo.

245. THOMAS FESSENDEN [8], son of Isaac N. [7], 158, married Nov. 9, 1881, Helen Abbot White, born Feb. 24, 1857, died June 10, 1883, at Milton, Mass. Child:

348. I. FRANKLIN WHITE, born Oct. 16, 1882, at New York.

248. HENRY NEWTON [8], son of Isaac N. [7], 158, married June 11, 1890, Ermina Conkling, born 1865. Child:

349. I. ISAAC LAWRENCE, born Feb. 13, 1892, at Denver, Col.

249. BURDETTE [8], son of Minerva Lee Hart [7], 160, married Aug. 21, 1849, Rebecca W., dau. of David and Laura (Severance) Fiske of Shelburne, Mass., born Feb. 22, 1823; a woman of fine education, rare charm of manner, and well fitted to be a leader, especially in mission work. She died Nov. 25, 1892. Children:

HART.

350. I. FREDERICK BURDETTE, born Aug. 2, 1850; d. Aug. 6, 1851.
351. II. ARTHUR BURDETTE, " Sept. 5, 1852; m. Jan. 10, 1878, Estelle Lee, dau. of Dr. W. M. White of New Haven.
352. III. MARY ARABELLA, born May 30, 1855; married Oct. 25, 1893, Abraham R. Perkins.
353. IV. MINERVA LEE, born Nov. 9, 1859.*

Rev. Mr. Hart graduated at Yale in 1842, studied for the ministry and settled at Fair Haven, Conn. His voice failing he removed to St. Paul, Minn., then to Philadelphia where he was influential in aiding Congregationalism. "A good scholar, an easy writer, and a popular preacher." He returned to Fair Haven in 1874.

Philadelphia.

250. NORMAN LEE [8], son of Minerva L. Hart [7], 160, married Dec. 6, 1854, Lavinia M., dau. of M. A. and Marilla (Cooley) Kellogg, of Avon, born June 24, 1834. He was a merchant, died Jan. 6, 1876. Children:

HART.

354. I. MARILLA MELLEN, born Jan. 31, 1858.
355. II. NORMAN ELWOOD, " " 21, 1861.

BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

James T. Lee

New Britain, Winsted.

254. JEANNETTE TODD [8], dau. of Lorenzo P. [7], 161, married May 27, 1856, William G. Coe of Winsted, born Sept. 10, 1829. Children:

COE.

356. I. MINNIE AGNES, born Oct. 31, 1857.*

357. II. ALICE LEE, " Aug. 12, 1859.

Special thanks are due Mrs. Coe, for facts concerning her grandfather's descendants.

"Mr. Coe was a lawyer, practiced in New Britain, and removed to Winsted, Conn., in 1856, where he was agent of the Clifton Mill Co., and soon became prominently identified with the public interests of the community; he was the originator of the Borough Corporation and Water-Works; was the leading organizer of the Conn. Western R. R. Co., and was the Secretary until his illness. He presided at the Town Centennial of August, 1871, with dignity and ability.

"He was gifted with a magnetism that made him a natural leader, and secured the warm attachment of friends and admirers.

"Mr. Coe died, of a disease of the brain, after a long illness, May 31, 1872."—*Boyd's Annals of Winchester.*

Manchester, Eng.; New Britain.

255. JAMES TODD [8], son of Lorenzo P. [7], 161, married, Dec. 24, 1867, at Manchester, Eng., Caroline Wake, born at Yorkshire, Eng., Sept. 18, 1845. "He was for twenty years a European purchasing agent for the wholesale dry goods house of Lee, Tweedy & Co. of New York City, in which he was interested, and for several years he resided at Manchester, Eng. In the pursuit of his business he crossed the Atlantic nearly eighty times. He is now (1897) engaged in general merchandising with his brother Lorenzo P., in his native town, New Britain."

At the meeting of the Lee Association, August 1896, Mr. Lee was chosen President, a position for which he is well fitted by his enterprise and suavity. Children:

358. I. PERCY HOWARD, born Oct. 5, 1868, at Manchester, Eng. In mercantile business, (1897) New Britain.

359. II. LESLIE WILLIAM, born Mar. 26, 1871, at Manchester, Eng. An artist, (1897) in New York.

360. III. IDA CAROLINE, born March 5, 1873; d. April 12, 1878, in New York.

361. IV. ELLA BEATRICE, born Aug. 1, 1874; d. Mar. 21, 1876, in Manchester.

Bridgeport.

259. Alice [8], dau. of Lorenzo P. [7], 161, married Sept. 8, 1868, Albert S. Wells, born....., Brattleboro, Vt. Child:

WELLS.

362. I. Amy Lee, born July 24, 1871.

New York City.

265. Charles Northam [8], son of William Henry [7], 169, married Oct. 12, 1871, Harriet Wells, dau. of Isaac N. and Orpha (Shipman) Lee, born Sept, 3, 1850. He is one of the firm of Lee, Tweedy & Co., a prominent Wholesale Dry Goods house of New York, (1897.) Children:

363. I. William Henry, born Aug. 30, 1872; d. Aug. 15, 1873.
364. II. Caroline Cowles, " May 24, 1874.
365. III. Grace, " Aug. 22, 1876.

New York City.

268. Grace [8], dau. of William Henry [7], 169, married....., Allan Lee Smidt, of New York. Children:

SMIDT.

366. I. Grace Lee, born.....
367. II. Campbell Lee, " .....

310. Frank [8], son of Frederick J. Woodbury [7], 210, married Sept. 4, 1878, Belle Ralls, born Jan. 31, 1857. Children:

WOODBURY.

368. I. Frances Venillea, born June 22, 1879.
369. II. Frederick Ralls, " May 23, 1881.
370. III. Greenleaf Moores, " Mar. 8, 1886.
371. IV. Walter, " Feb. 13, 1892.

313. Georgiana [8], dau. of Frederick J. Woodbury [7], 210, married Aug. 31, 1887, William B. Wildman, born April 7, 1867. Children:

WILDMAN.

372. I. Martha Marie, born Feb. 3, 1889.
373. II. Karl Woodbury " Aug. 3, 1892.
374. III. Raymond Frank, " April 7, 1895.
375. IV. George William, " May 31, 1896.

TENTH GENERATION.

325. Julia Massey [9], dau. of Charles Henry [8], 235, married James F. Perrine. Child:

PERRINE.

376. I. Alida Lee, born .....

326. George Massey [9], son of Charles Henry [8], 235, married Annie Newcomer. Children:

377. I. Catharine, born .....
378. II. Dorothy, " .....; d. July .... 1893.

327. Mary Harriet [9], dau. of Charles Henry [8], 235, married George A. Beattie. Children:

BEATTIE.

379. I. Theodore Lee, born .....
380. II. James Perrine, " .....
381. III. George Arnott, " .....
382. IV. Harold, " .....

328. Clara North [9], dau. of Charles Henry [8], 235, married Edward R. Newcomb. Children:

NEWCOMB.

383. I. Anna Dubois, born..... ; d. June 22, 1892.
384. II. Clara Louise, " .....
385. III. George Lee, " .....
386. IV. Virginia, " .....

332. Charles Elbridge [9], son of Harriet M. Foster [8], 236, married Sept. 7, 1880, Louise Pauline Wright, born July 14, 1859. Children:

FOSTER.

387. I. George Wright, born Oct. 17, 1881.
388. II. Elbridge Lee, " April 20, 1885.
389. III. Charles Louis, " Oct. 26, 1886.

335. Ellen Lee [9], dau. of Harriet M. Foster [8], 236, married Oct. 15, 1889, Walter Azel Forman, born Sept. 16, 1863. Children:

FORMAN.

390. I. Chester Edgar, born March 19, 1891; d. Nov. 10, 1891.
391. II. Howard Lee, " Oct. 17, 1892.

353. Minerva Lee [9], dau. of Rev. Burdette Hart [8], 249, married Oct. 18, 1882, Samuel Hemingway. Children:

HEMINGWAY.

392. I. Samuel Burdette, born .....
393. II. Louis Lee, " .....
394. III. Donald Hart, " .....

356. Minnie Agnes [9], dau. of Jeannette Lee Coe [8], 254, married December 25, 1879, Edward W. Bill of Colchester. Child:

BILL.

395. I. William Coe, born July 14, 1881, at Hartford.

MEMORANDA.

MEMORANDA.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS,

THIRD SON OF

JOHN LEE [1]

Farmington. 2d Gen.

5. THOMAS, son of John [1], and Mary (Hart) Lee born at Farmington, August 1671, married, first, Lydia Benton, of Hartford. They had twin children who died in infancy and the mother died soon after—about 1700. He married second, Feb. 11, 1707, Mary Camp of Hartford. She died March 22, 1722; married third, Elizabeth Hubbard who died March 23, 1733; married fourth, Widow Martha Howard of Windsor. He "owned the covenant" July 11, 1708.

In 1697, it was voted that he and four others have "liberty to build them a seat over the short girt at ye easterly end of ye gallery, on the condition that they do not damnify the other seats in the meeting-house."

He was a mason by trade, and a Sergeant in the Farmington Train Band, by which title he is alluded to in the public records. He was appointed Constable by the General Court, an office of note at that time, and considered as the "right arm of the law." By the many transfers found on record, it is evident that he was an extensive land holder in Farmington, New Britain, Southington, Bristol and Avon. He died Sept. 26, 1740.

Administration was granted Dec. 2, 1740 on the "estate of Sergeant Thomas Lee" to his eldest son Jared, with his brother

Joseph as bondsman in the sum of £500. The value of his estate, as appraised by "Isaac Cowles, John Hart, and John Judd, under oath as the law directs," was £917-10-2. These figures did not include the various sums or items previously given to his children. His wardrobe was appraised at £24-00-2. Among the items were "Broadcloth coat, £7-10," "old broadcloth coat, £2-10." "Plain cloth coat 10s." "Loose coat £2." "Leather Breeches £1-05." "Hollon Shirt £1-07." "Two woolen shirts £2." "Black worsted stockings 12s." The family bedding amounted to £47-01. Included in the table ware, "13lbs good pewter £7-00, 7 pewter plates £1-06, 2, do. do. £1-05. 2 pewter porringers 4s." His whole real estate amounted to £558, in ten different parcels, among which were "one lot over against Waterbury." "11 acres at ye sawmill." His home lot was valued at £200. He had deeded 250 acres to his sons previous to his decease. "April 10, 1745, Jared Lee, admr. of the estate of Sergt. Thomas Lee exhibited his account: Paid indebtedness, £69-19-1; collected debts £35-02-6." Children:

		Second Wife.		*3d Gen.*
6.	I.	LYDIA,	born June 22, 1708.*	
7.	II.	MARY,	" Oct. 2, 1710; bap. Oct. 6, 1710; d. in infancy.	
8.	III.	JARED,	" Nov. 26, 1711.*	
9.	IV.	JOSEPH,	" Sept. 9, 1714.*	
10.	V.	MARY,	" Jan. 3, 1716; d. in infancy.	
11.	VI.	JOHN,	" Dec. 17, 1717.*	
12.	VII.	THOMAS,		
13.	VIII.	JAMES,	" Dec. 17, 1719; d. at Hartford, Nov. 12, 1741, while an apprentice, unmarried. "Oct. 4, 1743, Will of James Lee, dated Oct. 22, 1741, exhibited by Jared Lee, Esq., Ex^r^," gives all his effects to his brothers and sister Lydia. Joseph Lee, bondsman. Inventory, £18-17-2.	
14.	IX.	MARY,	" Mar. 22, 1722; d. in infancy.	
		Third Wife.		
15.	X.	EBENEZER,	" Oct. 29, 1727.*	

FOURTH GENERATION.

NORTON. *Farmington.* *3d Gen.*

6. Lydia dau. of Thomas 5, and Mary (Camp) Lee, born June 22, 1708, baptized July 11, 1708, married Feb. 2, 1738, Samuel Norton. He died Aug. 31, 1745, at Cape Breton, on the expedition against Louisburg; married, second, Oct. 1747, Lieut. Ebenezer Orvis. He died June 1776, aged 71. She died Sept. 2, 1786, aged 78.

"Jan. 29, 1776, at a meeting of ye committee of inspection, Lydia Orvis and others, were complained of for using India Tea, contrary to ye Continental Association. At ye same time Lieut. Ebenezer Orvis in a contemptuous manner, intruded upon ye committee, and, unimpeached, declared that he had drank India Tea contrary to ye association, and that he did it with a view that he might have it to tell of."

"March 11, 1776, ye committee voted, That, Lieut. Ebenezer Orvis be advertised in ye Gazette as an enemy to his country; also, voted, That, Mrs. Lydia Orvis (and others), be advertised as enemies to their country; but action was deferred till next meeting of ye committee."

"April 22, 1776, Lieut. Ebenezer Orvis * * * appeared before ye committee, and presented a confession for publication wh. was satisfactory."

☞ Dea. Seth Lee was one of the above committee.

Children: *4th Gen.*

16. I. Matthew, born Feb. 5, 1739; d. Oct. 29, 1759.

17. II. Hannah, " Oct. 25, 1740; m....., Gould, dau. Rachel, born Dec. 22, 1761, who m. Dec. 8, 1785, Amos Barnes; she d. Jan. 1800.

18. III. Abigail, " Dec. 11, 1742; m. 1st, Jan. 27, 1761, Capt. Nathaniel Colby, of Harwinton; 2d, David Mansfield.

19. IV. Samuel, " Oct. 23, 1744; d. at Havana, Nov. 7, 1762, in an expedition against the French.

Second Husband.

20. V. Lydia, born Sept. 15, 1748; m. Dr. Benjamin Hawley. He d. Aug. 1775; one son Benjamin, born Nov. 26, 1771; m., 2d., David Smith. Children:

Smith. *5th Gen.*

1. Chauncey, born Feb. 18, 1777.
2. Lydia, " Oct. 17, 1779.
3. Thomas, " Feb. ..., 1781.
4. Uphelia, " Nov. 20, 1782.
5. Timothy, " July 14, 1784.

Southington. 3d Gen.

8. Capt. Jared, son of Thomas 5, and Mary (Camp) Lee, born at Farmington, Nov. 12, 1711,* married, first, Rhoda, dau. of Lieut. John and Rachel Judd and great-granddaughter of Dea. Thomas Judd, an early settler of Farmington. She died Feb. 12, 1771, by her clothes taking fire. "Dyed in the evening aboute 10 o'clock in ye 63rd year of her age, which will be completed June ye 10th day old style." A full account of the accident was published in the "*Conn. Courant*" Feb. 19, 1771, to be found at the Historical Society's rooms, Hartford. Married second, Elizabeth Hall, Sept. 14, 1775.

He went to Southington parish to reside about 1734, on land deeded to him by his father Thomas. It may interest some of his descendants to note the verbosity of language in ancient deeds, of which the following is an extract:

"Know all men by these presents, that I, Thomas Lee of Farmington in the Colony of Conn. in New England, for consideration of Sixty pounds in use as money, received to my full satisfaction of my son Jared Lee * * * together with my parental love and good affection which I have and do bear to him, my son, ye s^d^ Jared Lee, do fully, freely, broadly and absolutely, give, grant, bargain, sell, assign, pass over and consign unto him, ye s^d^ Jared Lee, his heirs and assigns forever, a certain quantity of land, lying and being situated within ye bounds of ye s^d^ township of Farmington, it being six-sevenths parts of ye 43 lott in number for ye division of land, lying southward from ye reserved land in s^d^ Farmington, between ye mountains, and said lott was layed on ye right of my father John Lee, senior, formerly of Farmington, deceased, and lyeth in breadth to north and south 48 rods and one-half rod, the whole lott containing by estimation, 178 acres and six sevenths parts thereof which is by these presents granted containing one hundred and fifty-two and one-half acres, be the same more or less, the whole lott bounded as followeth viz.: East and west with highway, north on land laid out on ye right of Left. John Judd, and south with land layed out on the right of Jonathan Smith, to have and to hold ye above granted and bargained premises, one half by purchase, the other half by gift, as part of portion of me unto him ye s^d^ Jared Lee, his heirs and assigns to his only and proper use, benefit and behoof forever * * * and do hereby covenant with ye s^d^ Jared Lee his heirs and assigns in manner following: * *

[COVENANT.]

In witness, I, ye s^d^ Thomas Lee, have hereunto set my hand and seal, this seventeenth day of September in ye seventh year of ye reign of our Sovereign Lord, George ye second, of Great Britain ye King, Anno Domini 1733.

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of
John Hooker,
William Orvis.

THOMAS LEE," {Seal}

The land conveyed included a large portion of the present borough of Southington.

*The year of his birth has usually been published as 1712, but this is an error, as found by his son Seth Lee's records, and also by his tombstone.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Jared Lee Jr. Justice

1711–1780.

He was "admitted to full communion" May 7, 1736, and his wife Rhoda to the same, June 12, 1737.

He appears to have assumed a prominent position at an early day. In 1743 he was commissioned as Ensign, and in 1748 as "Captain of 2nd Company;" chosen deacon of the church March 17, 1751, a position which he held till his death in 1780; was "prominent in all church affairs," and, though sometimes considered unyielding, and perhaps at times a little obstinate, he seemed to be usually found on the winning side in all controversies.

Nov. 12, 1752, on his forty-first birthday, he deeds to the society, "for forty pounds money, a parsell of land containinge one acre, to sit a meeting house upon;" in another deed of same date, "for twelve pounds old tenor money, a strip of land on which to build Sabbath Housen." The church was completed in 1757. The interior is well represented by a cut of the New Britain church. (See page 171.)

In 1751, he was appointed by the General Court, a Justice of the Peace for the parish of Southington, the first for the parish, an office which he held continuously till May 1, 1780. A portion of his dockets are still in existence, and in possession of a great grandson, Leonard Lee, of Kenosha, Wis., (1897). He was a Representative to the General Court 1754–60–61. At a meeting called in 1779, to take steps to organize the town of Southington, "Jared Lee, Esq., was made Moderator as a tribute of respect, being the most prominent man in the town."—*Town Records.*

Besides his official business, he was engaged in farming, merchandising and keeping a hotel.

He is represented as tall and dignified, dressed in colonial style, with three cornered hat, and presented a figure commanding respect, and whom the children regarded with awe. He filled so many positions of trust that the people called him "all Southington." It was also said that he was "a very homely and a very silent man." He died on Wednesday, Aug. 2, 1780.

"The offices which he sustained as a minister of justice, deacon, a representative of the town, a member of society, and head of a family, he filled with honor, and supported with the character of a Christian." (Monument, Oak Hill Cemetery.)

The greater portion of his estate, was disposed of by will, dated Feb. 28, 1780, of which the preliminary was as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. I, Jared Lee, of Southington, in the County of Hartford, in the State of Connecticut, this 28th day of February, A.D., 1780, being weak in body, but of perfect mind and

memory, thanks be to God, therefor, and calling to mind the mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, that is to say, principally and first of all, I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God, who gave it, and for my body I recommend it to the earth, to be buried in a christian like and decent manner, at the discretion of my executors, nothing doubting, but at the general resurrection, I shall receive the same again, by the mighty power of God, and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me, in this life, I give, bequeath and dispose of the same, in manner following:" He then directs payment of debts, funeral expenses, &c.

After providing for the various members of his family, he directs, "all the remainder of my estate to be equally divided among my sons." Amount of the "remainder" appearing on record, was £492-19-9. His sons, Seth and Timothy were executors. "Estate fully settled and recorded Feb. 19, 1792." Children:

4th Gen.

21. I. SETH, born March 31, 1736.*
22. II. AMOS, " July 19, 1738.*
23. III. TIMOTHY, " Nov. 26, 1740.*
24. IV. NOAH, " March 26, 1743.*
25. V. RHODA, " " 11, 1744.*
26. VI. LOIS, " April 24, 1747.*

Farmington, Goshen. *3d Gen.*

9. CAPT. JOSEPH, son of Thomas 5, and Anna (Camp) Lee, born Sept. 8, 1713, married, first, Jan. 31, 1744, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Nathaniel Stanley. She was born at Farmington, Jan. 6, 1718, died May 30, 1749. He married, second, Jan. 8, 1750, Prudence, dau. of Capt. Thomas Curtis, of New Britain. She was born 1718, died Oct. 15, 1769, aged 51. He was a captain in the French war. Lived sometime at Goshen, died at Farmington, Sept. 30, 1792. The probate records of his estate may be found at Plainville (1896). Dec. 10, 1741, he was appointed guardian for his youngest brother Ebenezer, then 14 years of age, with Jared Lee for bondsman, in £200. Children:

4th Gen.

27. I. MARY, born ..... 1746; m. Caleb Munson, of Goshen.
28. II. SARAH, " ....; d. 1749.
29. III. JOHN, " May 20, 1749; d. May 31, 1749.

Second Wife.

30. IV. SARAH, born ..... 1750.*
31. V. JOHN, " ..... 1751; d. Sept. 25, 1769, aged 18.
32. VI. PRUDENCE, " ..... 1753; d. Oct. 13, 1769, aged 16.
33. VII. THOMAS, " ..... 1757.*
34. VIII. LYDIA, " Jan. 8, 1759; m. ..... Hotchkiss, of Bristol.
35. IX. MATTHEW, " June 11, 1760.*
36. X. ELIZABETH, " Feb. 16, 1762; m. Remembrance North, of Farmington. Children: 1, Noah; 2, Lucy; 3, Betsey; 4, Mary.

Bristol. 3d Gen.

11. JOHN, twin son of Thomas 5, and Mary (Camp) Lee, born Dec. 17, 1717, married Jan. 6, 1742, Lydia Porter, of Farmington. He died when a young man. "Here lyeth the body of John Lee, who Dyed December, ye 1st, 1746, in ye 29th year of his age," so reads his head stone, on the family burial lot in the old cemetery, at Farmington. His wife Lydia, was appointed administratrix, with a bond for £500. Estate inventoried £802–18. Debts £393.

"Administrator exhibited account in court, April 5, 1748. Paid costs and charges £393–13–11. Oct. 4, 1748, widow allowed £72. Estate of John Lee ordered to be sold, to raise £145–4–4. Estate distributed Aug. 23, 1764." July 7, 1747, she was appointed guardian for the children.

She married, second, Dr. Daniel North. She died of a cancer, June 23, 1780, aged 64. Children:

4th Gen.

37. I. JAMES, born Sept. 30, 1742.*
38. II. EUNICE, " Jan. 6, 1744; m. "Asst. Hill."
39. III. WILLIAM, " ..... 1745.*

Farmington. 3d Gen.

12. THOMAS, twin brother of John 11, and son of Thomas 5, and Mary (Camp) Lee, born Dec. 17, 1717, married "Ezbal" twin dau. (with Miles) of Jonathan and "Ezbal" (Isabel) Sedgwick of Hartford.—*Copied from old Sedgwick Family Bible, 1712.* He was a shoemaker by trade, and lived near the Farmington River, on the east side, and on the south side of the road leading northwest from the village. He

was also a teacher of music. A hand-made singing book of his is still in existence, and in possession of a great-grandson, Hon. William Wallace Lee of Meriden, (1897,) on the cover of which is written in a bold and elegant hand: "Thomas Lee. His Singing Book. Anno Domini 1752." His descendants have inherited more than an average talent for vocal music. His name is found on the pay-rolls of the French war as Fourth Corporal, enlisted April 6, 1758, served 8 weeks, 5 days, paid £15–10–9½, Capt. Jonathan Lattomore's Co., Col. Eleazer Fitch's Regiment. He was an ardent patriot during the Revolutionary War. Being too old to join the army himself, he sent two sons, and melted the leaden weights of his clock to furnish bullets. He died on Jan. 11, 1806. His wife died several years previous. Children:

4th Gen.

40. I. MILES, born Aug. 30, 1759.*
41. II. ISABEL, " June 30, 1761; d. unmarried, 1839, aged 78.
42. III. DAVID, " Dec. 16, 1763.*

Farmington, Canaan; Burford Gore, Ont. 3d Gen.

15. DR. EBENEZER, son of Thomas 5, and Elizabeth (Hubbard) Lee, third wife of his father, born at Farmington Oct. 29, 1727, married June 20, 1750, Abigail Bull, niece and adopted dau. of Dr. Jonathan Bull of Hartford. She was the fourth generation from Capt. Thomas Bull, who came to New England in 1635, and soon after came to Hartford. His lot was in the south part of the town plot. Capt. Thomas [2], Martin [3], Abigail [4].

He studied medicine with Dr. Bull, and was a successful physician at Farmington,—"a man firm in his convictions of duty."

There is a prevalent opinion among some of his descendants that he was born at Canaan, but this is evidently an error. *First*, his parents never lived at Canaan, but lived and died at Farmington. *Second*, when left an orphan at the age of 13, his elder brother Joseph, was appointed his guardian, "Dec. 10, 1741," with Jared as bondsman in £200, and all described as of Farmington, in the probate records, to be seen in Hartford. *Third*, two infants of his, which died in 1753 and 1756, were buried in Farmington. *Fourth*, land records describe him, in various transactions, as of Farmington as late as April 12, 1772, and local histories mention him as a successful physician, as late as 1777. *Fifth*, Canaan was not settled till 1754, the first white man there

being Isaac Lawrence. *Sixth*, his name first appears on the Canaan land records in 1777. He sold his homestead in 1781, and moved away.

At the outbreak of the Revolutionary war, Dr. Lee remained firm in his loyalty to the crown, conscientiously believing that the colonies had no just cause for declaring themselves independent of the mother country, but declined to take any action against his countrymen.

After the close of the war, he removed to Canada. His son, William Hooker, removed with the family, and from him are descended most of the Canadian Lees of this branch. Ebenezer, Jr., joined the Continental Army. Dr. Lee died suddenly from rheumatism, with which he had long been afflicted, May 9, 1811, aged 84. At the time of his death he and his son, William Hooker, were living on adjoining farms, in a locality then known as Burford Gore, about eight miles south from Brantford, Ontario. His wife died January 11, 1812, aged 84. Their graves may be seen in Oakland, a rural cemetery in the vicinity, indicated by "two twin oaks," (1896). Children:

			4th Gen.
43.	I.	RINEBIAS,	born Sept. 1751; d. Dec. 7, 1753.
44.	II.	MOSES,	" Feb. 4, 1753. Great efforts have been made to trace his posterity. It is found by public records that he paid taxes on real estate in Knox Co., Ohio, in 1823, or previous, but no further record has been found. Supposed to have settled at Mt. Vernon, Ohio.
45.	III.	RIVERIUS,	" April 9, 1754. Tradition says he moved to Ohio, and died childless.
46.	IV.	ELIZABETH,	" May 28, 1755; d. Sept. 30, 1756. Her headstone, with that of Rinebias, may be seen on the family burial lot in Farmington.
47.	V.	EBENEZER,	" Jan. 7, 1757.*
48.	VI.	ESTHER,	" April 2, 1759; d. June 21, 1781.
49.	VII.	WILLIAM HOOKER, born Feb. 10, 1761.*	
50.	VIII.	ELIZABETH, born July 26, 1762; m. Captain John W. Clark and lived at Litchfield. A daughter m. Joseph Burton.	
51.	IX.	SIMEON,	" Dec. 13, 1765.*

FIFTH GENERATION.

Farmington; Ludlow, Vt. 4th Gen.

21. Dea. Seth, son of Jared 8, and Rhoda (Judd) Lee, born March 31, 1736, married Sept. 3, 1767, Sarah dau. of Rev. Jonathan Ingersoll, of Ridgefield, Conn., born Oct. 28, 1741. She died Sunday, July 15, 1770, buried in the family lot, Farmington; married, second, Sept. 9, 1771, Joanna, dau. of Daniel Johnson, Esq., of Wallingford, Conn., born April 4, 1743. She died at Lewis, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1818, aged 75. On her tombstone is the following:

"All you that read with little care,
And go away and leave me here;
Don't you forget that you must die,
And be entombed as well as I."

He graduated at Yale College, 1769. His diploma, written in Latin, is still in existence (1897), dated, "Die Septembris Duodecimo, MDCCLIX," and signed "Thomas Clap, Pres't." It is in possession of Miss Ella E. Lee, a great-granddaughter, living at Lewis, Essex County, N. Y. He served as tutor there four years. "One class gave him a gold ring as a token of respect," which is still in existence, (1897.) Another class gave him a "morning gown," of the richest goods of the day, besides other testimonials of respect. He afterwards studied theology with Rev. Dr. Bellamy, and was licensed to preach; "supplied" several pulpits, and received several "calls," but does not seem to have ever accepted a charge. He also studied medicine, and his name is found on the State records of the Revolutionary war, as having received pay for hospital services. "Seth Lee, Farmington, allowed £3–10–8½, July 26, 1775."

His father gave him a "five acre lot in Farmington 25 rods north of the meeting-house;" there he "kept tavern" and an apothecary's store. In a Hartford paper dated May 16, 1774, he advertises "a neat and general assortment of drugs and medicines." In 1788-90, he deeds to his brother Timothy and others, land in Southington, which he had inherited from his father's estate, and in 1795 advertises for sale, "A house lot about 20 rods north of the meeting-house in Farmington, containing near four acres of excellent land, with dwelling house and barn with other out-houses, and orchard of about 70 trees of the best fruit,—the house 46x20 and a kitchen 28x30 feet, with a cellar under the whole, well accommodated for tavern, merchant

or tradesman." Jan. 18, 1796, he advertises an auction of various articles, and Feb. 26, 1796 deeds to John and Chauncey Deming, "four acres containing house and barn, located on west side of the street, extending from highway to Farmington River," and June 2 of the same year took his departure for Ludlow, Vt., where he located upon land of which he was the original owner, having obtained the grant from Benning Wentworth, the British Governor of New Hampshire.

Among other grants found on the records of Ludlow, Vt., under date of Sept. 16, 1761, and subject to certain conditions of settlement, are the following: Jared Lee, Esq., Seth Lee, Amos Lee, Timothy Lee, Joseph Lee, William Lee and others of Farmington, Conn.—tracts of 500 acres each.

First *sale* recorded,—Eber Gilbert of Hamden, New Haven Co., Conn., to Seth Lee, "One half of lot * * * on west side of s[d] Lot, &c.," for £150, June 13, 1795. Joseph Crary surveys for "Dea. Seth Lee, 173 acres on his own original right," Nov. 6, 1790. Also surveyed by the same, Sept. 27, 1795, 130 acres "on his own original right." Various transfers both to, and from him are found on record.

He used here his influence and talents to establish a religious and moral state of society. He was interested in genealogy and for many years kept records, not only of the Lee family, but of the Hart and Judd families and also of the Ingersoll and Johnson families from which his first and second wives were descended. These records, commencing in 1761 and continued till his death, are still in existence in a dilapidated form in the possession of the heirs of William H. Lee of New York, and have furnished data which could not have been otherwise obtained. He died at Ludlow, Vt., Feb. 17, 1803. Children:

		First Wife.	*5th Gen.*
52.	I.	SARAH INGERSOLL, born Feb. 25, 1769,* Saturday.	
		Second Wife.	
53.	II.	CHARLES JOHNSON, " Sept. 1, 1772,* Tuesday.	
54.	III.	ANNA, born Dec. 4, 1773, Saturday; d. Jan. 15, 1856, at Lewis, N. Y., unmarried.	
55.	IV.	SAMUEL, " Jan. 18, 1775,* Wednesday.	
56.	V.	NOAH, " June 12, 1776,* Wednesday.	
57.	VI.	ABIGAIL, " Oct. 4, 1778,* Sabbath day.	
58.	VII.	SETH, " Jan. 26, 1780,* at half after 12, Wednesday morning.	

59. VIII. RHODA, born April 4, 1782, "Thursday at night;" d. Jan. 2, 1864, at Lewis, N. Y., unmarried.
60. IX. GEORGE W. " June 6, 1784,* Sunday, a little past one o'clock, morning.
61. X. TIMOTHY PITKIN, born June 11, 1789,* "Thursday, 3 P. M."

Farmington, Simsbury; Sangerfield, N. Y. 4th Gen.

22. AMOS, son of Jared 8, and Rhoda (Judd) Lee, born July 30, 1738, married May 25, 1765, Anna, dau. of Dea. John Camp, of Wethersfield, born Dec. 11, 1742. She died Dec. 11, 1815. The records name her "Hannah," but "mis-baptized and called Anna." He was a miller and farmer, and later in life, a weaver. Soon after the Revolutionary war, he sold his farm and mill, receiving therefor Continental currency, which afterwards proved worthless. May 4, 1781, he deeds to Timothy, his brother, land inherited from his father's estate, in Southington, and names himself as of Simsbury. During the French war, he served on one expedition to Canada, enlisting April 23, 1759—Capt. Joel Clark, 2d Conn. Reg't, and was drafted into the Revolutionary army on three different occasions, but of the nature of his military operations we have no records.

In 1791, he removed with his family to Whitesboro, Oneida County, N. Y., and subsequently to Sangerfield, in the same county, then an almost unbroken wilderness of heavy timber. He died at Canistota, Oneida County, N. Y., March 5, 1828, aged 90 years. Children:

5th Gen.

62. I. LEMIRA, born May 15, 1766.*
63. II. JARED, " Dec. 31, 1767.*
64. III. RHODA, " May 16, 1772.*
65. IV. ANNA, " April 26, 1775.*
66. V. SARAH, " Dec. 12, 1779.*
67. VI. AMOS, " Oct. 19, 1783.*
68. VII. CHESTER, " Oct. 5, 1790.*

Southington. 4th Gen.

23. TIMOTHY, son of Jared 8, and Rhoda (Judd) Lee, born Nov. 26, 1740, married, first, April 23, 1772, Lucy Camp, dau. of Dea. John Camp, of Wethersfield, and sister to Anna, wife of his brother Amos, born March 27, 1749. She died July 13, 1793, from tetanus, the effect of stepping upon a nail, which penetrated her foot, during the building of a new house—the Dr.

Hart house, of Southington. He married, second, Dec. 21, 1794, Esther Stanley, widow of Judah Stanley, a soldier of the Revolution. She died July 22, 1822.

He remained in his father's service ten years after becoming 21, having the principal charge of his father's business. He was frequently elected to positions of honor and trust, and like his grandfather and great-grandfather, held the office of constable, which was still an office of importance.

At the time of the Lexington alarm he was one of the "minute men" who marched for Boston on short notice, and remained during the summer. He was again in service in and about New York in the fall of 1776, and was absent when his daughter Lucy was born, Sept. 18. After his father's death he succeeded to the homestead and to his father's business of farming, merchandizing and hotel keeping. Himself and both wives were members of the Congregational Church. He died Oct. 1, 1813, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery. His will was dated March 20, 1807, with a codicil June 11, 1810. After having disposed of £1000 to his daughters and in various other bequests, he divides the remainder of his estate among his sons. Inventory amounted to $22,762.43½ in which was included 356 acres of land in and near Southington. Children:

5th Gen.

69.	I.	LOIS,	born Aug.	31, 1773.*
70.	II.	CLARISSA,	" Dec.	18, 1774.*
71.	III.	LUCY,	" Sept.	18, 1776.*
72.	IV.	MARTIN,	" Oct.	10, 1778.*
73.	V.	JARED CAMP,	" Aug.	11, 1780.*
74.	VI.	ROXANNA,	" Aug.	28, 1782.*
75.	VII.	MARY,	" March	11, 1784.*
76.	VIII.	ORREN,	" Jan.	17, 1786.*
77.	IX.	TRUMAN,	" Oct.	21, 1787.*
78.	X.	BARZILLAI,	" Jan.	21, 1790.*

Castleton, Vt. *4th Gen.*

24. COL. NOAH, born Oct. 15, 1745,* married 1770, Dorcas, dau. of James and Abigail (Gridley) Bird. He enlisted as a soldier April 2, 1761, for the campaign of that year in the French war—Capt. Samuel Elmore's Co., 9th Conn. Reg't—Col. Nathan

*Traditions among some of the descendants of Col. Noah do not fully harmonize with other traditions, but it is hoped that future discoveries among old records may reveal more concerning his early life. In his military career there is no discrepancy.

Whittlesey of Farmington in command. His services were rendered about Crown Point and northern New York; mustered out Nov. 29, 1761; service, thirty-three weeks and six days; paid, £16-11-5. He enlisted again March 15, 1762, under the same officers for the ill-fated Havana expedition, in which most of the regiment died of yellow fever. Mustered out Dec. 4, 1762, service, thirty-seven weeks and six days; paid, £18-18-6¾.

In the spring of 1766 he made an extensive purchase of land at Castleton, Vt. Arriving there in June of that year he made some preliminary improvements, and spent the following winter in a log hut constructed with his own hands, with no company but the red men.

On the breaking out of the Revolutionary War he took an active part in the military operations at, and about Ticonderoga, in conjunction with Col. Ethan Allen, raising a company of "Green Mountain Boys" at his own expense; which was afterwards refunded to him in continental currency, worth two and a half cents on the dollar. He soon after enlisted into the Continental army, serving much of his time under Washington—was commissioned Captain, June 9, 1777. He continued in the army till the close of the war in 1783, participating in the battles of Brandywine, Trenton, Germantown and Monmouth, besides many others; was also at the siege of Yorktown, and surrender of Lord Cornwallis, and after the close of the war was promoted Colonel of Militia in Vermont. He became a member of the Cincinnati Society of Connecticut. For other events of his life see "Lee Family Gathering," by Hon. Wm. W. Lee, Meriden, Conn., pp. 55 and 56. He became one of the prominent citizens of Castleton, and through his efforts and liberality was founded the academy of that place. The Masonic lodge honored him by adopting his name. His wife died March 5, 1830. He died May 5, 1840. Their marble monuments may be seen in the Castleton cemetery. Children:

5th Gen.

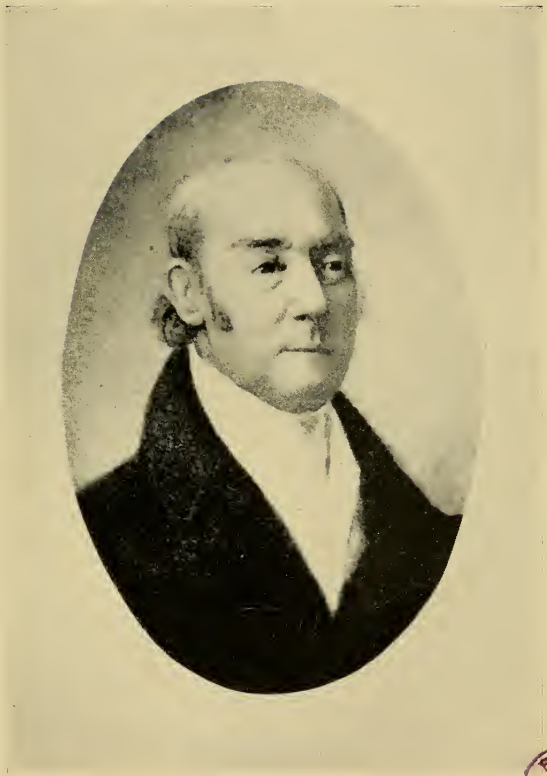
79. I. BETSEY, born Nov. 15, 1771.*

80. II. JAMES R., " ..... 1773.*

81. III. CLARINDA, " ..... 1775.*

82. IV. HENRY BIRD, " ..... 1778, a lawyer and member of Congress, at the time of his death in 1800.

83. V. LAURA, " ..... 1780; m. Lyman Drake, and died at Castleton, Vt. Children:



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Col. Noah Lee.

1745–1840.

Drake. *6th Gen.*

1. Edward Lee, born ..... 1819. He was the first to bore successfully for oil at Titusville, Pa. The State granted him a pension of $3000. He died Nov. .... 1880, at South Bethlehem, Pa.
2. Henry, born ..... 1822; d. at Dansville, Ill.

84. VI. GUY CARLETON, born ..... 1787.*

85. VII. GEORGE WASHINGTON, born ... . 1793; d. 1807.

86. VIII. SOPHRONIA, born ..... 1795; m. William Jones. Lived at Castleton, Vt.; d. in 1859. Children:

Jones *6th Gen.*

1. Washington G., born .....; d.....
2. Leander, born .....; Lived at Castleton.
3. Henry O., born .....
4. Guy Carleton, born .....; Lived at Castleton.
5. Noah Lee, born .....; d.....
6. James, " .....; d.. .....
7. Lazine, " .....; Lived at Hydesville, Vt.

COWLES. *Plantsville.* *4th Gen.*

25. RHODA, dau. of Jared 8, and Rhoda (Judd) Lee, born March 11, 1744, married April 27, 1769, Ashbel, son of Josiah Cowles, born Sept. 29, 1740, at Southington. They resided near the present village of Plantsville. He held several local offices, and was highly esteemed. He died Sept. 19, 1815, by suicide during an aberration of mind, occasioned by intense feeling at the loss of friends. He was a man of much reading and of retentive memory. She died July 22, 1812, aged 68. Children:

5th Gen.

87. I. ADDISON, born Feb. 17, 1770.*

88. II. JEMIMA, " Feb. 20, 1772; d. June 22, 1846; m. March 20, 1814, Chauncey Hart.

89. III. JOSIAH, " July 14, 1774; d. July 4, 1799.

90. IV. PITKIN, " April 7, 1777.*

91. V. POLYCARPUS, " Feb. .. 1780; d. March 22, 1780.

92. VI. CATHERINE, " .... .. 1783; d. Sept. 8, 1856; m. Dec. 12, 1812, Miles Hotchkiss.

LEWIS. *Southington.* *4th Gen.*

26. Lois, dau. of Jared 8, and Rhoda (Judd) Lee, born April 24, 1747, married, first, Feb. 1, 1769, Asahel, son of Nathan Lewis, born Feb. 25, 1744. They lived in the Marion district, Southington, where he died Oct. 14, 1793, aged 49; married, second, Feb. 4, 1796, Capt. Samuel Lewis, of Bristol. It is not known that he was related to her first husband. They continued to live on the same place in Marion, where he died in 1819, aged 72. She died March 27, 1823, aged 76. Buried at Plantsville. Children:

5th Gen.

93. I. Jesse, born Nov. 23, 1772.*
94. II. Mary, " Oct. 5, 1775.*
95. III. Oleva, " Sept. 8, 1778; d. Mar. 5, 1853, aged 75; m. 1st, Samuel Cole; 2d, Jonathan Woodruff.

GRIDLEY. *Farmington.* *4th Gen.*

30. Sarah, dau. of Capt. Joseph 9, and Prudence (Curtiss) Lee, born ..... 1750, married Isaac Gridley of Farmington. She died there ..... 1818. Children:

5th Gen.

96. I. John, born July .. 1774; m. Rachael Cotton.
97. II. Mary, " Aug. 8, 1776; m. 1st, Levi Marshall; 2d, John Cooper.
98. III. Prudence, " Aug. 2, 1778; m. Silas Crocker.
99. IV. Ansel, " ..... 1779; m. 1814, Clarissa Sweet.
100. V. Hannah, " Oct. 18, 1782; m. June 16, 1803, Amos Pickett.
101. VI. Isaac, " ..... 1785.
102. VII. Edward, " ..... 1787; d. Aug. 12, 1798.
103. VIII. Sidney, " Aug. 23, 1789; m. 1819, Mittie Eggleston.
104. IX. Cynthia. " Oct. 23, 1791; m. Jan. 13, 1813, Titus Pettibone; who d. March 1, 1873, at Girard, Tenn.
105. X. Sarah, " ..... 1793; m. ..... 1821, Abner Eggleston; d. Feb. 13, 1853, at Westfield, Mass.
106. XI. Truman, " ..... 1795; d. May 31, 1841, at Milledgeville, Ga.
107. XII. Edward, " Jan. 25, 1798; m. Elizabeth Binder; lived at Greenville, S. C.

New Hartford. *4th Gen.*

33. Capt. Thomas, son of Capt. Joseph 9, and Prudence (Curtiss) Lee, born ..... 1757, married Theodocia Thompson, and was a prominent merchant and citizen at New Hartford,

and was a captain in the militia. In the Revolutionary War he was a private in Capt. Noadiah Hooker's Co., 22d Reg't, from May 6 to Dec. 18, 1775, in and around Boston, and probably at Bunker Hill.—was also in Capt. Gad Stanley's Co. in 1776, and at the battle of Long Island of that year. Discharged Dec. 25, 1776; was Quartermaster Serg't in Capt. Asa Bray's Co., and arrived in camp July 2, 1778, place not stated. He was a prominent member of the F. & A. M., and representative from the town in 1813 and 1816. Died May 12, 1822, aged 65. Children:

5th Gen.

108. I. PAULINE, born ..... 1791; m. William Eldridge and was living in Tolland, Conn, in 1823.

109. II. RICHARD, " ..... 1793; Corporal in Capt. Moses Hayden's Co., at New London, 1813; member of F & A. M., of Village Lodge. Died unmarried, Sept. 26, 1825, aged 32.

110. III. HENRY, " .....1798. He was a school teacher of note at New Hartford. Died Feb. 27, 1826, unmarried, aged 28. The graves of the father and two sons may be seen in Pine Meadow Cemetery, New Hartford.

Farmington. 4th Gen.

35. CAPT. MATTHEW, son of Capt. Joseph 9, and Prudence (Curtiss) Lee, born June 11, 1760; married Rebecca Hotchkiss. He was a shoemaker by trade, and a sailor in middle life, and visited China. In the Revolutionary War, he was a private in Capt. Warner's Co., of 1st Reg't, Conn. line, in the formation of 1781 to 1783. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1781, discharged Dec. 31, 1781, and was a pensioner in after years; was in service at Peekskill and down the Hudson; was also in Col. Deming's Reg't at East Chester, N. Y., in 1777. Afterwards became a Captain in the militia. He was also a school teacher of some note. He taught school at the South district in the winter of 1796–7. He lived in a house at the junction of the roads south of Farmington, which was burned in the spring of 1892. His military and other relics were burned at the same time. Children:

5th Gen.

111. I. ERASTUS, born Jan. 29, 1795.*

112. II. CELESTIA, " ..... 1798; m. Henry Hills and lived a mile south of Farmington "at the watering trough."

113. III. MARY, " ..... 1799. No record of her.

114. IV. WILLIAM " ..... 1800.*

115. V. GEORGE, " Mar. 31, 1808.*

Bristol. 4th Gen.

37. Capt. James, son of John the twin 11, and Lydia (Porter) Lee, born Sept. 30, 1742, married June 13, 1764, Lucy B. Gridley, and settled in Bristol, then known as New Cambridge, and received a "double portion" of his father's estate. There is a family tradition that he did service in the Revolutionary army which is undoubtedly true, although his name has not yet been found in the army records. He is attributed to the 8th Co., 3d Reg't. On his tombstone he is given the title of Captain. He died Feb. 14, 1823, aged 79. She died Feb. 8, 1828, aged 83. Children:

5th Gen.

116. I. John, born May 28, 1766; d. 1827.*

117. II. James, " Dec. 16, 1770; d. June 6, 1837.*

118. III. Lucy, " Nov. 6, 1777; m. Reuben Ives, Jr. She d. 1837. Children: 1, George; 2, Eliza.

Bristol. 4th Gen.

39. William, son of John the twin 11, and Lydia (Porter) Lee, born ....., 1745, married 1770, Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Gilbert, and settled in Bristol, then New Cambridge. He was a musician in Capt. William Judd's Co., in the Revolutionary War—5th Co., 3d Reg't, Col. Samuel Wyllys—and served from May 12, 1777 to March 6, 1780, principally along the Hudson, and in Eastern New York. (Capt. Judd was a descendant of John Lee, Jr.) He died Dec. 12, 1828, aged 83. His wife died April 19, 1821, aged 78. Buried at Bristol. Children:

5th Gen.

119. I. Elizabeth, born April 22, 1774; m. Seth Barnes. She d. July 21, 1849, aged 75. He d. March 14, 1845, aged 74. Children: 1, Sally; 2, Hiram; 3, Charles; 4, Sally, m. Asa Beckwith, and lived at Cincinnati, Ohio.

120. II. Nancy, " Aug. 30, 1776.*

121. III. Amanda, " June 24, 1778; m. Thomas Mitchell. He d. Feb. 12, 1852, aged 73. She d. Oct. 12, 1847, aged 69.

122. IV. Charles, " ..... 1779; d. June 2, 1820, in South Carolina, unmarried.

123. V. William, " Dec. 24, 1780.*

Farmington; Sheffield, Mass. 4th Gen.

40. MILES, son of Thomas 12, the twin, and Isabel (Sedgewick) Lee, born Aug. 13, 1759, married, first, May 1, 1794, Sybil Eels of Glastonbury, born Jan. 12, 1769. She united with the church at Farmington, June, 1796, died May 6, 1798. Her headstone may be seen on the Lee family burial lot in the old cemetery. He married, second, Aug. 11, 1799, Fanny Curtiss of Northington, (now Avon,) born Dec. 29, 1773. He was a tin worker, and also a teacher of vocal music; moved to Sheffield, Mass., in 1822, and engaged in farming; died Feb. 27, 1833, aged 74. His wife died Dec. 6, 1851, aged 78. His son Thomas says of him: "He was one of a company who marched from Farmington to capture Burgoyne in the Revolutionary War. They arrived at the seat of war the day after the surrender. Some of the brass cannon which were captured were sent to Farmington for safe keeping, that town being thoroughly loyal, and he was one of the guard placed over them. He was also in service under General Putnam at Horse Neck, now Greenwich, and was sent home sick." He applied for a pension under the act of 1832, but died before his application was acted upon. Children:

5th Gen.

124. I. NANCY, born Aug. 31, 1801; d. Mar. 4, 1809.
125. II. DENNIS, " June 5, 1803.*
126. III. THOMAS, " Feb. 23, 1806.*
127. IV. MARIA, " Dec. 30, 1808; d. Mar. 1, 1809.
128. V. MARY, " Oct. 28, 1810; m. 1840, Reuben Stoddard; lived at Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y.; son, Dwight.
129. VI. AMELIA, " Oct. 13, 1812.*
130. VII. SYLVIA, " May 25, 1815; m. Oct. 5, 1837, John Whitney, at Sheffield, Mass.; moved to Freedom, Ohio; d. April 8, 1860.

Farmington; Barkhamsted. 4th Gen.

42. DAVID, son of Thomas 12, the twin, and Isabel (Sedgewick) Lee, born Dec. 16, 1763, married 1789, Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew (a soldier of the Revolution), and Mabel (Fox) Hayes, of Turkey Hills, now Granby, where he then resided. She died May 27, 1815, aged 45. He was a soldier of the Revolution, in the 2d Reg't, of the Conn. line, in the Continental army, and in service in the Northern department of New York, stood guard

over Maj. Andre, when a prisoner, was also in service in New Jersey. A letter of his, written from the army, is still in possession of a grandson, Wm. Wallace Lee, of Meriden, Conn, (1897). A part of it reads as follows:

"HACKENSACK, Aug. 24, 1780.
In Col. Butler's Regiment.

* * * * As for sending anyone to take my place, I do not want to have you, * * * * . This day I received your letters. I would have you send me some shoes, and some breeches, and one shirt before winter."

In 1801, he removed to Pleasant Valley District, Barkhamsted, where, for 40 years he kept the toll-gate, on the Farmington River Turnpike. He was a blacksmith by trade. His health was greatly impaired while in the army, which he never fully recovered—was a pensioner later in life. His second wife was widow Fanny (Chidsey) Kilbourn. She died March 13, 1861, aged 72. He died June 4, 1842, aged 78, and was buried in the old cemetery of Barkhamsted. Children:

5th Gen.

131. I. A SON, born ....., 1790; d. in infancy.
132. II. JAMES SEDGEWICK, born Feb. 15, 1792. Removed to Ohio and d. at Akron, 1851, unmarried. He was a Free Mason.
133. III. ELIZABETH, born April 16. 1796.*
134. IV. LAURA, " June 21, 1798.*
135. V. HENRY BRADLEY, born July 22, 1800.*
136. VI. ISABEL SEDGEWICK, " Feb. 14, 1803.*
137. VII. MABEL HAYES, " Dec. 3, 1806.*

Farmington; Granby, N. Y.; Fulton, N. Y. 4th Gen.

47. EBENEZER, JR., son of Dr. Ebenezer 15, and Abigail (Bull) Lee, born Jan. 7, 1757, married, first, May 14, 1786, Martha Parsons, of Scotch descent, born April 23, 1758. She died Dec. 17, 1828. He married, second, Anna Hyde, Sept. 18, 1836. He was a soldier of the Revolutionary War—was first in Capt. Noadiah Hooker's Co., of Farmington, and served sometime in 1775-6, in and around Boston—was wounded in the hand at the battle of Bunker Hill. He afterwards enlisted for the war, and served to the close, and held the rank of Sergeant, a large share of his service being spent in the vicinity of New York, Long Island and New Jersey. He received a pension under the act of 1818.

Some years after the war, he removed to Penn., and from there to Granby, Oswego County, N. Y. A descendant says of him: "A man of medium size, high, broad forehead, prominent over the eyes, rather large nose, clear, bright blue eyes, very straight and light of step, had a wonderful sense of order, and was a Yankee in the best sense of the word—joined the Methodist Church, at Fulton, N. Y., not many years before he died, and believed in universal salvation. In his older years, he retained a very youthful appearance, his hair being but slightly frosted. He carried a cane under his arm." He died Oct. 29, 1837, aged 80 years. Children:

5th Gen.

138. I. ESTHER, born Jan. 8, 1787.*

139. II. MOSES, " Nov. 19, 1788.*

140. III. CLARISSA H., " July 4, 1790.*

141. IV. WILLIAM WHITING, born July 12, 1793.*

142. V. ABIGAIL, born June 27, 1795.*

143. VI. SARAH B., " April 27, 1797. Died unmarried, 1853, at Oberlin, Ohio.

144. VII. JOSEPH P., " June 6, 1799. Capt. of Packet boat on Erie Canal; d. at Jacksonville, N. Y., 1834, unmarried.

Southwold, Ont. 4th Gen.

49. DR. WILLIAM HOOKER, son of Dr. Ebenezer 15, and Abigail (Bull) Lee, born in Connecticut, Feb. 10, 1761; married in 1787, Phebe Davis, born in Reading, Conn. "She was the dau. of Mr. —— Davis, who at the Anglo-American Revolution took up arms in favor of England,—was captured and imprisoned three years, and then escaped to Canada." William Hooker was a much esteemed physician. After the Revolutionary War, he resided, as will be seen by the birth of his children, in various places,—in Vermont, New York, and Pennsylvania, and ultimately removed to Canada about 1796, and settled in Niagara District, practicing at Chippewa.

He bought two adjoining farms in Oakland township, a few miles south from Brantford, Ont., July 8, 1809. This purchase was the third transfer from the Crown in 1802, and described as "Lot 8—4th concession." One farm was occupied by himself and the other by his parents. After the death of his father they were sold to Jacob Keifer, Feb. 7, 1812. He then removed to Southwold, London District—now County of Elgin—where were

residing American relatives. "Dr. Lee visited his native State, Connecticut, in 1828. He rode from Southwold, Ont. on horseback, and spent the winter among relatives and friends. On his return in March, 1829, when only four miles from home, his horse slipped and fell upon him, causing such injuries that he lived but eight days."

The records of Litchfield County, Conn., show that he and his brother, Ebenezer, Jr., from N. Y., joined in a deed conveying land during that winter, which is supposed to have been a part of the parental estate which had, for many years, remained unsold. He died March 30, 1829, aged 68. His wife afterwards lived in London, Ont., where she died Dec. 15, 1853, aged 82, and was buried in the Church of England cemetery. Children:

5th Gen.

145. I. JOHN, born April 14, 1788, at Shaftsbury, Vt.; d. Jan. 19, 1792.

146. II. WILLIAM BULL, born June 21, 1790, at Chokenut, N. Y. A farmer in Middlebury Co., Canada West, and later lived at St. John's, in London township. Died there Aug. 11, 1855.

147. III. HIRAM DAVIS, born Nov. 20, 1791.*

148. IV. JOHN, born Aug. 25, 1793.*

149. V. NANCY, " Jan. 12, 1795, at Dewain's Bush, N. Y.; m. John W. Clark; d. Nov., 1827, at Southwold, Ontario. Children:

Clark. *6th Gen.*

1. William H., born .... 1818? A Dentist, Philadelphia; d. ..... Children:

7th Gen.

1. William H., born .... Bank Cashier, Philadelphia.
2. A daughter, born.... Mrs. Grey, N.Y.

2. Eliza, born .... 1820-2; m. Freeman Talbot, a State Senator, Minn. She died leaving a family.
3. Jane; born .... 1822-3? d. in Minn., 1879.
4. Mary, born .... 1823-5; m. 1854, Thos. Ridout, Hardware Merchant, London, Ont. Children:

Ridout. *7th Gen.*

1. Louise, } born .... 1855; both married.
2. Jessie, }
3. Lionel, " ....

150. VI. RIVERIUS HOOKER, born July 1, 1796,* at Standing Stone, Penn.

151. VII. THADDEUS, born Jan. 9, 1798, at Queenstown, Ont; d. at Thorold Feb. 16, 1802.

152. VIII. WHITEN, " Jan. 4, 1799; d. July 17, 1799, at Thorold.

153. IX. HENRY CLARK, born Jan. 27, 1801; d. July 15, 1801, at Thorold.

154. X. SELINA, born May 14, 1802,* at Thorold.

155. XI. JAMES CLARK, " Sept. 4, 1803, " m. 1st, Rachael Stockton; 2d, Maria Mills. He graduated as Dr. of Medicine at Jefferson College, Penn. in 1840.—Subsequently graduated as M. D. at McGill University, Montreal, 1856. Elected Corporation member of the National Historical Society of Montreal, July 28, 1856. He traveled over most of the Southern States on horseback; practiced medicine sometime in New York, and later in London, Ont. and died there June 8, 1871, leaving no family.

156. XII. ABIGAIL, " Mar. 12, 1805.* at Thorold.

157. XIII. HENRY, " Aug. 13, 1806, " d. Nov. 17, 1817.

Lysander, N. Y. 4th Gen.

51. SIMEON, son of Dr. Ebenezer 15, and Abigail (Bull) Lee, born Dec. 13, 1765, married, first, Polly Tolles, born April 19, 1769; married, second, Widow Arnold. He died suddenly at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, April 15, 1825, while on a prospecting tour for the purchase of land. Children:

5th Gen.

158. I. GEORGE, born Feb. 3. 1787.*

159. II. ELIZABETH, " Mar. 10, 1789.*

160. III. POLLY, " Aug. 28, 1792; died May 14, 1794.

161. IV. JAMES, " Mar. 3, 1797; " July 5, 1801.

162. V. NANCY, " Aug. 31, 1799.*

163. VI. HENRY CLARK, born Sept. 20, 1802.*

Second Wife.

164. VII. SIMEON, born Feb. 27, 1807,* at Lysander, N. Y.

SIXTH GENERATION.

MILLER. *Whitestown, N. Y. 5th Gen.*

52. Sarah Ingersoll, dau. of Dea. Seth 21, and Sarah (Ingersoll) Lee, born at Farmington, Feb. 25, 1769, married Jan. 1795, Capt. Samuel Miller, of Litchfield, Herkimer Co. N. Y., born Nov., 1767. They moved to Whitestown, N. Y. Children:

6th Gen.

166. I. Amasa Brainer, born Nov. 21, 1795; m. .... Crosby.
167. II. Sarah, born Feb. 17, 1797; m. .... Whitlock.
168. III. Erastus, " Mar. 18, 1798. Had 7 children.
169. IV. Maria, " Sept. 5, 1799; m. Judge Everett.
170. V. Eveline, " Mar. .. 1802; m. Cates Ryder of Litchfield, N. Y.
171. VI. * * * * Name cannot be traced on the record.

Ludlow, Vt.; Lewis, N. Y. 5th Gen.

53. Charles Johnson, eldest son of Dea. Seth 21, and Joanna (Johnson) Lee, born at Farmington, Conn., "Tuesday, Sept. 1, 1772," married in 1800, Polly, dau. of Ephraim Pratt, a Revolutionary soldier, of Ludlow, Vt., born Dec. 18, 1777. "Charles went from Farmington to Ludlow, to take care of his father's lands lying in that town, then an unbroken forest. He cleared a spot, and erected a habitation to which his father and family came, in 1796; there he married and for a number of years, was associated with the business of the place, and was one of the leading members of society, filling with honor, offices of trust—for several years was collector of taxes. In 1804, he removed to Lewis (then Elizabethtown), Essex Co., N. Y., where he was highly esteemed for honesty and integrity, his fellow citizens conferring upon him various official positions." There are conveyances on record from him to his brothers, Samuel, Noah and Seth, at Ludlow. He died at Lewis, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1856. She died Dec. 31, 1863. Children:

6th Gen.

172. I. Sophia, born July 13, 1802.*
173. II. Rhoda, " Aug. 20, 1804; m. Feb. 7, 1830, John Sargent. He died at Lewis, Aug. 5, 1845. She d. June 26, 1888.
174. III. Seth, " Sept. 12, 1806.*

175. IV. POLLY, born Sept. 5, 1808; d. unmarried Oct. 9, 1890, at Spring Hill, Kansas.
176. V. RICHARD HENRY, born Nov. 4, 1810.*
177. VI. CHARLES, " ..... 1812; d. in infancy.
178. VII. BENJAMIN F., " Aug. 23, 1814.*

Ludlow, Vt.; Lewis, N. Y. 5th Gen.

55. SAMUEL, second son of Seth 21, and Joanna (Johnson) Lee, born at Farmington, "Wednesday, Jan. 18, 1775;" married Feb. 27, 1808, Hannah Russell of Shoreham, Vt. He was in the war of 1812, at the battle of Plattsburg, N. Y. She died May 27, 1855. He died 1891. Children:

6th Gen.

179. I. SALLY R., born Feb. 7, 1811; m. Dec. 26, 1843, Frederick Shattuck. She d. May 12, 1890. No children.
180. II. ELVIRA A., " June .. 1814; d. Aug. 30, 1818.
181. III. CAROLINE M., " Mar. 15, 1818; d. June 17, 1841.
182. IV. LUCY ELVIRA, " June 26, 1819; m. June .. 1842, Charles Blood, of Lewis. He d. .... 1891. She d. Oct. 5, 1892. Children:

Blood. *7th Gen.*

1. Clifford, born July 4, 1844; m. .... 1865, Labrette Cross. Child: Harry, Vergennes, Vt.
2. Russell, born June 3, 1847; m. .... 1868, Mary Haskins, dau. Bertha, born .... 1873.

Ludlow, Vt.; Lewis, N. Y. 5th Gen.

56. NOAH, third son of Seth 21, and Joanna (Johnson) Lee, born at Farmington, "Wednesday, June 12, 1776"; married May 1, 1806, Clarissa, dau. of John Nicholson of New Hartford, born Jan. 29, 1784. He was a Justice of the Peace nearly 30 years, a farmer and shoemaker; was in the war of 1812. In 1895, among his papers was found a notice from a State officer dated 1870, stating that a balance of $13 and some cents was due him for services in the war which had never been paid. Lived at Lewis, N. Y., where he died July 14, 1869, aged 93 years. She died July 29, 1864, aged 80. Children:

6th Gen.

183. I. CHLOE, born Jan. 24, 1807; d. Mar. 7, 1807.
184. II. CLARISSA E., " May 12, 1808.*
185. III. SARAH ANN, " Mar. 9, 1811.*
186. IV. JARED, " April 29, 1814; d. May 19, 1814.
187. V. JULIA BERTHA, " June 2, 1815; m. Mar. .. 1856, Chauncey Wescott. He is a carpenter; residence New Lisbon, Wis., (1896). Son, Jesse, born Jan. .. 1860, a carpenter by trade.
188. VI. RALZA MORSE, born Dec. 18, 1817; d. Nov. 14, 1839.
189. VII. CHAUNCEY, " Aug. 25, 1820.*

HOLCOMB. *Elizabethtown, Cape Vincent, N. Y. 5th Gen.*

57. ABIGAIL, dau. of Seth 21, and Joanna (Johnson) Lee, born at Farmington, "Sabbath day, Oct. 4, 1778," married Benjamin S., son of Judge Holcomb of Elizabethtown, N. Y. "He was distinguished for his bravery in the war of 1812." She died at Cape Vincent, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1866, aged 88 years. Children:

6th Gen.

190. I. SETH LEE, born Dec. 3, 1802; married Polly Carter of Clayton, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1832.
191. II. ANNA, " Dec. 14, 1804.*
192. III. LOUISA, " Oct. 5, 1806.*
193. IV. ADELINE, " May 2, 1808; m. Sept., 1840, Augustus Plumb of Clayton, N. Y.
194. V. CORDELIA, " Mar. 1, 1811; m. Nov., 1829, Andrew Nichols of Lyme, N. Y.; residence, Clayton, N. Y. (1878.)

Ludlow, Vt.; Lewis, N. Y. 5th Gen.

58. SETH, JR., fourth son of Seth 21, and Joanna (Johnson) Lee, born at Farmington, "at half after twelve o'clock, Monday morning, Jan. 26, 1780;" married March, 1805, Aurelia, dau. of Elijah Kellogg of Elizabethtown, N. Y. He was a farmer. Removed from Connecticut with his father's family in 1796 to Ludlow, Vt., and from there to Lewis, N. Y., in 1801; was often elected to local offices; was Constable and Collector twenty-eight years; member of Congregational Church; died at Lewis, N. Y., April 13, 1846, aged 66. She died May, 1848. Children:

6th Gen.

195. I. EMILY, born May 2, 1808; m. Oct. 13, 1842, Dea. John C. McCollom of Plymouth, Vt. She died April 15, 1850.

196. II. ELIZA K., " Nov. 27, 1810; m. June 20, 1850, Horatio Hinckley; died July 8, 1883. No children.

197. III. MARY, " Nov. 25, 1812.*

198. IV. AMANDA H., " Nov. 3, 1815; d. at Lewis, N. Y., April 10, 1882, unmarried.

199. V. SYLVIA S., " July 5, 1818; teacher for many years, and afterwards Assistant Postmistress at Lewis, Essex Co., N. Y. from 1856-61, and Postmistress 1861-82, making 26 consecutive years in the service; became a member of the Congregational church when 20 years of age; lives at Lewis, N. Y., (1897).

200. VI. EDWARD J., " Oct. 21, 1821; d. Oct 31, 1842.

Ludlow, Vt.; Lewis, N. Y. 5th Gen.

60. GEORGE W., son of Seth 21, and Joanna (Johnson) Lee, born Jan. 6, 1784, "Sunday, a little past one o'clock, morning" —was carried by the nurse to the church, but a short distance away, and baptized the following afternoon, being born, named and baptized on the same day, at Farmington; married Nov. 1, 1807, Nabby Russell, of Shoreham, Vt. She died Feb. 14, 1818. He died Sept. 26, 1817, aged 33. Children:

6th Gen.

201. I. ERMINA A, born Nov. ..... 1809.*

202. II. LUCY S., " June ..... 1814; d. Aug. 26, 1818.

Ludlow, Vt.; Lewis, N. Y. 5th Gen.

61. TIMOTHY PITKIN, son of Seth 21, and Joanna (Johnson) Lee, born "Thursday, at 3 p. m.," June 11, 1789, married Dec. 27, 1815, Sarah Leason, dau. of Capt. Ephraim Pratt, "a soldier of Revolutionary fame, who distinguished himself at Bunker Hill." She was born at Gardner, Mass., Nov. 1, 1796. "Timothy went with his father's family, to Ludlow, Vt., in 1796, where he remained till 1807, when, at the age of 18, he went to the State of New York, on the west border of Lake Champlain, in the town of Lewis, Essex Co., where he commenced farming. The country was new and heavily timbered, and it was no easy task to reduce the forest and bring it to a state of cultivation, and

nothing but indomitable perseverance and energy could have wrought the change, which, in time, appeared in that homestead." He was a captain in the militia, in the war of 1812-15—was at work in the harvest field at the time of the battle of Plattsburg; at the sound of cannon, he dropped his cradle and rushed to the battle—was also in various other service. He afterwards drew a pension for his services. He died Dec. 25, 1870, aged 81 years. His wife also died same day. (?) Children :

6th Gen.

203. I. SOLOMON JOHNSON, born Oct. 27, 1816; d. in infancy.
204. II. LAURA LUCINA, " Jan. 7, 1818.*
205. III. HORACE ALONZO, " May 2, 1820.*
206. IV. REBECCA ANN, " " 8, 1822.*
207. V. ALANSON ALFRED, " July 5, 1824.*
208. VI. WILLIAM SMITH, " Aug. 31, 1826.*
209. VII. LEBBEUS, " " 12, 1828.*
210. VIII. EVELINE MARIA, " Feb. 13, 1831; lived at the old homestead; was a teacher in early life; d. after a short illness, Jan. 17, 1896.
211. IX. LEANDER LOWELL, born Nov. 1, 1833.*
212. X. BERNARD AUGUSTINE, " Jan. 9, 1836.*
213. XI. MILFORD LEROY, " July 7, 1838.*
214. XII. RALZA SEYMOUR, " Oct. 26, 1840.*

All born at the homestead, Lewis, Essex Co., N. Y.

KIRKHAM. *Batavia, N. Y. 5th Gen.*

62. LEMIRA, dau. of Amos 22, and Anna (Camp) Lee, born May 5, 1766, married Chauncey Kirkham. He was a soldier of the Revolution, and later in life received a pension—was a weaver by trade, and lived at Batavia, N. Y. She died Sept. 10, 1807. Children :

6th Gen.

215. I. CHAUNCEY, born .....; lived at Batavia, N. Y.
216. II. SAMUEL, " .....; m. a lady of New York. He was the author of the popular "Kirkham's Grammar;" d. previous to 1850, leaving one son.
217. III. HENRY, " .....; was a physician and lived in Ohio.

218. IV. LAURA, born ..... ; m. .... Hall, was a widow previous to 1851, and living in Md., where a son of her family lived—others lived in Mich ; one dau. m. .... O'Neal, Sec. of State in Md.

219. V. ABBY, " ..... ; m. .... Phillips; she d. previous to 1851 ; lived in Ithaca, N. Y. ; left a family, some of whom lived in or near Ithaca, and one in Batavia, N. Y.

220. VI. POLLY, " ..... ; m. .... Barry ; she d. 1847 at Detroit, leaving a family.

221. VII. LEMIRA, " ..... ; m. .... Tafft; lived in Ohio ; d. leaving a family.

222. VIII. JULIAETTE, " ..... ; m. .... Winchester; he was principal of a Female Academy, and lived at Frederic, Md.

Southington ; Rising Sun, Ind. 5th Gen.

63. JARED, son of Amos 22, and Anna (Camp) Lee, born Dec. 20, 1767, married, first, Susan Merrills or Merritt, of Utica, N. Y. He was married three times, but the names of second and third wives are unknown. He was named in the will of his grandfather, Capt. Jared, of Southington, and inherited land from him, at the age of 13, which he sold to his father's brother, Timothy, May 5, 1789, and is supposed to have removed to Oneida Co., N. Y., soon after, since which time little has been known of his family. In 1820, he was said to be living at Rising Sun, Ind., and to have moved to some town in Missouri, on the Miss. River. Some of his descendants were reported as living in Ind., in 1850. Children :

6th Gen.

223. I. MERRILLS (or Merritt), born ..... ; was a merchant in New York ; d. previous to 1850.

224. II. JARED, born ..... ; was heard of in Ind., 1820. No trace since, (1897).

225. III. HENRY, " .....

226. IV. JOHN, } Twins, born ..... Adopted by John Dodge,
227. V. SUSAN, } assuming his name, and inheriting his property. John was in Buffalo, in 1851. Susan became Mrs. Douglass, and died about 1847. This information was derived from a letter, written by Orlando Allen, of Buffalo, in 1851. He was a grandson of Amos 22.

The records of this family are very incomplete, and much of their history is based upon tradition. It is hoped that this publication may lead to their ultimate discovery.

SOPER. *West Hartford.* *5th Gen.*

64. RHODA, dau. of Amos 22, and Anna (Camp) Lee, born at Southington, May 15, 1772, married Timothy Soper, and lived at West Hartford. He was a contractor and builder. Died Feb. 11, 1814. She died at Edinburg, Johnson Co., Ind., in 1838. Children:

6th Gen.

228. I. HENRY L., born .....; m. Polly Ellenwood, of New Hartford, N. Y. He was a stone cutter by trade. Removed to Ind. and became a member of Congress. Children:

Soper. *7th Gen.*

1. Henry D., born N. Hartford, N. Y., March, 1816; d. June, 1818.
2. Almira, born Wolcott, N.Y., Feb., 1818.
3. Henry D., " Geneva, Ind., Sept., 1821.
4. William C., " " " Aug. 1, 1827.

229. II. JULIA, " .....; m. Sherman Watson, at Windsor, He was a teacher; d. in Indiana. Children:

Watson. *7th Gen.*

1. Sarah Eliza, born Batavia, N.Y., Jan. 1814.
2. Mary Jane, born Barre, Vt., ... 1815.
3. Joseph S., " Cincinnati, O., May, 1818.
4. Clinton, born Cincinnati, O., Feb., 1821.
5. Jennette, born Geneva, Ind., Oct., 1822.
6. Robert O., " " " Aug., 1825.
7. John Q. A., " Louisville, Ky., March, 1828.

230. III. HELEN, " .....; m. Jared Humiston, a carpenter. Lived and died at Sinsbury; dau. Helen, m. Abram Kilbourn. She is a widow, living at Pleasant Valley, (1897.)

231. IV. RAPHAEL, " .....

232. V. ALANSON, " .....; d. at Madison, Ind.

233. VI. MARIA ANTOINETTE, born ..... 1812, at New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m. Dec. 26, 1836, Samuel T. McKenney, born at East Windsor, Conn., 1811. He was a merchant and lived at Jefferson, Wis. Died 1887, aged 76. Children:

McKenney. *7th Gen.*

1. Esther T., born Windsor, July 16, 1839.
2. Wolcott L., born Windsor, Jan. 30, 1843. A Lawyer by profession, and lived in Chicago, 1893.

SYKES. *Canistota, N. Y.* *5th Gen.*

65. ANNA, dau. of Amos 22, and Anna (Camp) Lee, born April 26, 1775, married Daniel Sykes, of Canistota, N. Y. He was a farmer and brickmaker. She died Dec. 9, 1839. Children:

6th Gen.

234. I. SARAH, born .....; d. at Canistota, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1880.

235. II. ANNA, " .....; m. Daniel Kenedy. Children: 1, Guernsey; 2, Anna.

236. III. FLORA, " .....; m. Truman Greggs.

237. IV. JOHN HALL, " .....; m. 1st, Almira Baldwin; 2d, Ruth Derby.

238. V. SAMUEL WELLS, born .....

239. VI. AMELIA, born .....; m. 1st, Chauncey Stewart; 2d Charles F. Patten. She died at Medina, N. Y., April 1, 1880.

240. VII. PERSIA, " .....; m. Thomas Blair. Children: 1, Henry; 2, Merrills.

241. VIII. LOUISA, " .....; d. at Canistota, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1885.

242. IX. LUCRETIA, " ..... ; d. at Canistota, N.Y.. ..... 1837.

ALLEN. *Buffalo, N. Y.* *5th Gen.*

66. SARAH, dau. of Amos 22, and Anna (Camp) Lee, born Dec. 12, 1778, m. Sept. 10, 1797, Eri Allen, and lived at Buffalo, N. Y. He died July 31, 1826. She died Feb. 6, 1847. Children:

6th Gen.

243. I. PANTHA, born April 26, 1801; m. Knowles Hall, Nov. 5, 1820; d. Sept. 30, 1875. Children: 1, Eveline; m. ..... Rumsey, of Buffalo, N. Y.; 2, Sarah.

244. II. ORLANDO, born Feb. 11, 1803; d. Sept. 4, 1834. Lived at Buffalo, N.Y., and was Mayor of the City several times, and also a member of the legislature. Had sons: 1, William K.; 2, Hiram P.; 3, Francis H., and a dau. who m. .... Hopkins, a lawyer.

245. III. LUDOYSKA, " June 2, 1805; d. May 31, 1831, Ohio; m. .... Hunt.

246. IV. JULIUS W., " May 9, 1807; d. April 9, 1840.

247. V. ALEXIS G., " Aug. 9, 1809; d. Feb. 15, 1810.

248. VI. JANE A., " Aug. 8, 1811; m. April 20, 1833, Thomas Farnham. Lived at Buffalo, N. Y.

249. VII. CHARLES H., " Aug. 13, 1813; m. July 13, 1837, ... Kissman. Lived at Buffalo, N. Y. He d. Oct. 14, 1852.

250. VIII. FRANCES ANN, born Dec. 13, 1819; d. Sept. 26, 1830.

Otisco, N. Y.; Skaneatales, N. Y. *5th Gen.*

67. AMOS, son of Amos 22, and Anna (Camp) Lee, born Oct. 19, 1783, married, first, Damaris Merriman; second, Oct. 13, 1831, Chloe, sister to Damaris. He was a merchant at Otisco, and at Skaneatales, N. Y. He died at Cincinnati, Ohio, where he had gone for his health, in 1839. Had no children, but adopted Timothy Otis Clapp, who assumed the name Lee.

Geneva, N. Y. *5th Gen.*

68. CHESTER, son of Amos 22, and Anna (Camp) Lee, born Oct. 5, 1790, married March 11, 1819, Sophia Johnson, born July 5, 1800. He was a miller by trade, and manufacturer of burr mill stones, at Geneva, N. Y. He died April 7, 1841. She died at Sandusky, Ohio, at the house of her son, Henry A., Aug. 25, 1890, aged 90 years. Children:

6th Gen.

251. I. CHARLES JOHNSON, born at Jeffersonville, Ind., June 26, 1820.*

252. II. HESTER ANN, born at Jennings Co., Ind., July 22, 1822; d. April 21, 1824.

253. III. LEWIS ADAMS, born at Springfield, Ind., Aug. 23, 1825; d. Aug. 21, 1826.

254. IV. GEORGE ADAMS, born at Skaneatales, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1827; d. Nov. 4, 1828.

255. V. HENRY AMOS, born at Geneva, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1829.*

256. VI. SARAH LOUISA, born at Geneva, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1831; m. May 22, 1860, Aaron Edington. She d. at Columbus, Ind., June 19, 1884.

257. VII. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, born at Geneva, N.Y., Mar.6, 1834.*

258. VIII. CHARLES PHILLIPS, " " " May 22, 1836; d. Jan. 14, 1838.

LEWIS. *Southington.* *5th Gen.*

69. LOIS, dau. of Timothy 23, and Lucy (Camp) Lee, born Aug. 31, 1773, married Dec. 21, 1796, Elisha Lewis, born Sept. 28, 1771, and son of Lemuel Lewis, who served several periods in the Revolutionary War—last time in 1780—was paid £24–10 by the town. He was a farmer and lived in the south part of the town of Southington. She died Sept. 28, 1826, aged 53. He died Dec. 3, 1826, aged 56. Children:

6th Gen.

259. I. ELIHU, born Nov. 27, 1799; d. March 27, 1800.

260. II. EMMA, " June 26, 1801; m. Nov. 3, 1824, Lemuel Andrus. She d. Nov. 6, 1826; was his second wife. He was born Nov. 15, 1790.

261. III. SOPHIA, " July 15, 1806; d. Jan. 16, 1889.

262. IV. MARY ANN," Aug. 26, 1811; m. Jan 23, 1843, Lemuel Andrus, 3d wife. He was a wagon maker by trade, and lived in Southington; d. May 1, 1864. Child: Lewis, born March 17, 1850; d. Dec. 14, 1856.

HALL. *Southington.* *5th Gen.*

70. CLARISSA, dau. of Timothy 23, and Lucy (Camp) Lee, born Dec. 18, 1774, married Dec. 21, 1796, Eliakim Hall, and lived in Southington. He died Sept. 26, 1820, aged 48. She died Feb. 6, 1844, aged 69. Children:

6th Gen.

263. I. LUCY, born March 11, 1798; d. April 18, 1851.

264. II. IRA, " " 20, 1800; d. Oct. 8, 1820.

265. III. ERI, " July 15, 1803; d. June 19, 1850. Twice married, but died childless.

JUDD. *Southington.* *5th Gen.*

71. LUCY, dau. of Timothy 23, and Lucy (Camp) Lee, born Sept. 18, 1776, married, 1799, Joel, son of Immer Judd, a de-

scendant of Dea. Thomas Judd, one of the first settlers of Farmington. He was a farmer, and lived in the town of Southington; died April 4, 1835. She died April 3, 1842, aged 66. Children:

6th Gen.

266. I. IMMER, born Aug. 31, 1803; m. Angeline Plum. He died Feb., 1892.

267. II. JOEL L., " Sept. 19, 1809; m. Ann Royce.

268. III. TRUMAN, " Jan. 8, 1819; m. 1855, Christina Burritt. He died at Southington about 1875. Child: Adela.

Southington. 5th Gen.

72. MARTIN, son of Timothy 23, and Lucy (Camp) Lee, born Oct. 10, 1778, married Sept., 1821, Mrs. Sally (Hart) Clark of New Britain. He was a farmer, and succeeded to the old homestead in Southington; was executor of his father's will. He died Jan. 21, 1841, aged 63. She died suddenly Dec. 16, 1860, aged 82. Child:

6th Gen.

269. I. LUCRETIA SARAH, born June 16, 1822; married June 21, 1843, Dr. Frederic A. Hart, a descendant of Dea. Stephen Hart of Farmington, and son of John A. and Rachael (Newell) Hart, born Jan. 8, 1818. He was a graduate of Yale Medical College, and practiced in Southington, residing at the old "Lee Homestead." He visited Europe several times, and himself and wife spent one year in travel on the continent. She died April 28, 1876, aged 54. He still occupies (1896) the homestead, which, by will of his wife, he holds by life lease. At his decease it is to become the property of the Congregational church for a parsonage, after having been in the line of descent and ownership of the Lee family since about 1670. No children.

Southington. 5th Gen.

73. JARED CAMP, son of Timothy 23, and Lucy (Camp) Lee, born Aug. 11, 1780, married March 20, 1811, Amarilla, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Brooks) Andrews. He was a tinner by trade, and in early life spent several winters in the Southern

States. He also carried on farming in Southington. He died March 31, 1860. She died Feb. 20, 1881. Children :

6th Gen.

270. I. LUCINDA, born June 30, 1813.*
271. II. PHEBE, " May 1, 1816. Lives on the old homestead (1896).
272. III. THOMAS ANDREWS, born April 26, 1819.*
273. IV. SARAH, born Sept. 8, 1821 ; d. April 12, 1825.
274. V. OLIVER, " July 25, 1826.*
275. VI. SARAH, " " 13, 1833. Lives at the old homestead (1896).

COWLES. *Southington. 5th Gen.*

74. ROXANA, dau. of Timothy 23, and Lucy (Camp) Lee, born Aug. 28, 1782, married Oct. 25, 1803, Alpheus Cowles, born Oct. 30, 1779. He died Dec., 1822. She married June 17, 1835, Abel Carter. Lived in Southington. He died Oct. 2, 1844. She died in 1874, aged 92. Children :

6th Gen.

276. I. ERRY ANN, born Dec. 16, 1804 ; d. Sept. 10, 1828.
277. II. SARAH DEWETT, " June 5, 1807 ; d. Jan. 12, 1832.
278. III. FREDERIC F., " July 26, 1809 ; d. March 31, 1831.
279. IV. FANNY ROXANA, " " 13, 1812 ; d. Jan. 13, 1830. All unmarried.

CURTISS. *Southington. 5th Gen.*

75. MARY, dau. of Timothy 23, and Lucy (Camp) Lee, born March 12, 1784, married Nov. 4, 1808, Erastus, son of John, and grandson of Rev. Jeremiah Curtiss, first settled pastor, at Southington, Nov. 12, 1728. He was a Sergeant in the militia, and drafted into service, in Aug., 1813, to defend New London and the coast in the vicinity. He was a farmer and lived in Southington. He died April 3, 1825. She died Aug. 31, 1863, aged 79. Children :

6th Gen.

280. I. JOHN, born March 2, 1812.*
281. II. SUSAN, " May 5, 1814 ; m. Sept. 26, 1839, Russel U. Peck. Children :

Peck. *7th Gen.*

1. Susan A, born April 8, 1843 ; d. March 24, 1853.
2. Selinda A., } born Oct. 29, 1854. d. April 4, 1864.
3. Susan A., }

To Susan, the compiler is indebted for valuable assistance in searching records, and for other interest manifested in this work. (See page 165.)

282. III. MARY EMELINE, born June 8, 1817 ; m. Sept. 17, 1837, Ezra S. Loveland, of Kensington, born March 11, 1815 ; d. May 15, 1862, aged 47. He was a farmer. She resides at New Britain (1897). Children :

Loveland. *7th Gen.*

1. Mary Ann, born July 26, 1838 ; m. Frederick A. Langdon, April 6, 1859, a farmer of Kensington, born April 15, 1836. Children :

Langdon. *8th Gen.*

1. Grace Minerva, born Jan. 11, 1867 ; m. May 16, 1892, George L. Sturges, of New Britain, a dentist.
2. Florence Genevieve, born March 11, 1872.

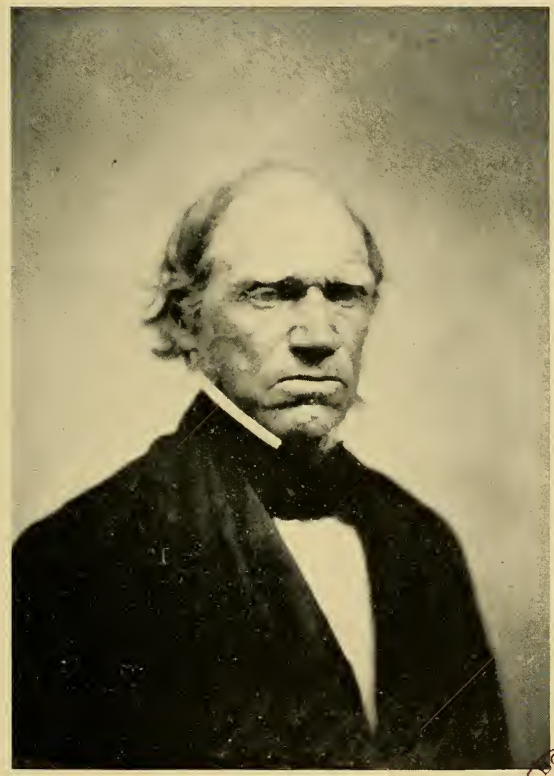
2. Jane Curtiss, born Oct. 5, 1841 ; d. Oct. 6, 1867.
3. Isabelle Vermelia, born March 23, 1856 ; m. Oct. 20, 1880, Lyman S. Burr, of Torrington, born Aug. 24, 1854, a lawyer of New Britain. Children :

Burr. *8th Gen.*

1. Harry Walter, born March 1, 1884.
2. Stuart Loveland, " " 1, 1888.

Southington; Manlius, N. Y.; Clinton, Iowa. *5th Gen.*

76. ORREN, son of Timothy **23**, and Lucy (Camp) Lee, born Jan. 17, 1786, married July 24, 1813, Ruth, born June 21, 1787, dau. of Stephen and Ruth (Smith) Johnson, the latter, dau. of Lieut. William Smith, a soldier of the Revolution. Stephen Johnson was also a soldier, and served in and about New York, 1776—a descendant of Robt. Johnson, born in Rulandshire, Eng., 1599, and one of the founders of New Haven, 1638-9. She possessed great firmness of character, and was a typical New England housekeeper, attending strictly to details, and requiring



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Orrin Lee

1786–1877.

her family to do the same. For many years, she was an active and efficient member of the Presbyterian church. She died at Manlius, Nov. 4, 1861, aged 74.

At the age of 13, he tolled the bell in his native town of Southington, on the occasion of the death of Washington. He was a carpenter by trade—traveled over many of the Southern States, in 1812-14. In 1826, he moved with his family to Manlius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., and engaged extensively in farming the following year, which he continued till 1857, when he retired. He was a man of extensive reading, and often elected to positions of public trust. During several of his later years, he found a home with his youngest son, Francis, at Clinton, Iowa, and though living to a great age, he maintained his vigor, both physical and mental, to a remarkable degree. He died April 1, 1877, aged 91 years, and was buried at Manlius, N. Y. "As the sun disappeared beyond the hills, his spirit left us—he sank to his rest as peacefully as the infant sinks to sleep in its mother's arms," so read the message. It is a coincidence that he took possession of his farm, at Manlius, N. Y., April 1, 1827—sold and gave possession, April 1, 1857, and died April 1, 1877. He was one of ten brothers and sisters, all of whom except himself, lived, died and were buried in Southington. He was the last survivor of the family and the eldest at his decease, except one sister, who died at the age of 92. Children :

6th Gen.

283. I. CHARLES TIMOTHY, born Feb. 11, 1815.*
284. II. CELINDA, " Jan. 27, 1818.*
285. III. LEONARD, " Mar. 5, 1820.*
286. IV. OLIVER, " Aug. 8, 1822.*
287. V. CORNELIA, " Nov. 24, 1824.*
288. VI. FRANCIS, " Aug. 15, 1827.*

Southington. 5th Gen.

77. TRUMAN, son of Timothy 23, and Lucy (Camp) Lee, born Oct. 21, 1787, married June 4, 1818, Mary Root. He was a tinner by trade, and spent several winters in the Southern States in pursuit of his business; afterwards engaged in farming at South End, Southington. She died Oct. 19, 1831. He died Sept. 5, 1846. Buried in South End cemetery. Children :

6th Gen.

289. I. TRUMAN, born Sept. 8, 1819.*
290. II. IRA, " Feb. 11, 1821.*
291. III. SELAH, " Oct. 7, 1822; d. Aug. 18, 1843.

292. IV. ELIZA, born Nov. 5, 1825; d. Feb. 4, 1826.

293. V. ANNA, " Mar. 15, 1827; d. young.

294. VI. AROMA, " ..... 1829; enlisted in Co. H, 22d Reg't, Conn. Vols., for nine months, and was assigned to duty for the defense of Washington; mustered out July 7, 1863; died April 15, 1875.

Southington. 5th Gen.

78. BARZILLAI, son of Timothy **23**, and Lucy (Camp) Lee, born June 27, 1792, married June 15, 1817, Catherine, dau. of John and Temperance (Bushnell) Woodruff, born Jan. 30, 1792. She died Dec. 19, 1830. He married, second, Mrs. Harriet Hulett, Feb. 4, 1832. She died March 27, 1864.

When a young man he traveled extensively in the Southern States as a peddler. He was a man of active temperament, and carried on extensive farming operations, and, like several of his predecessors, held the office of Constable for several years. His home was on the lot next south of the old Lee house, or homestead, on ground which was assigned to John Lee [1], in the distribution of land to the first eighty-four proprietors, of Farmington, and had passed in regular descent in the family for more than 200 years, he being the fifth generation of owners. He died March 22, 1864. The house in which he lived was removed in the Spring of 1895, to give place to a brick block. Children:

6th Gen.

295. I. HELEN, born Jan. 30, 1818.*

296. II. CHARLOTTE, " April 22, 1821.*

297. III. ERRY ANN, " Jan. 13, 1828; m. Dec. 18, 1850, Francis C. Bartholomew, born Nov. 21, 1820. She d. Oct. 7, 1873. He was a teacher in early life, later was engaged in manufacturing —President of "Northford Rivet Co."— often promoted to public positions— Justice of the Peace thirty six years continuously—Representative several times, etc. Residence, Wallingford, (1897). Children:

Bartholomew. 7th Gen.

1. Frank L, born Aug. 27, 1852; d. Oct. 17, 1868.
2. Charles A., born Sept. 9, 1856; d. March 19, 1876.

298. IV. CATHARINE WOODRUFF, born Dec. 3, 1830. Lives at Southington (1896).

Second Wife.

299. V. JOHN TIMOTHY, born Dec. 14, 1836. He was a Captain in the State Militia during the Civil war; d. June 16, 1864.

SMITH. *Castleton, Vt. 5th Gen.*

79. BETSEY, dau. of Col. Noah 24, and Dorcas (Bird) Lee, born Nov. 15, 1771, married May 24, 1796, Stoddard Smith, at Greenville, N.Y. He was born Aug. 13, 1767. He died Dec. 17, 1842, aged 75. She died at Marion, Mich., March 29, 1847, aged 76 years. Children:

6th Gen.

300. I. SOPHRONIA, born Sept. 13, 1797.*

301. II. ANGELINE, " Oct. 6, 1799; m. Feb. 17, 1822, Levi S. Lounsbury. She d. April 7, 1831.

302. III. ROSELLA E., " July 6, 1802; m. Dec. 16, 1819, David B. Shepard, of New York, a lawyer. She d. Oct. 27, 1829.

303. IV. PIERPONT LEE, " June 16, 1805.*

304. V. LAURELLA, " Feb. 4, 1808; m. Dec. 20, 1833, Dr. Alonzo Platt, Ann Arbor, Mich. She d. in New York, April, 1889. Daughter:

Platt. 7th Gen.

1. Frances Swift, born at Dexter, Mich., Aug. 23, 1846; m. Don M. Dickinson, born at Port Ontario, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1846. He acquired a national reputation as a successful politician and Chairman of the Democratic Committee, in the Presidential Campaign of 1892. Home at Detroit, Mich., (1896.) Children:

Dickinson. 8th Gen.

1. Asa Platt, born March 15, 1870; d. Dec. 24, 1878.
2. Dewitt Holmes, born Dec. 7, 1871; d. Dec. 27, 1872.
3. Charles Crosby, born Oct. 10, 1874; d. Aug. 9, 1878.
4. Isabel W., born July 9, 1876; d. June 14, 1878.
5. Donald McDonald, born June 11, 1880; d. Sept. 29, 1881.
6. Frances C., born Nov. 2, 1884.
7. Don McDonald, born May 12, 1890.

Castleton, Vt. *5th Gen.*

80. James R., son of Col. Noah 24, and Dorcas (Bird) Lee, born 1773, married Jan. 27, 1803, Betsey Fairchild, of Orwell, Vt., and lived at Castleton, Vt., died Nov. 1866. Children :

6th Gen.

305. I. Noah Fairchild, born March 11, 1804.*

306. II. James Lucien, born June 6, 1806 ; m. .... Simonds. He d. Oct. 1, 1886, aged 80 years. Son :
1. Charles Simonds, engaged in Railroad business, Denver, Colorado.

307. III. Henry Bird, born Nov. 26, 1808.*

308. IV. George Lewis, " Sept. 10, 1810.*

309. V. Harriet E., " Nov. 21, 1813.*

310. VI. Emily Augusta, " Aug. 16, 1815.*

311. VII. Charles Carrolton, born June 26, 1818 ; m. Emeline Merrills. Sons : 1, Dewitt ; 2, Charles ; 3, James. Himself and two sons were in the army during the war, since which time nothing has been known of them, except that he died.

312. VIII. Margetta, born Nov. 14, 1820 ; d. Aug. 11, 1847.

313. IX. Caroline, " Oct. 4, 1821 ; d. Jan. 6, 1892, at the house of her niece, Mrs. E. L. Allen, Fair Haven, Vt., unmarried. A relative, speaking of her kindness of heart, remarks : "She was the mother of all the nephews and nieces for many years."

CARVER.

Castleton, Vt. *5th Gen.*

81. Clarinda, dau. of Col. Noah 24, and Dorcas (Bird) Lee, born 1775, married Benjamin Carver, and lived at Castleton, Vt. He died July 26, 1849, aged 75. She died Oct. 25, 1855, aged 80. Children :

6th Gen.

314. I. Caroline Dorcas, born May, 1802.*

315. II. Leander, " ..... 1804 ; d. 1822.

Castleton, Vt. ; *Howell, Mich.* *5th Gen.*

84. Guy Carlton, son of Col. Noah 24, and Dorcas (Bird) Lee, born at Castleton, Vt., 1787, married at Danbury, 1810, Sally Benedict. "He grew to manhood the noblest work of God, an honest man." He was a man of remarkable memory, a

great reader and remarkably fond of travel. In 1836, he moved to Marion, Mich., then a wilderness, cleared and improved a farm of four hundred acres, and was a leading farmer of the county in which he lived. He died at Howell, Mich., Feb. 5, 1851, aged 65 years. Children:

6th Gen.

316. I. GEORGE WASHINGTON, born Oct. 24, 1812.*

317. II. LAURELLA, born Aug. .. 1814, at Greenville, N. Y. She was a successful teacher, commencing at the age of 16 years; m. at Detroit, 1853, Sidney S. Derby, a farmer, who died 1878. She was an active member of the Methodist Church, and noted for her benevolence; d. May 9, 1889.

318. III. HENRY BIRD, " Aug. .. 1816.*

319. IV. CLARINDA, " ..... 1818; m. Feb., 1850, Leander C. Smith. She died Nov. 5, 1870. No children.

320. V. FREDERICK J., " May 18, 1821.*

COWLES. *Southington.* *5th Gen.*

87. ADDISON, son of Ashbel and Rhoda (Lee) Cowles 25, and grandson of Capt. Jared 8, born Feb. 17, 1770, married Feb. 24, 1800, Phebe, dau. of Dr. Jesse Cole. He was a farmer, and built a house just west of Plantsville cemetery. His wife died March 13, 1824, aged 46. He died Feb. 23, 1828, aged 58. Children:

6th Gen.

321. I. PHILIP A., born April 19, 1806.

322. II. CHARLES R., " Jan. 1, 1808.

323. III. HENRIETTA M., " June 19, 1809; m. George Clark, Aug. 29, 1831.

324. IV. MARY S., born Aug. 29, 1811; m. Miles Holmes.

325. V. FREDERICK A., " April 21, 1813; d. Nov. 2, 1835.

326. VI. PHEBE A., " Nov. 2, 1816; m. Henry Pardee of New Haven.

327. VII. } TWINS, born Feb. 23, 1821; d. in infancy.
328. VIII. }

COWLES. *Southington; Canaan.* *5th Gen.*

90. REV. PITKIN, son of Ashbel and Rhoda 25 (Lee) Cowles, and grandson of Capt. Jared 8, born April 7, 1777, married May 25, 1808, Fanny Smith, of New Marlboro, Mass. She was born

June 2, 1784. He was a graduate of Yale College, in the class of 1800, and delivered an oration the same year, on the death of Washington, in his native town. He studied theology, and was settled over the second Congregational Church, of Canaan, in 1805, and continued his pastorate till 1833. He was for a short period a chaplain in the army of the war of 1812.

While returning from a visit to his son, a student in Yale College, he was seized with illness, and stopped at his old home in Southington, where he died in the same room in which he first saw the light, Feb. 8, 1833, aged 56 years. His remains repose at the "Grove," the home to which he brought his bride, in May, 1808.

"He was a man of vigorous mind, and great personal and moral courage. In person, he was six feet in height—fine physique—dignified and of noble presence." Children :

6th Gen.

329. I. FRANCES ANNE, born April 19, 1809; m. May 17, 1831, Albert A. Wright, M. D., of North Canaan. She died April 3, 1853. Children: 1, Pitkin C., a publisher at Nashville, Tenn.; 2, Isadora L.; 3, Sarah W.

330. II. SARAH L., born Nov. .. 1810; m. Jan. 12, 1854, Gen. Thomas W. Harvey. She d. Dec. 26, 1890. No children.

331. III. RHODA CATHERINE, born Oct. .. 1812; d. Nov. 1, 1884. Unmarried.

332. IV. EDWARD PITKIN, born Jan. 16, 1815; m. Nov. 26, 1852, Sarah E. Boies, of Northampton, Mass. He was a lawyer, and practiced in Hudson, N. Y., and in New York City—was appointed, 1854, Justice of the Supreme Court, of the 1st Judicial Dist., of N. Y.; d. Dec. 2, 1874. Children: 1, Edward B.; 2, David S.; 3, Charles P.; 4, Justus B.

333. V. DAVID SMITH, born Feb. 26, 1817; a lawyer at Hudson, N. Y., and District Attorney, of Columbia Co. In 1862, he was commissioned Colonel, of the 128th Reg't, N.Y. Vol., which had been raised principally, through his efforts; left for the seat of war, Sept. 5, 1862, and was consigned to the expedition under Gen. Banks, to operate against New Orleans. His regiment was noted for the high state of discipline to which he had brought it. He was the leader of an expedition up Pearl River, which was

highly commended in general orders, by the Division Commander. His regiment was engaged in the investment of Port Hudson, and while leading the brigade in an assault on the works, he fell mortally wounded, May 27, 1863. To the Sergeant, who ministered to him for half an hour, he said, "Tell my mother, that I died with my face toward the enemy." Died unmarried.

334. VI. WALTER SMITH, born Feb. 23, 1819; m. June 17, 1852, Mary Thomson, of New York. He was a lawyer and Judge of City Court, at Bridgeport. Resides at New York (1895). Children: 1, Frances A.; 2, Helen T.

335. VII. ALMIRA CANNING, born Aug. 28, 1824; m. Sept. 15, 1851, Rev. Elisha Whittlesey, of the Episcopal Church. They reside at the "Grove," the beautiful old homestead, of the Cowles family, at Canaan (1897). Children: 1, David C., Judge of Probate at Canaan; 2, Francis P.; 3, Catherine C.; 4, Fanny S.

LEWIS. *Wolcott. 5th Gen.*

93. JESSE, son of Asahel and Lois (Lee) Lewis **26**, and grandson of Capt. Jared 8, born Nov. 23, 1772, married Feb. 11, 1796, Julia, dau. of Samuel and Ruth (Lyman) Woodruff, of Southington. He died in Wolcott, Dec. 12, 1816, aged 44. She died Jan. 7, 1836, aged 58. Children:

6th Gen.

336. I. ASAHEL, born Nov. 21, 1796; m. .... Woodruff.

337. II. LEVIA, " Sept. 25, 1800; m. May 19, 1824, Sheldon Woodruff, born April 15, 1798. She d. Nov. 7, 1830. Children:

Woodruff. 7th Gen.

1. Merritt, born Feb. 22, 1826; m. Oct. 23, 1856, Mary A. Smith, who d. Nov. 1, 1892. He is President of the Atwater M'f'g Co., at Southington (1893).
2. Julius, born May 21, 1828.

338. III. HENRY, " Oct. 16, 1802; m. May 23, 1827, Mary E. Barnes.

339. IV. ANSON, " ..... 1804. Both of these sons died of consumption, and were buried at Oak Hill, Southington.

BEECHER. *Barkhamsted.* *5th Gen.*

94. MARY, dau. of Asahel and Lois (Lee) Lewis **26**, and granddaughter of Capt. Jared 8, born Oct. 5, 1775, married 1793, Dr. Amos Beecher, Jr., born Dec. 3, 1772, son of Amos Beecher, of Wolcott, a soldier of the French and Revolutionary Wars. He was the first physician of Barkhamsted—came there in 1798, and enjoyed an extensive practice—was often chosen to positions of trust, and several times represented the town in the legislature. He died Jan. 4, 1849, aged 76. She died March 13, 1843, aged 76. Children :

6th Gen.

340. I. LOIS, born July 29, 1794 ; m. Nov. 28, 1816, Dr. James T. Gorman, and removed to Penn. Had thirteen children. He d. Feb. 19, 1857, aged 82. She d. Jan. 23, 1887, aged 93.

341. II. ROLLIN, " Oct. 4, 1796 ; d. Dec. 6, 1798.

342. III. AMOS, " Oct. 10, 1798 ; m. Phebe Hart, Aug. 4, 1819. She d. April 11, 1879. He was a farmer and held many positions of trust—Capt. of Militia, Judge of Probate, Representative, etc ; d. at Winsted, June 20, 1888, aged 90. Children :

7th Gen.

1. Lyman, born ..... 1820.
2. Josiah H., born ..... ; was musician in 1st Reg't, Conn. Heavy Artillery, Dec. 7, 1861 to Sept. 5, 1862. Reg't was in six battles, all in Virginia.
3. Ellen, born .....
4. Eliza, " .....
5. Edwin, S., " ..... Barkhamsted, enlisted in Co. E, 2d Reg't, Conn. Heavy Artillery, Sept. 11, 1862 to March 25, 1863—on guard duty near Washington.
6. Francis, born .....

343. IV. JULIA LEWIS, born July 21, 1807.*

344. V. ROLLIN, " Sept. 14, 1809 ; m. Sept. 11, 1838, Susan Holmes. She d. Sept. 4, 1873 ; m. 2d, Margaret Nettleton, of Norfolk. In his younger days he was a noted teacher, later a successful merchant at Winsted, was often elected to positions of trust—Representative, etc. ; d. March 16, 1891, aged 82. Daughter : Anna, m. James Blake, of Winsted.

Farmington. 5th Gen.

111. ERASTUS, son of Matthew 35, and Rebecca (Hotchkiss) Lee, born Jan, 29, 1795, married March 6, 1825, Julia Taylor, born June 12, 1811. He was a shoemaker, and lived in Farmington—was six feet, three inches in height. He died April 12, 1865. She died Jan. 12, 1863. Children :

6th Gen.

345. I. JULIA ANN, born Feb. 15, 1828.*

346. II. PAULINA, " July 11, 1829 ; m. Richard Demerrett. Children: 1, Julia; 2, Norris (dead); 3, Arabella ; 4, Edward ; 5, Eudora.

347. III. MARY JANE, born Dec. 28, 1830 ; m. Sept. 6, 1852, Franklin Warren, born Sept. 28, 1830. Children :

Warren. 7th Gen.

1. Sarah A., born June 23, 1853 ; d. March 9, 1884 ; m. Oct. 10, 1871, William H. Smith. Children: 1, Grace A. ; 2, Angeline M.
2. Lewis P., born May 10, 1855 ; m. Nov. 25, 1880.
3. Charles F., born Aug. 28, 1859 ; d. July 18, 1876.
4. Lillian M., born May 15, 1869 ; d. July 10, 1876.
5. Franklin, born April 10, 1874 ; d. July 10, 1876.

348. IV. JAMES SYLVESTER, born Oct. 4, 1832 ; m. Jane S. Andrews, 1858. He d. Feb. 6, 1860. She d. Dec. 5, 1859.

349. V. EMILY, born Sept. 12, 1833 ; d. June 19, 1835.

350. VI. ROSANNA E., " July 25, 1835 ; d. Aug. 28, 1856.

351. VII. CELESTE MARIA, born March 13, 1837 ; m. Dec. 7, 1855, Timothy Gladden—killed at the battle of Antietam. She d. Dec. 28, 1865. Children :

Gladden. 7th Gen.

1. Lizzie, born July 27, 1857.
2. Anna A., " Dec. 3, 1859 ; m. George Spurr.
3. Frederic T., born Sept. 19, 1860.

352. VIII. CHARLES HENRY, born May 12, 1838 ; d. July 10, 1840.

353. IX. ELLEN HARRIET, " Dec. 8, 1839; m. July 6, 1864, Albert C. Bradley, of Plainville. She d. Jan. 31, 1871. Children :

Bradley. 7th Gen.

1. George A., born July 9, 1865.
2. Amelia F., " Oct. 13, 1866.
3. Minnie, " Feb. 7, 1868.

354. x. ELVIRA MELVINA, born Sept. 22, 1841; d. Sept. 20, 1843.

355. xi. ALMIRA MELVINA, " Oct. 9, 1843; d. Feb. 11, 1844.

356. xii. ELVIRA ELIZA, " Sept. 30, 1846; m. Jan. 12, 1868, James H. Folan, born March 13, 1842. He was a soldier in the late Civil War, Now (1896,) a printer in New York. Children:

Folan. *7th Gen.*

1. Lillian Ida, born Dec. 7, 1868.
2. Harry James, " April 20, 1876; d. Oct. 29, 1880.
3. Florence Emile, " Jan. 10, 1882.
4. Willard Edison, " April 24, 1884.

All born in New York.

357. xiii. CHARLES EDWIN, born Jan. 26, 1849.*

358. xiv. WILLARD OREN, " April 9, 1851.*

Farmington. *5th Gen.*

114. WILLIAM, son of Matthew 35 (grandson of Capt. Joseph), and Rebecca (Hotchkiss) Lee, born 1800, married Martha Ann Rowe, of Northampton, Mass. He died 1865. She died Jan. 31, 1831. Children:

6th Gen.

359. i. ANGELINE, born June .. 1828; d. Jan. 1, 1831.

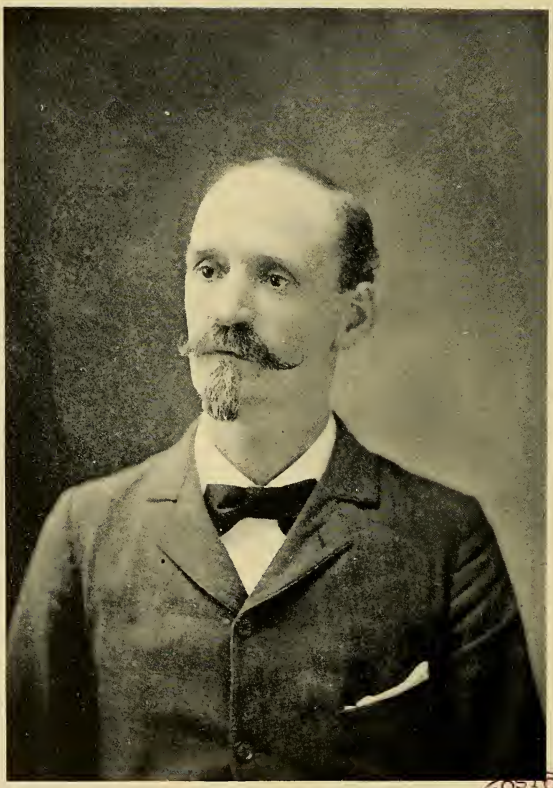
360. ii. MARTHA ANN, " Jan. 21, 1831; m. July 5, 1847, John L. Humphrey, of Goshen. He died 1860. She resides at Salem, Mass. Children:

Humphrey. *7th Gen.*

1. Sylvia Ann, born May 21, 1852.
2. Charles Henry, " March 15, 1855; d. 1857.
3. Araminta A., born Feb. 6, 1857; d. 1863.
4. Anna Maria, " March 6, 1861; m. Oscar H. Gilson.

Farmington. *5th Gen.*

115. GEORGE, son of Matthew 35, and Rebecca (Hotchkiss) Lee, born March 31, 1808, married 1837, Huldah Munn, born June 7, 1822. He was a stonecutter and builder, and lived at the homestead of his father, south of Farmington, which was burned in the Spring of 1892. He died May 14, 1863, aged 55. Children:



Andrew J. Lee.

BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

6th Gen.

361. I. ELIZABETH HULDAH, born Feb. 13, 1838; m. James Farnham; living at Bristol, (1897). Children: 1, Herbert; 2, Arthur.

362. II. THOMAS GEORGE, born April 1, 1843; d. Aug. 28, 1844.

363. III. FINETTE CHURCHILL, " Feb. 3, 1845; m. 1st, George Daily. Child: Gertrude. Married, 2d, Charles Cook. Children: 1, Agnes; 2, Alice; 3, Charlotte; 4, William; 5, George; living at New Haven, (1897).

364. IV. SARAH GRIDLEY, born ..... 1846; m. Francis Maltby. Children: 1, Lewis; 2, George. After the death of his father, George was adopted by Gardner Riggs.

365. V. ANDREW JACKSON, born Dec. 6, 1848; m. Dec. 5, 1878, Lucy M., dau. of Franklin Blakesley of Farmington. He is a painter by trade, and living at Forestville, (1897). No children.

366. VI. MARIA CLORIA, born June 7, 1850; m. Mar. 5, 1866, Benjamin F. Wightman; living at Bristol, (1897). Children:

Wightman.		*7th Gen.*
1. Cora,	born Aug.	6, 1867.
2. Frederic E.,	" Mar.	7, 1870.
3. Nettie S.,	" Jan.	4, 1873.
4. Josephine E.,	" Nov.	13, 1875.
5. Hattie F.,	" May	5, 1878.
6. Grace A.,	" Aug.	28, 1880.
7. Fayette J.,	" April	12, 1884.

367. VII. GEORGE THOMAS, born May 3, 1853; d. Nov. 18, 1853.

368. VIII. ANNA MARTHA, " May 1, 1856; d. ..... 1888; m. 1st, Horace Powe of New Britain. Children: 1, Frank Arthur; 2, Carrie Jane. Married, 2d, William Gladden of Farmington. Child: William.

Burlington, Berlin. 5th Gen.

116. JOHN, son of Capt. James 37, of Bristol, and Lucy B. (Gridley) Lee, born May 28, 1766, married, 1788, Abigail Jerome; married, second, 1809, Charlotte Neff, and removed from Burlington to Berlin, 1816. He was a soldier in the war of 1812; died, Aug., 1844. Children:

6th Gen.

369. I. JEPTHA, born ..... 1789; soldier in war in 1813; d. unmarried, 1814.

370. II. JOHN, " ..... 1790.*

371. III. HENRY, " ..... 1794; m. Betsey Burdick; soldier in 1813; d. 1814.

372. IV. JUBA, " ..... 1796.*

373. V. ABIGAIL, " ..... 1797; m. Sanford Burdick. She d. in Mich. Children: 1, Harlow; 2, Lucy; 3, Abigail.

374. VI. EDWARD G., " June, 1798.*

375. VII. AURILLA, " Jan. 21, 1799.*

376. VIII. JEROME, " ..... 1800; d. in infancy.

377. IX. EBENEZER, " ..... 1801; " " "

378. X. LUCY, " ..... 1802; " " "

379. XI. LUCY, " ..... 1804; " " "

380. XII. POLLY, " ..... 1805; " " "

381. XIII. WILLIAM PORTER, born ..... 1806; d. in infancy.

Second Wife.

382. XIV. EDMUND FRANCIS, born ..... 1810.*

383. XV. CHARLOTTE, born ..... 1812; m. Benjamin R. Fanning; lived in Berlin, 1877; dead.

384. XVI. SALLY, born ..... 1817; died.

Bristol. 5th Gen.

117. JAMES, son of Capt. James 37, of Bristol and Lucy B. (Gridley) Lee, born Dec. 16, 1770, married 1796, Clarissa Root. She died Dec. 17, 1825, aged 51. He married, second, Widow Hungerford. She died 1847. He died June 6, 1837, aged 66. Children all by first marriage. Children:

6th Gen.

385. I. FANNY, born May 19, 1797.*

386. II. JAMES NELSON, born May 20, 1800.*

387. III. LESTER ROOT, " Jan. 16, 1802; d. April 3, 1808.

388. IV. HENRY PORTER, " May 14, 1806.*

389. V. LESTER RODNEY, " May 16, 1815.*

FULLER—HOOKER. *Bristol. 5th Gen.*

120. NANCY, dau. of William 39, and Elizabeth (Gilbert) Lee, born Aug. 30, 1776, married, first, Thomas Fuller, in 1794; married, second, 1804, Bryan Hooker, of Bristol, a descendant of

Rev. Thomas Hooker, first pastor of Hartford, 1635. He died Jan. 22, 1826, aged 62. She died May 9, 1866, aged 90. Children:

FULLER. *6th Gen.*

390. I. RHODA ANN, born Sept. 22, 1795; d. March 30, 1876, aged 81; m. Aug. 15, 1815, Samuel A. Mitchell, map publisher, Philadelphia. Children:

Mitchell. *7th Gen.*

1. Caroline, born Sept. 4, 1817; d. July 27, 1892; m. Horatio N. Burroughs, 1854; 2d wife.
2. Carlos, born May 15, 1820; d. young.
3. Ellen D., " Dec. 12, 1821; m. 1843, Horatio N. Burroughs; d. Feb. 19, 1853.
4. Samuel A., born March 20, 1826; m. Clara S. LeMoyne, of New York. He d. April 23, 1882.
5. William, born March 1, 1838; d. young.

391. II. THOMAS FRANKLIN, born April 29, 1798; d. Feb. 2, 1848; m. Lucy Winston. Children:

Fuller. *7th Gen.*

1. Oliver, born .....; d. crossing the Rocky Mountains with Fremont.
2. Eliza, born .....; m. William Barnes, of Bristol. Children:

Barnes. *8th Gen.*

1, Carlyle; 2, Henry W.; 3, Edith.

3. MARY, born .....; m., 1st, Edward Langdon, of Southington; 2d, ... Martin, of East Haven.

Second Husband—HOOKER.

392. III. LYDIA LEWIS, born Oct. 8, 1805; m. Cyrus R. Smith, lawyer and Mayor of Brooklyn, N. Y. She d. April 29, 1877. Children:

Smith. *7th Gen.*

1. Bryan H., born Jan. 29, 1829, Brooklyn, N. Y.
2. Cyrus A., born Nov. 19, 1830; m. 1854, Ellen Hopkins, of Brooklyn, N. Y. He d. .....
3. Theodore E., born Aug. 11, 1835, Brooklyn, N. Y.
4. Chandler P., born July 31, 1838; d. Jan. 20, 1841.
5. Ellen L., born Feb. 10, 1841, Brooklyn, N. Y.

6. William C., born May 17, 1843, Brooklyn, N. Y.
7. Charles E., born May 27, 1846, Jamaica, West Indies.

393. IV. NANCY, born Jan. 24, 1809; m. Sept. 20, 1831, William Hill, a merchant of Troy, N. Y. He d. April 10, 1836. She is living (1897) at the old Hooker Homestead, Bristol. Child:

Hill. *7th Gen.*

1. Adeline Francis, born Jan. 10, 1834; m. May 30, 1855, George R. Bowman, merchant of New York. He d. Jan. 14, 1863. She lives in Bristol, (1897). Child:

Bowman. *8th Gen.*

1. Clara Lee, born April 26, 1858. Resides at Bristol. She is a member of the D. A. R.—is much interested in genealogy and furnished important records for this work.

394. V. BRYAN E., born Jan. 1, 1813; d. Dec. 9, 1888; m., 1st, Maria Williams, of Rocky Hill. 2d, Martha Williams, of Manchester. He was a merchant, of Hartford. Children:

Hooker. *7th Gen*

1. Ella Frances, born Oct. 21, 1836.
2. Mary Williams, " May 28, 1852; d. Oct. 4, 1882; m. Joseph G. Woodward. Child: Joseph, born .... 1882.
3. Edward W., born .....; m. Mary M. Turner, Philadelphia. Child: Rosalie.
4. Robert H., born .....; d. young.
5. Thomas W., born .....

Bristol. *5th Gen.*

123. WILLIAM, son of William 39, of Bristol, and Elizabeth (Gilbert) Lee, born Dec. 24, 1781, married Lucinda ..... He was a musician in the War of 1812. Died Dec. 12, 1827, aged 46. His wife died April 15, 1825, aged 42. Children;

6th Gen.

395. I. EMELINE, born April 20, 1804; m. David Hawley. He d. April 19, 1886. She d. April 5, 1888, aged 84.

396. II. SELINA, born Jan. 12, 1806; m. Oct. 10, 1832, Henry Fenn. Lived at Collinsville.

397. III. SETH, " Jan. 18, 1808; d. young.

398. IV. HARRIET, " Dec. 27, 1809; d. May 10, 1831.

399. V. THOMAS, " May 11, 1811.*

400. VI. LOIS, " July 12, 1813; m. Aug. 18, 1831, Henry Hemler, born Nov. 7, 1808; d Sept. 19, 1890, Meadville, Pa. Children:

Hemler. *7th Gen.*

1. Harriet L., born Feb. 15, 1833; d. April 8, 1862.
2. William, born Feb. 7, 1836; d. Aug. 24, 1837.
3. John, born June 15, 1838; d. May 9, 1839.
4. James, " July 4, 1840; d. Dec. 31, 1846.
5. George, born Feb. 28, 1843; m. May 1, 1886, Dora Tenhagen. Children:

8th Gen.

1. William H., born Nov. 14, 1887.
2. Frederick L., " Jan. 19, 1889.
3. Mabel E. G., " Sept. 3, 1890.

401. VII. ELIZABETH, " Sept. 2, 1816; d. Nov. 1, 1825.

402. VIII. WILLIAM, " " 29, 1818; d. in infancy.

403. IX. CHARLES, " Jan. 3, 1822. Supposed to have d. in 1857 of Yellow Fever, at New Orleans.

Farmington; Sheffield, Mass. *5th Gen.*

125. DENNIS, son of Miles 40, and Fanny (Curtis) Lee, of Farmington, born June 5, 1803, married Oct. 8, 1833, Caroline A., dau. of Bela and Charlotte (Frazer) Squier, of Barkhamsted. She was born April 25, 1814, at Hartford. He was a farmer and lived at Sheffield, Mass. Died March 22, 1888, aged 75. Children:

6th Gen.

404. I. SETH SQUIER, born Jan. 30, 1835.*

405. II. CURTIS MILES, " April 15, 1837.*

406. III. EARLE, " " 14, 1840.*

407. IV. CAROLINE A, " July 12, 1844; d. Aug. 9, 1852.

408. V. MARY JANE, " Dec. 24, 1849.

409. VI. FANNIE A., " June 28, 1854; m. Russell E. Barnes, of Sheffield, Mass. Children:

Barnes. *7th Gen.*

1. Arthur R., born June 14, 1880.
2. Benton E., " " 14, 1882.
3. A Daughter, " April 15, 1893.

Westmoreland, N. Y. 5th Gen.

126. THOMAS, son of Miles 40, and Fanny (Curtis) Lee, born at Farmington, Feb. 23, 1806, married May 23, 1833, Lola, dau. of Zachariah Candee. She was born April 23, 1809, died Sept. 20, 1869. At the age of 16 he moved with his father's family to Sheffield, Mass., and in 1840 to Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y., (Hecla P. O.) When a young man he studied medicine, but for some reason never practiced, engaging in farming. He was a man of literary tastes and sound principles. He died March 23, 1892. Children:

6th Gen.

410. I. ELLEN, born Mar. 6, 1834; d. Mar. 10, 1852.
411. II. WALTER H., " April 25, 1836.*
412. III. DWIGHT, " May 21, 1838; d. Mar. 1, 1859. An artist of much promise.
413. IV. ALBERT, " Feb. 3, 1841.*
414. V. JENNIE, " Mar. 9, 1843; m. William J. Osgood, June 24, 1868; living at Iowa Falls, Iowa, (1895). Child: Lulu Emma.
415. VI. ROBERT, " Mar. 14, 1845.*

ROBINSON. *Sheffield, Mass.; Freedom, Ohio. 5th Gen.*

129. AMELIA, dau. of Miles 40, and Fanny (Curtis) Lee, born Oct. 13, 1812, married Dec. 24, 1835, Anson Robinson of Sheffield, Mass.; removed to Freedom, Ohio, where she died, 1890, aged 78. Children:

6th Gen.

416. I. CAROLINE, born Feb. 23, 1842; m. Sept. 26, 1866, George W. Kneeland.
417. II. SYLVIA J., " Nov. 3, 1843; m. Sept. 26, 1866, Albert D. Williams.
418. III. TIMOTHY M., " Sept. 9, 1846; m. Dec. 12, 1871, Alice G. Whitney; three daughters.
419. IV. FANNIE A., " Feb. 1, 1858; m. Oct. 13, 1880, William A. Blake; one son.

EGGLESTON. *Barkhamsted. 5th Gen.*

133. ELIZABETH, dau of David 42, and Elizabeth (Hayes) Lee, born April 16, 1796, married Feb. 8, 1816, James Eggleston, a lineal descendant of Bigot Eggleston, one of the original proprietors of Windsor. He was a cooper by trade, and also a stonemason, and lived in Barkhamsted—was a fifer in the war of 1812,

and was at the battle of Sacketts Harbor, 1814. For nearly fifty years, he was a prominent member of the Fraternity of the F. and A. M. He died Aug. 22, 1868, aged 74. She attended the "Lee Gathering," at Hartford, in 1884, being then 88 years of age, and the oldest person present. She died March 26, 1887, aged 91. This family has been distinguished for more than an average of musical ability, both vocal and instrumental. Children :

6th Gen.

420. I. JAMES WATSON, born June 9, 1817.*

421. II. ELIZABETH L., " March 26, 1820.

422. III. EDWARD F., " June 9, 1822 ; m. 1848, Betsey E. Pratt ; m. 2d, Ellen Billings, of Windsor, Vt. He d. Aug. 4, 1882, aged 60. Second wife d. at New York, March 20, 1866.

423. IV. GEORGE W., born Sept. 24, 1824 ; m. Mary A. Baldwin. He was a soldier in 12th Conn. Reg't, in the late war ; d. July 24, 1882. Children : 1, George M. ; 2, Isabella.

424. V. HARRIET HENRIETTA, born March 30, 1828 ; m. Roswell Andrews. She d. Aug., 1881. Child : Frank ; dead.

425. VI. JOSEPH B., born Sept. 26, 1830 ; m. Adeline Atkins. She d. suddenly, March 1, 1896. Children : 1, Dewitt ; 2, Lillie A. ; 3, Howard E.

426. VII. ISABEL ELLEN, born June 20, 1833 ; m. 1850, John E. Howd. Lived at Pleasant Valley ; d. at the home of her dau., in Washington, D. C., Jan. 26, 1897. Dau.: Nettie Henrietta, m. James Q. Rice.

427. VIII. DAVID L., born Aug. 28, 1835 ; d. Aug. 30, 1850.

KENEA. *Wolcott. 5th Gen.*

134. LAURA, dau. of David 42, and Elizabeth (Hayes) Lee, born June 21, 1798, married, first, Oct. 10, 1821, Thaddeus Tuller. He died Sept. 10, 1822 ; married, second, Sept. 28, 1826, Leverett Kenea, a brother of John H., husband of her sister Mabel. He was a prominent citizen of Wolcott, and son of John Kenea, a soldier of the Revolution. He died March 10, 1846. She died April 24, 1887, aged 89. Children :

6th Gen.

428. I. JAMES L., born July 10, 1827 ; d. Aug. 9, 1878 ; unmarried.

429. II. LAURETTE, " April 6,1829.*

430. III. LEVERETT DWIGHT, born Aug. 24, 1831; m. Harriet M. Welton of Waterbury. Children: 1, Hattie W.; 2, Edith Lee.

431. IV. HARRIET E., born April 11, 1834; d. Jan. 23, 1866.

432. V. HENRY W., " July 14, 1836; d. Oct. 23, 1849.

Pleasant Valley. 5th Gen.

135. HENRY BRADLEY, son of David 42, and Elizabeth (Hayes) Lee, born July 22, 1800, married, first, Jan. 10, 1826, Julia, dau. of Joseph and Clarinda (Crane) Summers (he a soldier of the Revolution), and granddaughter of Elisha Crane, of Killingly—he was also a soldier of the Revolution. She died Feb. 13, 1835; married, second, Sept. 13, 1835, Mary, dau. of Benjamin and Susannah (Goodwin) Austin (he, a soldier of the Revolution). She died Dec. 4, 1863; married, third, April 6, 1864, Annis, widow of Orsamus Ransom, and dau. of Truman Case. Her grandfathers (both paternal and maternal), Humphey Case and Thomas Wilder, were soldiers of the Revolution. He was a lumberman, operating a saw mill, and a building contractor, besides carrying on a farm—was Postmaster at Pleasant Valley, appointed by President Taylor—was "a prominent citizen, a man of influence and much respected by his townsmen, having held every office within their gift, except Representative to the Legislature, which he would never accept." Himself and five sons voted for Abraham Lincoln, in 1860. He died at his home in Pleasant Valley, Litchfield Co., Sept. 17, 1865. His widow died at Danville, N. Y. 1895. Children:

6th Gen.

433. I. HENRY BRYAN, born Oct. 10, 1826.*

434. II. WILLIAM WALLACE, " July 20, 1828.*

435. III. EDWIN RUTHVEN, " Feb. 7, 1830; d. Nov. 14, 1831.

436. IV. CATHERINE BROWN, " Nov. 26, 1831; d. Feb. 8, 1835.

437. V. EDWIN RUTHVEN, " April 28, 1833.*

Second Wife.

438. VI. JAMES AUSTIN, born Jan. 11, 1837.*

439. VII. DAVID BRADLEY, " March 24, 1838.*

440. VIII. JULIA ELIZABETH, " Jan. 15, 1840; m. June 13, 1867, James L. Flint, born Sept. 9, 1840, at Meriden. He is a mechanical expert and contractor at New Britain, (1897).

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Henry B. Lee.

1800–1865.

EGGLESTON. *Henderson, N. Y.* *5th Gen.*

136. Isabel Sedgwick, dau. of David 42, and Elizabeth (Hayes) Lee, born Feb. 14, 1803, married Aug. 10, 1822, Hector Eggleston, born May 24, 1802, in Barkhamsted. Removed with his father's family, in 1810, to the "Black River Country," Jefferson Co., N. Y. He was a farmer—died June 2, 1865, at Henderson. She died at Syracuse, N. Y., July 26, 1894, aged 91 years. Children:

6th Gen.

441. I. Julius T., born Oct. 27, 1823; d. Nov. 20, 1848.

442. II. Elizabeth L., " Mar. 23, 1825; d. Aug. 18, 1825.

443. III. Ellen, " Nov. 18, 1826; d. Feb. 20, 1827.

444. IV. Ellen E., " Jan. 24, 1828; m. Jan. 4, 1848, Elijah Jennings, who died June 20, 1881. Child: Sara E., born July 3, 1850; m. Jan. 2, 1878, Joseph L. Cook. Resides at Belleville, Jefferson Co., N. Y., (1897.)

445. V. Dewitt C., born Aug. 19, 1830; d. May 9, 1857.

446. VI. Edwin L., " Dec. 18, 1832; m. Oct. 20, 1868, Ellen (Case) Harris, widow, who died June 25, 1886. Children:

7th Gen.

1. Carrie B., born Oct. 22, 1869.
2. Samuel H., " July 8, 1871.
3. Henrietta, " May 15, 1873.
4. Helen L., " Jan. 8, 1879; d. Sept. 18, 1879.

Married, 2d, Rhoda McKenzie. Oct. 20, 1888. Resides at Picton, Ont. He was sergeant in 10th N. Y., Heavy Artillery, was in battle of Cold Harbor, siege of Petersburg three months, and at the mine explosion July 30, 1864; discharged July 8, 1865, after three years' service. Received a sunstroke, from which he never fully recovered.

447. VII. Roswell P., " Aug. 31, 1835; d. Sept. 20, 1853.

448. VIII. Henry K., " July 14, 1839; m. Feb. 12, 1874, Antoinette Reed. Resides at Watertown, N. Y., (1897). Child: Cadwell R., born Feb. 16, 1877.

449. IX. Isabel S., " May 27, 1841; m. Oct. 30, 1861, Samuel W. Knapp, who died Sept. 29, 1867. Resides at Syracuse, N. Y. (1897) Children:

Knapp. *7th Gen.*

1. Edwin C., born Dec. 17, 1864.
2. Samuel, " Jan. 10, 1868; d. April 15, 1868.

450. X. Henrietta M. L., born Sept. 13, 1846. For many years a successful teacher.

KENEA. *Barkhamsted; Madison, Wis.* *5th Gen.*

137. MABEL H., dau. of David 42, and Elizabeth (Hayes) Lee, born Dec. 3, 1806, married, first, Jan. 20, 1823, Roswell Phelps of Barkhamsted. He died Aug. 31, 1835; married, second, John Henry Kenea, Oct. 22, 1837. He died at Madison, Wis., June 5, 1863. She died at La Cygne, Kan., Oct. 28, 1890, aged 84. Children:

6th Gen.

451. I. EMILE B., born at New York, July 31, 1839; m. 1856, Lucius C. Cary of Racine, Wis. He died Sept. 17, 1872. She resides at La Cygne, (1897.) Children:

Cary. *7th Gen.*

1. Henry N., born Feb. 11, 1858; Managing Editor of the *New York Times*, (1897.)
2. Alfred R., born Aug. 18, 1859; d. Jan. 13, 1894; was engaged in banking at La Cygne, Kan. At the age of 23 became Mayor of the city; said to have been the youngest mayor in the United States.

452. II. DEETTE, " Berlin, Jan. 13, 1842; m. Mar. 10, 1861, John S. Hawkes. He is in the office of the *Wisconsin Journal*, Madison, Wis., (1897.)

453. III. JOHN P., " Pleasant Valley, Nov. 7, 1844; m. Oct. 7, 1868, Mary C. Gilson of Madison, Wis; lived at La Cygne, Kan., (1893); one of the editors of the *La Cygne Journal;* for many years treasurer of F. & A. M. Lodge; represented Linn County in the Legislature two years. Later, moved to Iowa, (1896). Now, Editor and Publisher of the *Clorinda Journal*, Iowa, (1897). Child: Mabel H., born Feb. 22, 1885.

COOPER. *Jacksonville, N. Y.* *5th Gen.*

138. ESTHER, dau. of Ebenezer 47, and Martha (Parsons) Lee, born Jan. 9, 1787, married Dec. 5, 1813, Horace Cooper, of Ulysses, Tompkins Co., N. Y. She died Feb. 26, 1864, aged 77. Her husband was born at Fair Haven, Jan. 29, 1790. Died Aug. 27, 1863. Children:

THE LEE HOMESTEAD.
(Pleasant Valley District,) BARKHAMSTED, CONN.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

6th Gen.

454. I. MIAMI E., born Oct. 14, 1814.*
455. II. CHARLES, " April 28, 1816; m. .....; two sons; d....
456. III. JANE, " Feb. 21, 1818; m. ... Bower; one son; d..
457. IV. MARY, " Aug. 13, 1821; m. .... Lambert; d....; no children.
458. V. CAROLINE, " Sept. 25, 1823; d. ....; unmarried.
459. VI. HORACE G., " Aug. 3, 1827; d. ....; no family.
460. VII. ANGELINE, " June 29, 1829; m. .... Plough, widow; two sons. Lived at St. Paul.

Ulysses, N. Y.; Republic, Ohio. 5th. Gen.

139. MOSES, son of Ebenezer 47, and Martha (Parsons) Lee, born Nov. 19, 1787, in Bucks Co., Penn., married Jan. 1, 1816, Rachel Hall, born July 11, 1797, at Ulysses, Tompkins Co., N. Y. He was in service in the war of 1812-15 in Capt. Brinkerhoff's company, under Col. Bloom, until after the battle of Queenstown, 1812—then transferred to Capt. Phelps' company, under Col. Dobbins, in which he served till Jan. 1, 1813—discharged at Schlosser, N. Y.—was in service again in Capt. Strobridge's company, under Col. Bloom, being discharged Dec. 1813, at Fort Geary, Upper Canada. A certificate "for the sum of $80, with interest at the rate of six per cent. per annum, from Aug. 1, 1858, for contingent expenses, adjudged to him," by the Adjutant and Inspector Generals of the State of N. Y., bearing date "Albany, July 4, 1859," is still in the hands of his descendants, *having never been paid by the State.*

He removed, with his family, to Republic, Ohio, in 1824—was a farmer—member of the M. E. Church. Died of typhoid fever Sept. 5, 1848. His wife married 1859, for her second husband, David Lamoreaux. She died at Woodland, Mich., April 27, 1874. Children:

6th Gen.

461. I. ALVAH HALL, born Jan. 5, 1817.*
462. II. EBENEZER G., " Sept. 2, 1819.*
463. III. MINERVA E., " Sept. 29, 1822.*
464. IV. MIRANDA M., " Feb. 7, 1825.*
465. V. JAMES OSCAR, " March 16, 1827.*
466. VI. FRANCES E., " May 16, 1829.*
467. VII. WILLIAM HENRY, " Sept. 16, 1832.*
468. VIII. JOSEPH H., " July 23, 1835; m., 1st, R. E. Coulder; d. Jan. 17, 1874; m. 2d, Ada T. Dickinson; d. March 13, 1879. He d. Jan. 6, 1879. Daughter: Ada Kate; d. June 20, 1879.
469. IX. DAVID CHARLES, born March 23, 1841.*

CURTISS. *5th Gen.*

140. Clarissa Harlan, dau. of Ebenezer 47, and Martha (Parsons) Lee, born at Shoshoquin, Luzerne Co., Pa., July 4, 1790, married Aug. 15, 1813, Artemas Curtiss. She died Jan. 22, 1875. Children:

6th Gen.

470. I. William P., born March 15, 1815.*
471. II. Abigail D., " Dec. 13, 1816.*
472. III. Darwin P., " " 19, 1818.*
473. IV. Ann Clarissa, " April 9, 1820.*
474. V. Lawrence Lee, " July 5, 1822.*
475. VI. Elizabeth L., " March 3, 1824.*
476. VII. Artemas Burton, " June 1, 1826; d. 1844.
477. VIII. Martha Louisa, " Aug. 30, 1829.*
478. IX. Lucinda Jane, " June 1, 1832; m. Dr. Fayette Parsons, Adair, Mich.

Penfield, N. Y. *5th Gen.*

141. William Whiting, son of Ebenezer 47, and Martha (Parsons) Lee, born July 12, 1793, in Penn., married Feb. 1, 1815, Mehitable Smith—was a soldier in the war of 1812–15. He was a farmer and died at Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y., July 2, 1835. Children:

6th Gen.

479. I. Mary S., born Jan. 7, 1819, at East Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m. May 3, 1861, Dr. Christian Anderson. He d. 1886. They were burned out at the great fire in Chicago, where they resided, Oct. 9, 1871. She is a woman of great energy of mind, resides in Chicago (1897). Was a teacher in early life. No children.
480. II. Elisha S., " May 20, 1820.*
481. III. Caroline, " June 30, 1823.*
482. IV. Horace C., " July 26, 1825.*
483. V. Harriet N., " Sept. 5, 1827; d. 1865.
484. VI. Joseph P., " " 17, 1829; d. 1865; dau. Carrie Maud.
485. VII. Sarah Ann, " Dec. 9, 1831; m. Isaac H. Thompson; d. 1865.

OGDEN. *Green Spring, Ohio.* *5th Gen.*

142. Abigail, dau. of Ebenezer 47, and Martha (Parsons) Lee, born June 27, 1795, at Standing Stone, Luzerne Co., Pa.,

Gad N. Lee.

1843–1884.

BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

married Feb. 16, 1818, Gilbert J. Ogden, who was born at Middle Smithfield, Pa., Sept. 2, 1794. He was a farmer at Green Spring, Ohio, and died there May 3, 1845. She died Aug. 31, 1877, aged 82 years, the last survivor of the family of her father. Children :

6th Gen.

486.	I.	JANE,	born April 8, 1819.*
487.	II.	DAVID G.,	" Mar. 6, 1821.*
488.	III.	CAROLINE,	" April 25, 1824.*
489.	IV.	ALMIRA,	" Feb. 12, 1827.*
490.	V.	MARTHA A.,	" Jan. 27, 1829.*
491.	VI.	ANNA,	" April 24, 1831; d. in infancy.
492.	VII.	ELIZA A.,	" Sept. 16, 1832.*
493.	VIII.	GILBERT J.,	" Sept. 22, 1835.*
494.	IX.	JOSEPHINE,	" June 23, 1837; d. young.

Southwold, London, Ontario. 5th Gen.

147. DR. HIRAM DAVIS, son of Dr. William Hooker 49, and Phebe (Davis) Lee, born Nov. 20, 1791, near Albany, N. Y., married 1818, Anne Terry, (dau. of Parshall Terry and Rhoda Skinner, "a United Empire loyalist of Erie District, and member of the first Parliament of Canada;" "was a Lieutenant in the Butler Rangers in the Revolutionary War, and fought on the King's side from 1776 to 1781, when they were disbanded.")

Dr. Lee was a physician of high standing. While a medical student, he acted as surgeon to the British troops in the Anglo-American War of 1812–15, at Chippewa and Lundy's Lane; afterwards, practiced medicine at Southwold, Chippewa, Niagara and London. "At the latter place, he was the Government medical officer. He died Oct. 29, 1847, during an epidemic of typhus fever, owing to his indefatigable exertions to attend his patients most carefully. He was a man of talent, and esteemed for his unblemished and upright character.

"As a mark of respect, the shops in London were closed during his funeral. A long and steady practice in this part of the upper Provinces gave him an acquaintance with all classes, in whose homes he was a welcome visitor. His offerings of service were free to many of his poorer patients. Compassion was a prominent trait in his character."—*Extract from the "Church Newspaper," October, 1847, London, Ont.*

"In another column will be found the obituary of an able and intrepid physican, Dr. Lee, whose self-sacrifice on the altar of

duty, well deserves to be classed in the ranks of martyrdom. The bereavement which society at large suffers, from the loss of such a man as Dr. Lee, is one of the most afflicting features of this fearful disease, which has been brought into the province by the late unhealthy immigration."

Anne Ferry, the widow of Dr. Lee, after his death, lived at Byron. "She was a pious and charitable lady, and the chief contributor towards the building of an Episcopal Church, in that village. At the suggestion of Bishop Cronyn, it was called St. Anne, out of respect to Mrs. Lee." She died at Laporte, Ind., while on a visit to her daughter, Mrs. Daly, Dec. 21, 1874, and was buried there. Children:

6th Gen.

495. I. ELVIRA, born Feb. 12, 1820.*

496. II. EDWARD WILLIAM, born Nov. 3, 1822. Killed by kick of a horse, July, 1833.

497. III. JOHN ROLPH, born Oct. 10, 1823. Graduated M. D., of McGill University, Montreal, 1848—was drowned in Grand River, near Brantford, May 19, 1848, by capsizing of a boat.

498. IV. HIRAM CHISHOLM, born Sept. 14, 1825.*

499. V. GRAVES SIMCOE, " Dec. 1, 1828; m. Hattie Arnold—studied law, but afterwards became an actor—a resident of the Edwin Forrest Home, Philadelphia, (1897.)

500. VI. JAMES HAMILTON, born Aug. 1, 1830. Was a medical student; d. at London, Ont., Feb, 24, 1849.

501. VII. ANNIE, born May .. 1835; m. Charles B. Daly, 1855—a civil engineer, Kingston, Ont. Children:

Daly. 7th Gen.

1. Eleanor, born .....; m., 1881, Henry Wills. She d. Feb. 18, 1895. Son: Philip, born ..... 1883.
2. Philip, born .....; m.....; one dau.
3. Olivia, " .....; d. young.
4. Simcoe, " .....; m.....; 2 sons.
5. Annie, " .....
6. Marion, " .....; m. Aug., 1896, Rev. Hugh Spencer, son of Canon Spencer, of Kingston.
7. Geraldine, born .....
8. Kathleen, " .....
9. Charles, " .....

502. VIII. LOUISA L., born Oct. 1842.*

503. IX. EDMOND ROSCOE, born Sept. 1843.*

Westminster, Ont. 5th Gen.

148. JOHN, son of Dr. William Hooker 49, and Phebe (Davis) Lee, born at DeWain's Bush, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1793, married Mary Caughell, of Yarmouth, Ont., in 1817. He went to Canada with his parents when a child. During the Canadian Rebellion, in 1836-7, "he was arrayed against the government on the rebel side, which was under the leadership of Wm. Lyon McKenzie, and against his brothers, who were Tory sympathizers"—was arrested and imprisoned with others at London, Ont., some of whom were convicted of treason and executed. He was never brought to trial, but was liberated and restored to citizenship.

"It is a matter of record, that questions tending towards relief, which were agitated at that time, were, later, incorporated into the demands made by the people for reforms in governmental affairs, and that the liberal form of government, now enjoyed throughout the Dominion is, in a measure, largely due to their efforts." He died at Westminster, Ont., Sept. 25, 1857. His wife died Jan. 2, 1868. Children:

6th Gen.

504. I. MARY MARIA, born Nov. 19, 1819.*
505. II. ALONZO, " ..... 1821; d. in Mo., 1847. Single.
506. III. SARAH, " Sept. 17, 1822.*
507. IV. THADDEUS DAVIS, " Mar. 15, 1825.*
508. V. JAMES CLARK, " Aug. 10, 1830.*
509. VI. GEORGE HOOKER, " ..... 1834; d. in Dallas, Texas.
510. VII. JOHN WILLIAM, " March 6, 1837.*

Stratford, Ont. 5th Gen.

150. RIVERIUS HOOKER, son of Dr. William Hooker 49, and Phebe (Davis) Lee, born at Standing Stone, Penn., July 1, 1796, married Elsie, dau. of Sheriff Rapely of St. Thomas, Ont. He was engaged in the war of 1812–15 on the British side; died Sept. 25, 1862, at Stratford, Ont. Children:

6th Gen.

511. I. UZZIEL CLARK, born .....; m. Frances Cornell. Children: *7th Gen.*
    1. A son, who died in infancy.
    2. Charles Russell, born ..... 1846. An Episcopal minister at Grimsby, Ontario. He was at the Hartford "Gathering," 1884. Letters of inquiry in 1896, received no reply.
512. II. GEORGE, born .....; d. .....
513. III. LOUISA, " .....

514. iv. JANE, born .....; m. Searles, near Toronto.

515. v. JOHN, " .....; was in business in New York; afterwards moved to Chicago; nothing known of him since. Sons: 1, James; 2, George; 3, Charles; 4, Ralph.

CHISHOLM—THOMSON. *London, Ont.* *5th Gen.*

154. SALINA, dau. of Dr. William Hooker 49, and Phebe (Davis) Lee, born May 14, 1802, at Thorold, Ont., married Dr. Hiram Chisholm. He died Dec. 17, 1873, at London, Ont. Child:

Chisholm. *6th Gen.*

516. i. HIRAM, born ..... 1829; m. Eliza, dau. of Judge Givens. He d. 1875. His widow and daughters reside at Elgin, Ill. Children:

Chisholm. *7th Gen.*

1, Cecil; 2, Frances; 3, Rachael; 4, Archibald; 5, Kennette.

Second Husband—Thomson. *Toronto, Ont.*

Salina married, second, Edward William Thomson, of Dumfries, Scotland, but then of Toronto. "He raised a company and took up arms for England, in the war of 1812–15, was in several engagements, being present when Gen. Brock fell at Queenstown Heights; was also at the capture of Detroit, and for gallant conduct received a medal and clasp, and was promoted to rank of Lieutenant Colonel of a regiment of regulars;" was in command of a company during the Rebellion of 1837; was President of Board of Agriculture, Director of Bank of Upper Canada, and twice elected to Canadian Parliament. He died at Toronto, 1865. His widow died at London, 1885. Child:

6th Gen.

517. ii. HELEN, born June 12, 1836. Residing at Toronto, in 1897.

LAWRASON. *London, Ont.* *5th Gen.*

156. ABIGAIL, dau. of Dr. William Hooker 49, and Phebe (Davis) Lee, born at Thorold, Ont., March 12, 1805, married, Lawrence Lawrason, about 1832. "A merchant, Justice of the Peace, and member of Parliament; later, held the office of Stipendiary Police Justice for London," died there 1881. She died there Sept. 22, 1894, aged 89 years, being the last grandchild of Dr. Ebenezer Lee.

"Mrs. Lawrason, widow of the late Lawrence Lawrason, P. M., died at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. Ridout, 474 Princess

Avenue, on Saturday, 22d inst. She was the daughter of Dr. William Hooker Lee, a United Empire Loyalist, born in Conn. He first saw the light of day in 1761. After passing his examination, came to Chippewa with his father, where he practiced his profession, and later moved to Southwold. Mrs. Lawrason removed to London, three years after her father's death, and was married to her late husband. At that time, the present site of London, was occupied by only three or four families. She had suffered the many trials to which pioneers were subjected, and saw the little hamlet grow in size and population. The advancement of the place was ever the great object of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrason's life, and through their efforts the city rapidly grew. Mrs. Lawrason was an active worker in St. Paul's Cathedral, and was one of the principal contributors to the cost of erecting the little frame building, which was first used as a place of worship by the Anglicans of London. The structure was destroyed by fire, and Mr. and Mrs. Lawrason were the first to move for the erection of a new building.

"The funeral services were held at St. Paul's Cathedral, and were attended by most of the principal citizens. The officiating clergymen were, Bishop Baldwin, Arch-deacon Marsh, and the Very Rev. Dean Innes."—*Extract from Obituary.* Children:

6th Gen.

518. I. LOUISA, born .....; m. Lionel Ridout, merchant, London. She d. Aug., 1896. Children:

Ridout. *7th Gen.*

1. Louisa Jane, born ..... 1847; m. Theophilas S. Wills, B. A., Eng.
2. George Lionel, born .....
3. Phebe Elizabeth, " .....; m. William Pennington, London.

519. II. WILLIAM LAWRENCE, born .....; Attorney at Law; m. Julia, dau. of Rev. Canon Bettridge, of Woodstock, Ont. He d. at Muskoka, Ont., the result of accidental shooting. No children. His widow was living at Winnipeg, Manitoba, in 1894.

520. III. PHEBE, born .....; m. Edward Baynes-Reed; Barrister at Law, residing at Victoria, British Columbia, 1896. Six children:

The compiler is aware that the records of several Canadian families are quite imperfect. Several letters of inquiry were returned "uncalled for," others were unanswered, and in response to others were returned conflicting reports of names and dates from different members of the same family.

Liverpool, N. Y. 5th Gen.

158. GEORGE, son of Simeon 51, and Polly (Towles) Lee, born Feb. 3, 1787, married Sept. 11, 1819, Keziah Forger, born June 10, 1803. They lived at Liverpool, N. Y. He was in the N. Y. Militia at the battle of Queenstown, in the war of 1812-15, on the American side of Niagara River, and, knowing that some of his Canadian relatives were in the British army, refused to cross the river to fight them, as the militia could not be compelled by law to go out of the United States. He died June 29, 1855. Children:

6th Gen.

521. I. POLLY, born Dec. 5, 1821. Joined the Shakers and was Eldress at Sangerfield, N. Y., 1895.

522. II. ELIZABETH, " Jan. 23, 1823; m. Dec. 5, 1854, Lucius Larkin.

523. III. HARRY WILKINS, born Jan. 30, 1825.*

524. IV. JOHN FORGER, " Jan. 23, 1828.*

525. V. JANE ANN, " Feb. 14, 1830; d. in infancy.

526. VI. CHARLES FORGER, " Mar. 18, 1833; d. Feb. 24, 1859.

527. VII. WILLIAM FORGER, " April 22, 1835.*

528. VIII. ANNETTE, " Sept. 22, 1837; m. ..... 1862, S. B. Green, Lima, Ohio.

529. IX. GEORGE, born Dec. 2, 1839.*

530. X. DORRANCE S., " Sept. 20, 1842; d. Aug. 21, 1845.

531. XI. DORRANCE BRYNING, born Jan. 7, 1844. He was a soldier in the Confederate war, in the 2d Reg't, N. Y. Vols. In a charge at the battle of Petersburg, Va., June 16, 1864, both feet were carried away by a cannon shot. He lay on the field twelve hours, uncared for. His wounds were not dressed till the following day. He died at Liverpool, Sept. 25, 1874.

532. XII. EMMA L., born Oct. 22, 1847; m. Mar. 5, 1867, Charles A. Barnes.

PEASE—KERN. *Southwold, Ont. 5th Gen.*

159. ELIZABETH, dau. of Simeon 51, and Polly (Towles) Lee, born March 10, 1789, married 1808, Alanson Pease of Syracuse, N. Y. They moved to Ontario sometime previous to 1812, with several of the family relatives and located near the home of Dr. William Hooker Lee, at Southwold. He was in the British service in the war of 1812-15, and returned from the army an invalid, and died at his home.

She married, second, 1815, Deacon Christopher Kern, of Charlottesville, Ont. He was a farmer and a Canadian subject, and in the British army at the Battle of Lundy's Lane, and subsequently received a pension from the Canadian government. She died June 18, 1871. Children:

Pease. *6th Gen.*

533. I. ELMA, born Nov. 27, 1809.*
534. II. AUDELIA, " June 9, 1812.*
535. III. MARY ANN, " Aug. 28, 1814.*

Second Husband—Kern.

536. IV. ELIZA ANN, born Aug. 8, 1816.*
537. V. CHARITY, " Mar. 8, 1819.*
538. VI. AMORET, " May 18, 1821.*
539. VII. LEVI, " Mar. 30, 1824.*
540. VIII. ALVIRA, " July 2, 1826.*
541. IX. SARAH ANN, " Dec. 27, 1828.*
542. X. EDWARD, " May 16, 1831.*

KIRK—BRYNING. *Simcoe, Ont.* *5th Gen.*

162. NANCY, dau. of Simeon 51, and Polly (Towles) Lee, born at Geneva, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1799, married, first, Alexander Kirk, in 1820. He died from injuries received by the bursting of a steam-pipe, in Ontario; married, second, Jan. 22, 1826, Rev. John Bryning, who, for forty years, was a successful pastor of the Presbyterian Church, and for twenty years of that time, pastor at Simcoe, Ont. Declining health compelled him to retire from active service. He died at Mt. Pleasant, Ont., Sept. 15, 1853, aged 83. She died Oct. 24, 1881, aged 82. Children:

Kirk. *6th Gen.*

543. I. GEORGE ALEXANDER, born in Ontario, Sept. 3, 1821.*

Second Husband—Bryning.

544. II. SAMUEL G., born at Long Point, Ont., Oct. 29, 1826.*
545. III. SIMEON L., " " Mt. Pleasant, " " 12, 1829.*
546. IV. AMELIA E., " " " " " March 9, 1832.*
547. V. JOSEPH V., " " " " " Feb. 4, 1835.*
548. VI. HATTIE B., " " " " " June 9, 1837.*

Atchison, Kas. *5th Gen.*

163. HENRY CLARK, son of Simeon 51, and Polly (Towles) Leé, born Oct. 3, 1802, in Central New York, married 1830,

Emma A. Corwin, born Feb. 1813. He was engaged in various pursuits for several years, in Onondaga Co., N. Y.—farmer, hotel keeper, &c. She died at Atchison, Kas., in 1891, aged 78. He was killed by a railroad train while walking on the track, at Atchison, Sept. 27, 1895, aged 93.

"He had not been in business for twelve years, but had made his home with one of his daughters—had been a resident of Atchison Co. thirty-five years"—owned a farm near Eden, and was Postmaster there several years."—*Atchison Globe, Sept. 27, 1895.*

He was the last known survivor of the fifth generation of this branch. Children :

6th Gen.

549. I. WILLIAM, born .....; m. Elizabeth Hawkins—was a dentist, lived at Columbus, Ga., and died during the war.

550. II. DORA L., " Dec. 14, 1838.*

551. III. FLORENCE B., born Oct., 1847.*

Poland, N. Y.; Jackson, Mich. 5th Gen.

165. SIMEON, son of Simeon 51, and second wife —— (Arnold) Lee, born Feb. 27, 1807, at Van Buren, N. Y., married Dec. 30, 1833, Catherine Hunt, born at Albany, N. Y., Nov, 3, 1814. She died Feb. 5, 1837; married, second, Aug. 18, 1838, Margaret Hempsted, born July 18, 1810. He died March 22, 1877. She died Feb. 22, 1884. He was a farmer, at Jackson, Mich. Children :

6th Gen.

552. I. CORDELIA, born at Portland, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1835.*

553. II. CATHERINE A., " " " " Feb. 5, 1837.*

Second Wife.

554. III. GEORGE W., born at Poland, N. Y., April 26, 1839; was in 12th Reg't, Mich. Infantry, and at battle of Shiloh; discharged sick. Died July 12, 1869, at Buchanan, Mich. Railroad man.

555. IV. CIVILIAN S., " at Poland, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1841.*

556. V. JAMES S., " " " " Aug. 1, 1842. Served a year and a half in Co. L, 2d Mich. Cavalry, and was then detailed as a clerk, but often borrowed a gun and went on the skirmish line.

557. VI. CHARLES S., born at Poland, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1846. Supposed to have died at Dallas, Tex.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

MILLER. *Lewis, N. Y.* *6th Gen.*

172. Sophia, dau. of Charles Johnson 53, (son of Dea. Seth 21,) of Ludlow, Vt., and Polly (Pratt) Lee, born July 13, 1802, married Jan. 1, 1828, Charles Miller, of Lewis, N. Y. Children:

7th Gen.

558. I. Mary Lovina, born April 13, 1833.*

559. II. Fayette Lee, " March 29, 1835.*

560. III. Elizabeth D., " Oct. 15, 1837.*

561. IV. Rhoda Ann, " Nov. 12, 1838.*

562. V. Henry F., " July 15, 1843. Entered the Union Army, 2d Reg't Veteran Cavalry, N. Y. Vol., Dec. 30, 1863—served in the Red River Expedition, and by exposure, contracted a fever of which he died at the Marine Hospital, New Orleans, La., Nov. 1864.

563. VI. Manoah Sargent, born Dec. 16, 1846.*

Lewis, N. Y. *6th Gen.*

174. Seth, son of Charles Johnson 53, and Polly (Pratt) Lee, (grandson of Dea. Seth 21,) born Sept. 12, 1806, married Jan. 1, 1831, Philema, dau. of Capt. Joel Finney of Westport, N. Y. He was Deacon of the Congregational church at Lewis, N. Y. Died there in 1866. Children:

7th Gen.

564. I. Rebecca Jane, born Aug. 22, 1832; d. Jan. .... 1855.

565. II. Olivia Amelia, " July 12, 1834.*

566. III. Ann Eliza, " Jan. 4, 1836; m. Orren Hardy, a farmer. Children: 1, Mary; 2, Emma; 3, Carrie; 4, Cora; 5, Rosa; 6, Charles. She d. Mar. 25, 1895, at Westport, N. Y.

567. IV. Eveline F., born Sept. .... 1839.*

568. V. Charles Philemon, born May 8, 1843 He enlisted in March, 1862, in Co. K., 10th Reg't, N. Y. Heavy Artillery; was in four days' battle in the Wilderness, Va., with Burnside's command; in front of Petersburg three months, and in various actions. Ordered to Washington and Harper's Ferry, and up the Shenandoah Valley, guarding supply trains; under Gen. Sherman at the

battle of Cedar Creek; was again transferred to Virginia, in front of Richmond and ordered on detached duty with Signal Corps; then transferred to the Navy, and assisted to raise torpedoes at the mouth of James River, sunken by the Confederates, and extract the charges. While on night service, in front of the lines before Petersburg, he received an injury of the spine from which he never recovered; mustered out, Aug. 1865. Removed to Kansas, 1870. Present residence, (1897) Alvin, Brazoria Co., Texas.

569. VI. BENJAMIN F., born Dec. 9, 1849; d. July .. 1852.

Lewis, N. Y.; Spring Hill, Kan. 6th Gen.

176. RICHARD HENRY, son of Charles Johnson 53, and Polly (Pratt) Lee, born Nov. 4, 1810, married, June 19, 1861, Mary Sargent of Lowell, Mass. She died at Lewis, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1869. He engaged in farming, and also studied law, and was admitted to practice in all courts of law and equity in the State of New York. In Feb. 1872, he removed to Spring Hill, Kansas, where he again engaged in farming, and the practice of law; was elected to positions of trust, and was held in high esteem. He was possessed of a literary and scientific mind, and was interested in educational subjects, was the inventor of an astronomical instrument to facilitate the taking of latitude and also for the use of engineers in leveling. He had secured a patent, but did not live to perfect it quite to his satisfaction and introduce it into practical use. He was also much interested in family genealogy, and rendered efficient aid in furnishing records for the first work by Miss Sarah M. Lee in 1878. The manuscript records of his grandfather, Dea. Seth, which had disappeared soon after his death, in 1803, were discovered by the subject of this sketch, in a mutilated form and preserved with the greatest care, and later placed in charge of William H. Lee, of New York, (see page 194) who caused a fac-simile copy to be made by an expert, which, with the original, is still in possession of his family, at Hartford (1897.) He died at Spring Hill, Kansas, April 30, 1890. No children.

Lewis, N. Y.; Oakland, Cal. 6th Gen.

178. BENJAMIN F., son of Charles Johnson 53, and Polly (Pratt) Lee, born at Lewis, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1814, married Nov. 8, 1855, Ella L., dau. of Dea. Shattuck, of Essex, N. Y., "con-

nected on the maternal side with Dr. Kittredge, of New Hampshire." He was a farmer and resided at Lewis, where he "was Deacon of the Congregational Church, removed to Essex where he became one of the Elders of the Presbyterian Church, as no Congregational Church existed there. The descendants of Seth Lee are largely adherents to the Congregational faith, large numbers being members of that church, of which he was a Minister and Deacon."

He removed to California and engaged in market gardening, at San Jose. Died at Oakland, May 20, 1892. His widow still resides there, (1896.) No children.

LEE. *Lewis, N. Y.; Middlebury, Ind.* *6th Gen.*

184. CLARISSA E., dau. of Noah 56 (son of Dea. Seth 21), and Clarissa (Nicholson) Lee, born May 12, 1808, married Dec. 31, 1829, Squier Lee. It is not known that he is connected with our family. She died July 23, 1890. He was residing with his son, Squier John, at Bristol, Ind., and attended the re-union at Farmington, Aug., 1896, at the age of 89, escorted by his granddaughter Jennie. Children:

7th Gen.

570. I. ELVIRA JANE, born July 14, 1831; d. Sept. 4, 1860.

571. II. HARRIET M., " May 19, 1833; d. Feb. 8, 1870.

572. III. BERTHA ANN, " Aug. 19, 1835; m. Oct. 24, 1857, Samuel Beane, of Goshen, Ind.; lives at Centralia, Wash. (1897), a lumberman. Children:

Beane. *8th Gen.*

1. Kerenhappuch, born Oct. 24, 1859.
2. Homer L., " July 20, 1865.
3. Myra, " April 10, 1869.

573. IV. SQUIER JOHN, born Sept. 30, 1837.*

574. V. CLARISSA ADELINE, " Oct. 4, 1847; d. Aug. 6, 1849.

575. VI. WILLIAM RALZA, " Sept. 13, 1850; d. June 21, 1854.

ROBERTS. *Lewis, N. Y.* *6th Gen.*

185. SARAH ANN, dau. of Noah 56, and Clarissa (Nicholson) Lee, born March 9, 1811, married April 1, 1839, Samuel Roberts. He was a farmer and lived at Lewis, N. Y. She died Nov. 8, 1856. He died Nov. 28, 1857. Children:

7th Gen.

576. I. RALZA R., born June 3, 1842; m., 1st, Nellie Lobdell; 2d, Oct. 29, 1872, Sarah Frisbie. He enlisted in 1862, in Co. F., 118th N. Y. Vols., was engaged in building fortifications near Washington, but became disabled and was discharged. Taught school, graduated at Burlington Medical College, and practiced at Westport and Lewis, N. Y.; was Deacon and an active worker in the Congregational Church; d. Aug. 12, 1877.

577. II. JAMES LA RHETT, born Sept. 29, 1844; m. Nov. 29, 1877, Lisle M. Jamison, of Juniata, Pa. He is a commercial traveler; resides at Westport, Essex Co., N. Y., (1897.)

578. III. AUSTIN M., born Sept. 16, 1846; d. June 13, 1856.

579. IV. CLARISSA ERMINA, born June 17, 1848.*

580. V. WILLIAM F., born Jan. 30, 1857; m. Rosa P. Wakefield, of North Hudson, Essex Co., N. Y.; was Postmaster at Saranac Lake, several years; at present, real estate agent, (1897.)

Lewis, N. Y. 6th Gen.

189. CHAUNCEY, son of Noah 56, and Clarissa (Nicholson) Lee, born Aug. 25, 1820, at Lewis, N. Y., married June 10, 1860, Amanda M. Wells, of Oakfield, Wis. He was a farmer and lived at Lewis, N. Y., and was often promoted to positions of public trust. Died Nov. 5, 1891. She died June 19, 1873. Children:

7th Gen.

581. I. IRVIN E., born Oct. 3, 1861; m. Martena Van Ornum. Lives at the old homestead (1897), at Lewis, N. Y.

582. II. CLARA L., " Sept. 22, 1864; d. April 27, 1875.

583. III. ELLA E., " May 5, 1869. A graduate of Westport High School, class of '94, and a successful teacher, active in church, Sunday school and literary work, and as a token of appreciation for efforts to raise funds for purchase of a church bell, her name was inscribed upon it; rendered efficient aid in collecting statistics for this work; m. Jan. 28, 1897, Alfred Charles Miller, Rutland, Vt. She prepared and read an interesting essay, at the re-union held at Farmington, 1896.

Chauncey Lee.

1820–1891.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

SEELEY. *Lyme, N. Y.* *6th Gen.*

191. Anna, dau. of Abigail (Lee) 57, (gr.-dau. of Dea. Seth 21,) and Benjamin S. Holcomb, born Dec. 4, 1804, married January 1, 1823, Charles Seeley, a farmer in Lyme, N. Y. Child:

7th Gen.

584. I. Oramel, born Dec. 31, 1824; married July 4, 1850, at Watertown, N. Y. Child: Charles L.

JUDD. *Cape Vincent, N. Y.* *6th Gen.*

192. Louisa, dau. of Abigail (Lee) 57, (gr.-dau. of Dea. Seth 21,) and Benjamin S. Holcomb, born Oct. 5, 1806, married July, 1830, Philetus Judd of Cape Vincent, N. Y., a farmer. He died Dec. 10, 1881, aged 76 years. She died Sept. 21, 1884, aged 78 years. Children:

7th Gen.

585. I. Elnathan W., born April 16, 1832.*

586. II. Huldah, " Aug. 17, 1834.*

587. III. Charles L., " Aug. 16, 1836.*

588. IV. Maria, " Mar. 28, 1839; d. Sept. 29, 1865.

589. V. Electa A., " April 14, 1841.*

590. VI. Benjamin F., " April 9, 1844. He lived on the farm till he enlisted in Aug., 1862, in Co. M, 10th N. Y., Heavy Artillery; was in the several battles of the Wilderness, and also at the siege of Petersburg, Va., where he was killed in the rifle pits by a sharp shooter, his spine being severed by the bullet, July 2, 1864. His last words, sent home, were: "I do my duty as a soldier till death. Tell mother I don't forget to pray."

591. VII. Philetus, " Feb. 13, 1850, at Cape Vincent, N. Y.; m. Charlotte Sherman, 1871. Lives at Cape Vincent, (1897.)

WARE. *Lewis, N. Y.* *6th Gen.*

197. Mary, dau. of Seth 58, (son of Dea. Seth 21,) and Amanda (Kellogg) Lee, born Nov. 5, 1812, married Feb. 20, 1840, Cyrus C. Ware. She died March 7, 1854. Children:

7th Gen.

592. I. Moses F., born Jan. 13, 1841; d. Mar. 11, 1841.

593. II. Judson C., " Feb. 15, 1842.*

594. III. Edward L., " Dec. 19, 1849; d. Feb. 1, 1862.

595. IV. Loretta A., " Jan. 21, 1854; m. Oct., 1868, Aurelius Woodruff; d. July 12, 1870.

ROBERTS. *Lewis, N. Y.* *6th Gen.*

201. Ermina A., dau. of George W. 60, (son of Dea. Seth 21), and Abigail (Russel) Lee, born Nov. .. 1809, married, July 15, 1828, Samuel Roberts. He was a farmer and lived at Lewis, N. Y. She died Dec. 25, 1836. He died April 25, 1877. Children :

7th Gen.

596. I. Lucy L., born Sept. 3, 1829; m. Jan. 3, 1882, Richard Eggleston, of Wadham's Mills, N. Y. He is a farmer and resides there (1897). She d. Nov. 24, 1895.

597. II. George O., " March 12, 1831; m. June 5, 1857, Mary A. Fuller. He is a farmer and carpenter, and resides at Banquet, Essex Co., N. Y. (1897) Children :

8th Gen.

1, Lillian; m. William Derby, and resides at Saranac; 2, Flavius; 3, Nellie; 4, Ralza L.

598. III. Oscar F., " Nov. 13, 1832; m. Dec. 31, 1855, Julia A. Pratt. He is a farmer and carpenter. Children: 1, Lida L., m. George Braisted, and lives in New York; 2, Frederic, lives at Lewis, N.Y., (1897); and three deceased.

599. IV. Samuel D., " Sept. 4, 1835; m. 1860, Achsa Cray, of Highgate, Vt. He was a carpenter; d. 1881. His widow resides in Brooklyn, N. Y., (1895.) Children :

8th Gen.

1. Samuel Irving, Denver, Colorado.
2. William Asher, Brooklyn, N. Y.
3. Carlos Arthur, Colorado.
4. Eddie Albert, Brooklyn, N. Y.

600. V. Carlton H., " Aug. 8, 1836; d. Nov. 28, 1836.

WOODRUFF. *St. Paul, Minn.* *6th Gen.*

204. Laura Lucina, dau. of Timothy Pitkin 61, and Sarah Leason (Pratt) Lee, born Jan. 7, 1818, married Dec. 3, 1840, Capt. Lyman S. Woodruff, born Feb. 14, 1821, at Canandaigua, N. Y. She was a teacher. He was a farmer and mechanic—moved to Minnesota, 1866, and became a government contractor, and died at St. Paul, Feb. 13, 1883. Her present residence (1896) is Merriam Park, a suburb of St. Paul, Minn. Children :

7th Gen.

601. I. AURELIUS ELBERT, born July 26, 1841; m. Oct. 19, 1868, Louisa Ware; residence, Mountain Lake, Minn., (1896). Banker and dealer in real estate. She died July 10, 1871, at St. Paul. Son: Eddie, born March 19, 1870; d. March 19, 1870.

602. II. ALICE ANNETTE, born June 10, 1844, at Lewis, N. Y. Resides at Minneapolis (1896).

603. III. HELEN JENNETTE, born March 9, 1846; m. Sept. 11, 1878, Thomas Follansbee. He was a carpenter —retired from business (1895). Resides at Elmira, N. Y., (1897.) Son:

Follansbee. *8th Gen.*

1. Robert, born June 7, 1879.

604. IV. SARAH ELIZABETH, born May 9, 1848; d. Aug. 30, 1862.

605. V. WILLIAM WALLACE, " April 9, 1850; a doctor; resides at Merriam Park, Minn., (1896).

606. VI. AMELIA ANN, born Feb. 12, 1852; m. June 6, 1881, Parker Simons, born in New York. He is a civil engineer. Residence, Minneapolis (1896). Son:

Simons. *8th Gen.*

1. Parker, born Nov. 16, 1883.

607. VII. ALANSON CARY, born July 4, 1854; real estate dealer and banker, (1895).

608. VIII. MARY LAURA, born April 6, 1856; d. April 8, 1856.

609. IX. MILLARD FILLMORE, born May 15, 1857; farmer and real estate dealer at Empire, Minn., (1895.)

610. X. HARRY LOWELL, born June 17, 1859; d. Oct. 6, 1862.

611. XI. CARRIE VIOLA, " March 21, 1862; m. Sept. 12, 1883, P. W. Payne, of Indiana. He was a railroad cashier; d..... She resides at Merriam Park, Minn., (1895). Dau.:

Payne. *8th Gen*

1. Laura G., born May 6, 1885.

612. XII. WALDRON RALZA, born Jan. 1, 1865; d. June 1865.

Lewis, N. Y. *6th Gen.*

205. HORACE ALONZO, son of Timothy Pitkin 61, and Sarah Leason (Pratt) Lee, born May 2, 1820, married Nov. 9, 1848, Emeroy Nichols of Malone, N. Y., born Nov. 15, 1827. He was a farmer and mechanic, and also engaged in merchandizing. Died at Lewis, N. Y., April 12, 1857. She died July 19, 1893. Children:

7th Gen.

613. I. ISABEL EMEROY, born Aug. 12, 1849.*
614. II. EZRA ALONZO, " Jan. 24, 1853; d. Sept. 14, 1874.
615. III. WILBUR EMERSON, " Nov. 13, 1854.*
616. IV. HORACE ALONZO, " July 2, 1857.*

CROSS. *6th Gen.*

206. REBECCA ANN, dau. of Timothy Pitkin 61, and Sarah Leason (Pratt) Lee, born May 8, 1822, married Feb. 19, 1846, Kittredge Cross of New Hampshire. She died Aug. 16, 1850. Children:

7th Gen.

617. I. EMMA ALVARETTA, born Oct. 23, 1848; m. Charles Winship of Brookfield, N. Y. She died Aug. 3, 1884. Dau.: Emma.

618. II. WALTON CARLOS, born May 13, 1850; m. Mar. 20, 1878, Lizzie Clifford of Minneapolis, Minn. Children:

Cross. *8th Gen.*

1. Rebecca Jane, born ..... 1879; d. ..... 1881.
2. Annie Allan, " Aug. 13, 1882.
3. Emma Lee, " Jan. 25, 1885.
4. Mattie Bell, " Feb. 3, 1888.

Lewis, N. Y., Troy, N. Y. *6th Gen.*

207. ALANSON ALFRED, son of Timothy Pitkin 61, and Sarah Leason (Pratt) Lee, born July 5, 1824, married May 5, 1849, Jane Anderson of Troy, N. Y. He was a lawyer; graduated at the National Law School, at Balston, N. Y., in 1851; was City Attorney at Troy for some time. He stumped the State during the Lincoln campaign of 1864. He built up a good law practice in the city; died there Aug. 14, 1866. Children:

7th Gen.

619. I. INFANT, born .....; d. at four weeks.
620. II. REBECCA N. B., " Aug. 16, 1862; m. Clifton Dare; residence, El Cajon, Cal., (1897.)
621. III. INFANT, born .....; d. at sixteen months.

Lewis, N. Y., Sodus, N. Y. *6th Gen.*

208. DR. WILLIAM SMITH, son of Timothy Pitkin 61, and Sarah Leason (Pratt) Lee, born at Lewis, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1826,

married, Oct. 9, 1862, Lucy A. Clark, born Dec. 22, 1831, at Greenfield, Mass. He is a dentist by profession, and resides at Sodus, Wayne Co., N. Y., (1896.) Children:

7th Gen.

622. I. GEORGE ALBERT, born at Sodus, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1864.*

623. II. GREY WINTHROP, " " " Oct. 28, 1865; died Feb. 1, 1892, at Buffalo, N. Y.

624. III. INEZ VOLUSIA, born at Sodus, N. Y., July 9, 1867; m. June 20, 1894, Samuel H. Parsons; lives at Syracuse, N. Y.

625. IV. MARY ELIZABETH, born Feb. 22, 1876, at Ursuline Convent, Three Rivers, Canada.

Lewis, N. Y.; San Jose, Cal., 6th Gen.

209. LEBBEUS, son of Timothy Pitkin 61, and Sarah Leason (Pratt) Lee, born at Lewis, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1828, married Nov. 26, 1862, Hattie A. De Long, of Moriah, Essex Co., N. Y., born Nov. 13, 1837. He was engaged in farming, mechanical and other business for several years in his native town, and held various local offices—Justice of the Peace, Associate Judge of County Court, etc. In 1874 he removed to San Jose, California, and engaged in marble and granite works—sustained heavy loss by fire in 1882. Afterwards engaged successfully in fruit culture, producing the noted "Willow Rancho" brand of fruit. His home and ranch are located in the suburbs of San Jose, California, (1896.) Children:

7th Gen.

626. I. CORA A, born June 1, 1864. A graduate of the State Normal School; m. Aug. 23, 1891, Thomas Bowden, engaged in warehouse business. Child:

Bowden. 8th Gen.

1. James Lee, born July 29, 1892.

627. II. CARRIE E., born Feb. 13, 1866. A graduate of State Normal School; m. Nov. 30, 1891, Walton C. Cross, contractor and builder.

628. III. JENNIE J., born July 17, 1868; d. Aug. 10, 1870.

629. IV. ROBERT A., born April 26, 1870. A graduate of State Normal School; engaged in teaching, 1895.

630. V. LESLIE C., born April 20, 1873; d. April 5, 1876.

631. VI. JEAN R., born June 15, 1876. A graduate of San Jose High School.

Lewis, Port Henry, N. Y. 6th Gen.

211. Leander Lowell, son of Timothy Pitkin 61, and Sarah Leason (Pratt) Lee, born Nov. 1, 1833, married Jan. 5, 1860, Carrie Lee, of Port Henry, N. Y. He was a lawyer and resided at that place—admitted to the bar at Plattsburg—died Aug. 13, 1869. His widow married again, and is a widow the second time. It is not known that she belonged to our family; resides at Saratoga, N. Y., (1895.) During the Civil War, he raised a company for the Army, and was tendered the command, but the condition of his health compelled him to decline. Child:

7th Gen.

632. I. John A., born Feb., 1867; d. Dec., 1867.

Lewis, N. Y.; Minneapolis, Minn. 6th Gen.

212. Bernard Augustine, son of Timothy Pitkin 61, and Sarah Leason (Pratt) Lee, born Jan. 9, 1836, married Sept. 14, 1871, Mrs. Olive Acelia Morton, born at Cutler, Me., July 2, 1843. Settled in Chicago in 1865, but removed to Minneapolis, Minn., in 1870. He is engaged in real estate, loan and insurance business at Minneapolis, Minn., (1896.) Children:

7th Gen.

633. I. Mark Thurlow, born Sept. 28, 1872.

634. II. Belcher Thurlow, born Aug. 4, 1874; d. May 23, 1881.

635. III. Bernard Augustine, born Aug. 30, 1877.

Lewis, N. Y. 6th Gen.

213. Milford Le Roy, son of Timothy Pitkin 61, and Sarah Leason (Pratt) Lee, born July 7, 1838, married June 10, 1874, Ellen M. Jones, of Ausable Forks, N. Y. He is a farmer; often chosen to positions of trust, and lives on the old homestead, Lewis, N. Y., 1897, on which the children of the family were all born. The old house was burned Feb. 3, 1873, and with it were consumed many valuable papers and relics of Dea. Seth, his grandfather, which can never be replaced. Children:

7th Gen.

636. I. Adelle J., born Oct. 31, 1875. Student in Vermont University, at Burlington, 1896.

637. II. Gertrude S., born April 14, 1877. A teacher.

638. III. Lena L., born July 31, 1879.

639. IV. Carroll L., born July 15, 1882.

Minneapolis, Minn. *6th Gen.*

214. RALZA SEYMOUR, son of Timothy Pitkin 61, and Sarah Leason (Pratt) Lee, born Oct. 26, 1840, married June 27, 1871, Martha B. Waugh, born at Spencer, Ind., May 12, 1849. Settled in Chicago, 1865; removed to Leavenworth, in 1869, and to Minneapolis, in 1873. He was engaged in real estate and lumber business, at Minneapolis, Minn. Died Dec. 24, 1882. Children:

7th Gen.

640. I. ALFRED LOWELL, born at Leavenworth, Kas., July 4, 1872; is assistant cashier in a railroad office, (1895).

641. II. MARY EVELYN, born at Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 27, 1874.

642. III. GRACE, " " " " Feb. 5, 1876.

643. IV. FLORENCE, " " " " Oct. 9, 1877.

Waterloo, N. Y.; Piqua, O.; Marysville, Kas. *6th Gen.*

251. DR. CHARLES JOHNSON, son of Chester 68, and Sophia (Johnson) Lee, born Jan. 26, 1820, married Feb. 25, 1852, Mrs. Harriet B. Bissel. She died Oct. 22, 1869. He was a graduate of Geneva (N. Y.) Medical College, practiced several years at Waterloo, N. Y., then removed to Piqua, Ohio, where he pursued his profession six years, and in 1858, removed to Marysville, Kansas. He entered the army and was appointed surgeon of the 5th Reg't, U. S. Colored troops and was killed in a skirmish at Fort Scott, Arkansas, Aug. 5, 1864. No children.

New York; Sandusky, Bellville, O. *6th Gen.*

255. HENRY AMOS, son of Chester 68, and Sophia (Johnson) Lee, born Sept. 11, 1829, married Jan. 31, 1861, Margaret Boyd Fairman, born March 19, 1830. He spent twenty-eight years as a dry goods merchant in New York—removed to Sandusky, Ohio, in 1881, and to Bellville, Ohio, 1890, where he still resides, (1897). Children:

7th Gen.

644. I. CHESTER FAIRMAN, born at Cooperstown, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1861; is a graduate of Princeton College, N. J., and engaged as mining chemist, Spokane, Washington, (1897); m. Jan. 12, 1893, Anna S. Williams, of Seneca Falls, N. Y. Child: 1, Fairman Burbidge, born June 13, 1896.

645. II. EMELINE BEEBE, born at Brooklyn, N. Y., July 18, 1864; d. Aug. 4, 1864.

646. III. SARAH WHITNEY, born at Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1865; d Aug. 14, 1866.

647. IV. SOPHIA JOHNSON, born at Brooklyn, N. Y., March 22, 1871; is a graduate of Bradford Academy, Mass.

6th Gen.

257. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, son of Chester 68, and Sophia A. (Johnson) Lee, born March 6, 1834; is a graduate of Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y., and a lawyer by profession; was Prosecuting Attorney, of Erie Co., Ohio, six years, Capt. of Co. I, 126 Reg't, N. Y. Vol., wounded and captured at Harper's Ferry, and was again wounded at Gettysburg. Lives at Mantua Station, Ohio (1896), practicing his profession. Unmarried.

WOODRUFF. *Southington.* *6th Gen.*

270. LUCINDA, dau. of Jared Camp 73, and Amarilla (Andrews) Lee, born June 20, 1813, married April 26, 1838, Hial, son of Bushnell and Mrs. Harriet (Johnson) Hart Woodruff. He is a blacksmith by trade and lives at Southington (1897); for many years retired from business. Child:

7th Gen.

648. I. FREDERIC HART, born March 23, 1839.*

Southington; New Britain. *6th Gen.*

272. THOMAS, son of Jared Camp 73, and Amarilla (Andrews) Lee, born April 26, 1819, married Oct. 4, 1855, Sarah, dau. of Sturgis Coles. He was a machinist by trade; died at New Britain April 16, 1891; buried at Oak Hill Cemetery, Southington, with Masonic honors. Children:

7th Gen.

649. I. FRANK ELWELL, born Sept. 27, 1856; resides in New Britain.
650. II. ARTHUR JARED, " Nov. 7, 1859; " " "

Southington. *6th Gen.*

274. OLIVER, son of Jared Camp 73, and Amarilla (Andrews) Lee, born July 25, 1826, married June 7, 1856, Caroline, dau. of Albert Sperry. He was a machinist by trade and lived at the homestead in Southington; died Feb. 16, 1875. Child:

7th Gen.

651. I. EDMUND CAMP, born July 20, 1861; a carpenter and lives at Southington, (1897.)

CURTISS. *Southington.* *6th Gen.*

280. JOHN, son of Erastus and Mary Lee 75, Curtiss (dau. of Timothy Lee), born March 2, 1812, married Sept. 12, 1838, Maria, dau. of Root and Sally (Frisbie) Gridley. He is a machinist by trade; traveled in the Southern States as a commercial traveler when a young man. Later in life engaged in mechanical pursuits and farming, and occupied the Rev. Jeremiah Curtiss homestead, being the fourth generation in succession. Rev. Jeremiah, of whom he is a descendant, was the first settled pastor over Southington Congregational Church. Children:

7th Gen.

652. I. JOHN, born March 2, 1841; d. Dec. 2, 1845.
653. II. MARY ALICE, " May 27, 1845; d. May 22, 1894.
654. III. SARAH ELIZABETH, " April 23, 1853; m. Oct. 26, 1876, Dallas W. Thomas; lives in Hamden (1897). Child:

Thomas. *8th Gen.*

1. Ella M., born July 8, 1878.

Manlius, Buffalo, N. Y. *6th Gen.*

283. CHARLES TIMOTHY, son of Orren 76, and Ruth (Johnson) Lee, born Feb. 11, 1815, married May 1, 1844, Ann, dau. of Martin and Anna (Ward) Hale. She was born at Burlington, Conn., April 17, 1824. He was a jeweler and watchmaker by occupation at Manlius, N. Y. In 1851 he removed to Buffalo, and entered into partnership with his brother Oliver, and engaged in the wholesale and retail business with an extensive trade in Canada. He died Oct. 25, 1861. Funeral conducted with Masonic honors; buried at Manlius. His widow resides at Elbridge, N. Y., with a daughter, (1897). Children:

7th Gen.

655. I. ALICE LETITIA, born April 2, 1845; d. Oct. 10, 1846.
656. II. ELLA GERTRUDE, " Sept. 30, 1846; d. Jan. 30, 1850, by her clothes taking fire.
657. III. ALBERT SETH, born Dec. 30, 1848; is a commercial traveler.
658. IV. EVELYN CELINDA, " Mar. 18, 1850.*
659. V. ALICE MARIA, " Aug. 1, 1851.*
660. VI. WILLIAM AUGUSTINE, born May 12, 1856.*

WILLIAMS. *Manlius, N. Y.* *6th Gen.*

284. CELINDA, dau. of Orren 76, and Ruth (Johnson) Lee, born Jan. 27, 1818, married Sept. 17, 1837, Columbus C., son of

Capt. Joseph and Elizabeth (Clark) Williams, of Manlius, N. Y. He was a farmer and succeeded to the homestead, which was cleared by his father, an early settler of the country, 1794. He died Sept. 4, 1841. She died Jan. 2, 1848. They were both active and consistent church members. No children.

Manlius, N. Y.; Kenosha, Wis. *6th Gen.*

285. LEONARD, son of Orren 76, and Ruth (Johnson) Lee, born March 5, 1820, married April 11, 1844, Sophia Alathea, dau. of Lucius and Sophia (Jerome) Cook, born at Manlius, N. Y., July 22, 1821—seventh generation from Maj. Aaron Cook, of Northampton, Mass., and lineal descendant of Capt. Aaron, Jr., of Hadley, Mass., and Sarah Westwood, only child of William Westwood, guardian of John Lee, the emigrant, 1634. Her maternal ancestor, Timothy Jerome, emigrated from the Isle of Wight, and settled in Meriden, (then Wallingford,) about 1717, and was of Huguenot extraction.

She died Sept. 4, 1890. Rev. H. C. Hitchcock, D. D., for many years her pastor, remarks: "Mrs. Lee was in many respects a remarkable woman, inheriting some of the best blood of the old Huguenot stock on one side, and of the Puritan race on the other. The very ground work of her life was religion."

In May, 1844, they removed to Kenosha (then Southport) Wis., locating on the open prairie, where he improved an extensive farm, which they occupied till 1867, then removed to the city and engaged in manufacturing interests. He was the proprietor of the Kenosha Flax Mills, which he established—burned in 1872—and was subsequently vice-president and manager of the Philips Furniture Manufacturing Company. Was a Sergeant in the Ordnance Department in the War—Co. "C," 39th Regt., Wis. In 1871, he made an extended tour over Europe, Egypt and Palestine. Children:

7th Gen.

661. I. LUCIUS ORREN, born Jan. 12, 1845.*
662. II. FRANK THEODOSIUS, " Mar. 23, 1847.*
663. III. HERBERT MORRIS, " Sept. 9, 1849.*
664. IV. HATTIE ALATHEA, " Oct. 15, 1851.*
665. V. CHARLES RICHARD, " Mar. 13, 1854.*

Manlius, Buffalo, Syracuse, N. Y. *6th Gen.*

286. OLIVER, son of Orren 76, and Ruth (Johnson) Lee, born Aug. 8, 1822, married May 22, 1851, Hannah, dau. of Reuben

Oliver Lee

1822–1867.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

and Mary (Tripp) Butts, from Duchess Co., N. Y. His early life was spent on the homestead farm, but he subsequently joined his brother, Charles T., in the jewelry trade in Buffalo, N. Y., "Lee & Brother." "The brothers were both men of integrity, and possessed the confidence of the business community." He subsequently lived at Syracuse ; died Sept. 18, 1867, at Owatonna, Minn., where he had gone to recover his health. Buried at Manlius, N. Y. His wife died May 3, 1880, "an active member of the Presbyterian Church." Children :

7th Gen.

666. I. EDWARD HERBERT, born July 24, 1853. He was a commercial traveler—went out on a trip in the fall of 1876, and was never heard from—supposed to have died suddenly.

667. II. MARY RUTH, born April 14, 1855.*

668. III. IRVING HUESTIS, " May 9, 1862.*

BUTTS. *Manlius, N. Y. 6th Gen.*

287. CORNELIA, dau. of Orren 76, and Ruth (Johnson) Lee, born Nov. 20, 1824, married March 1, 1854, George, son of Reuben and Mary (Tripp) Butts, born Oct. 9, 1823. He succeeded to the homestead of his father, at Manlius, N. Y., and became a leading farmer in the county. For many years he was engaged in rearing and dealing in short horned Durham stock, his shipments extending to all parts of the country. He was extensively known, and many times elected to positions of trust. "A liberal supporter of the church—his word was a bond to be fulfilled to the letter."—*Obituary.* He died Sept. 14, 1891. Children :

7th Gen.

669. I. REUBEN LEE, born Feb. 8, 1861. He is a farmer occupying the homestead (1897).

670. II. GEORGE FRANCIS, born May 12, 1864.*

Manlius, Watertown, N. Y.; Clinton, Iowa. 6th Gen.

288. FRANCIS, son of Orren 76, and Ruth (Johnson) Lee, born Aug. 15, 1827, married Nov. 9, 1853, Mrs. Mary (Pratt) Graham, dau. of Noah and Merilda (Blodget) Pratt.

They removed from Watertown N. Y., to Clinton, Iowa, in 1856. In early life he was a carpenter, architect and contractor. Soon after his removal to Iowa, he engaged with a partner in the

wholesale and retail drug trade, and soon succeeded to the entire business, in which he continued till his death. He died Nov. 16, 1890, in Chicago, where he went for medical treatment.

As a citizen, he was held in high esteem, and often elected to offices of trust, both in church and society, and in city administration ; was a Mason of 32°, and for nearly thirty years was treasurer of the Chapter. "In business he was upright, straightforward and methodical, and warmly interested in all that pertained to the welfare of the community or the nation."—*Obituary.* Children :

7th Gen.

671. I. LILLIAN L, born Jan 15, 1855.*
672. II. FREDERIC, " " 23, 1857 ; d. April 10, 1861.
673. III. GENEVIEVE, " April 12, 1861 : d. Dec. 29, 1869.
674. IV. FLORENCE D, " March 1, 1864 ; d. May 19, 1867.
675. V. GRACE R, " Jan. 27, 1870; a graduate of Wells College of Aurora, N. Y.
676. VI. FRANK, " July 12, 1871 ; d. Feb. 11, 1873.

Southington. 6th Gen.

289. TRUMAN, son of Truman 77, and Mary (Root) Lee, born Sept. 8, 1819, married March 20, 1843, Eliza Day. He was a farmer and occupied the homestead at South End, Southington, where he died Sept. 25, 1859. Child :

7th Gen.

677. I. TRUMAN, born .... 1844. He enlisted in Co. B., 5th Reg't, Conn. Vol., and served one year, then re-enlisted as a veteran. This regiment is reported as having participated in twenty-three engagements, among which may be named Gettysburg, Lost Mountain, Kenesau Mountain, the sieges of Atlanta and Savannah. At Atlanta it was the first regiment to march through the streets after the surrender, after having been 116 days under fire; marched through Georgia in Sherman's famous march to the sea, and participated in the grand review at Washington, mustered out, July 19, 1865, after a total of four years service. Died at the hospital in New Haven, Nov., 1884.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Francis Lee.

1822–1890.

Southington. 6th Gen.

290. Ira, son of Truman 77, and Mary (Root) Lee, born Feb. 11, 1821, married Nov. 18, 1842, Jane Blakesley. He was a farmer and lived at South End, Southington. Died Dec. 28, 1862. Children :

7th Gen.

678. I. Richard Henry, born Jan. 10, 1844.*

679. II. Eliza, " ..... 1846 ; d. April 26, 1852.

680. III. George, " June ... 1848 ; d. Nov. ... 1868. He was a soldier in the regular army after the war. Buried at South End.

FINCH. *Southington. 6th Gen.*

295. Helen, dau. of Barzillai 78, and Catherine (Woodruff) Lee, born Jan. 30, 1818, married Aug. 31, 1837, Samuel Henry, son of Samuel and Hannah (Jones) Finch, born March 17, 1816. He was keeper of a hotel and livery stable, in Southington. Died March 15, 1855. Children :

7th Gen.

681. I. Jane Elizabeth, born Dec. 16, 1839 ; married Nov. 1, 1858, Leroy A. Gleason. Child : Edwin Leroy, born Aug. 14, 1863 ; a musician, lives in Cleveland, Ohio. She d. March 3, 1864.

682. II. Hattie Isabel, born Dec. 6, 1850.*

683. III. Julia Isadora, " Aug. 15, 1852.*

SAVAGE. *Southington. 6th Gen.*

296. Charlotte, dau. of Barzillai 78, and Catherine (Woodruff) Lee, born April 22, 1821, married June 8, 1853, Capt. Julius B. Savage. He was for many years a prominent manufacturer in Southington, and for eleven terms a member of the State Legislature. She died March 24, 1885 ; buried at South End Cemetery. He died Aug. 27, 1894. Child :

7th. Gen

684. I. Emma Florence, born May 5, 1858 ; married Oct. 28, 1891, Albert T. Bishop. Child :

Bishop. 8th Gen.

1. Gladys, born Oct. 27, 1894.

BRIGHAM. *6th Gen.*

300. Sophronia, eldest dau. of Betsey (Lee) 79, (dau. of Col. Noah 24,) and Stoddard Smith, born Sept. 13, 1797, married Jan.

22, 1820, Dr. Philip S. Brigham, born at Leistershire, England. He died at Ann Arbor, Mich., May 12, 1851. She died at Detroit, April 17, 1885, aged 87 years. Children :

7th Gen.

685. I. ANN SOPHIA, born Oct. 15, 1820 ; m. Sept. 5, 1844, Jason Swift. She died at Ann Arbor, Mich.

686. II. JANE ELIZABETH, born Oct. 11, 1822 ; d. at Detroit Dec. 1, 1891.

687. III. MARY KING, born Dec. 29, 1824.*

688. IV. CATHERINE LEE, " Jan. 24, 1827.*

689. V. HELEN SMITH, " June 11, 1829.

690. VI. LOUISA, born March 2, 1831 ; m. April 13, 1852, Duncan W. Perley, of Stockton, Cal. She d. at San Francisco.

691 VII. AGNES CORBET, born Nov. 1, 1833 ; d.....

692. VIII. THOMAS PHILIP, " April 14, 1840 ; d. at Grand Rapids, Mich., 1846.

693. IX. CLARA WHITE, born Feb. 22, 1842 ; m. L. S. Trowbridge. Children :

Trowbridge. *8th Gen.*

1. Kathleen Sibley, born June 7, 1866, at Worcester, Mass.
2. Annette Peabody, born June 10, 1869, at Huntsville, Ala. ; m. Feb. 17, 1892, Cabell C. Kinney, of St. Paul, Minn.
3. Philip Brigham, born Dec. 9, 1871, at Huntsville, Ala. ; d. at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 26, 1872.

SMITH. *Castleton, Vt.; Dexter, Marion, Mich. 6th Gen.*

303. PIERPONT LEE, son of Betsey (Lee) 79, (dau. of Col. Noah 24,) and Stoddard Smith, born June 16, 1805, married Aug. 16, 1826, Letitia Maria De Garno, of New York. Soon after their marriage they moved to the Territory of Michigan, as it then was, and settled near the site of the present town of Dexter, then a wilderness, 50 miles west of Detroit, At that time, Indians were more numerous than the whites. Provisions were scarce, and mostly transported from Ohio. Here he improved a farm, and lived to see a prosperous country around him. He subsequently moved to Marion, Livingston County, where he died Jan 27, 1887. Children :

7th Gen.

694. I. PHILIP BRIGHAM, born Jan. 15, 1828; d. in infancy.

695. II. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, born Dec. 23, 1830. He enlisted at Pontiac, Jan. 31, 1862, as 1st Lieut. of Co. H, 22d Reg't, Mich. Vols.—was promoted to Captain, Jan. 5, 1863, was in various engagements; Danville and Hickman's Bridge, Ky., Pea Vine Creek and McAlpine's Church, Tenn.; was mortally wounded at Chickamauga, Georgia, and died Oct. 11, 1863; buried in the National Cemetery of Chattanooga, Tenn.

696. III. EDWIN P., born Sept. 20, 1833; d. Dec. 31, 1856.

697. IV. EUGENE, " May 17, 1837; d. April 13, 1856.

698. V. EMMA J., " Nov. 1, 1841; d. young.

699. VI. JUNIUS S., " May 30, 1843.*

700. VII. ESTELLA E., " Jan. 2, 1846; m. March 29, 1887, Chas. E. Cox. Resides at the homestead, Marion, Mich., (1897).

701. VIII. ELLA LOUISA, " Aug. 9, 1849; m. April 18, 1884, Henry M. Clements. Resides at the old homestead at Marion, Mich., (1897).

Castleton, Vt. 6th Gen.

305. NOAH FAIRCHILD, son of James R. 80, and Betsey (Fairchild) Lee, born at Castleton, Vt., Nov. 11, 1804, married Ruth Skinner, about 1835. He died Oct., 1884, aged 80 years. His widow resided at Benson, Vt., (1893). Children:

7th Gen.

702. I. AMELIA E., born March 7, 1836; d. Feb. 14, 1876.

703. II. JULIA E., " Jan. 12, 1838. Many years a successful teacher.

704. III. EMMA A, " Aug. 4, 1839.*

705. IV. EUGENE SKINNER, born Oct. 31, 1841; he was a soldier in the 12th Reg't, Vt. Vols., and wounded at the battle of Gettysburg. Resides at Benson, Vt., (1896).

706. V. LOUISA M., born Jan. 7, 1844; d. Nov. 27, 1847.

707. VI. LUCY FAIRCHILD, born May 6, 1846; lives at Benson, Vt. A successful teacher in the Public Schools.

708. VII. HENRIETTA ADA, born June 11, 1850; teacher; resides in Newark, N. J., (1897).

709. VIII. ANNIE S, born Nov. 6, 1852; resides at Benson, Vt., (1897).

Rutland, Vt. *6th Gen.*

307. HENRY BIRD, son of James R. 80, and Betsey (Fairchild) Lee, born Nov. 26, 1808, married Julia A., dau. of Caleb and Alice Tomlinson, of Derby, born in Oxford, New Haven Co. She died, and he married, second, Mary Ann Hill. He died Jan., 1887, aged 79 years. His widow and children reside in Rutland, Vt., (1894). Children :

7th Gen.

710. I. ROLLIN BIRD, born Dec. 25, 1830 : he was left motherless when an infant, and was adopted by his mother's sister, Mrs. Westover, whose name was adopted also. He is known as Rollin B. (Lee) Westover. He married Laura Willard. Children :

Westover. *8th Gen.*

1. Grace L., born June 23, 1872.
2. Hattie B., " Dec. 12, 1878.

Second Wife.

711. II. GEORGE ARNOLD, born Nov. 19, 1835.*

712. III. EVELYN ROSELLA, " Feb. 7, 1839 ; d. 1870.

713. IV. HENRY HARRISON, " Mar. 11, 1841.*

714. V. MARIA LOUISA, " April 1, 1844 ; m. Alfred W. Morris, teacher nine years in the Public Schools at Rutland, Vt. Son :

Morris. *8th Gen.*

1. Robert B. L., born June 17, 1879.

Poultney, Vt., Howell, Mich. *6th Gen.*

308. GEORGE LEWIS, son of James R. 80, and Betsey (Fairchild) Lee, born in Greenville, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1810, married Oct. 1, 1838, Eliza Graham ; lived at Poultney, Vt. ; died there May 9, 1880. His widow lived at Howell, Mich., with her daughter Alice ; died in 1896. Children :

7th Gen.

715. I. ALICE HELENA, born Sept. 3, 1839 ; d. Sept. 13, 1841.

716. II. ALICE ANNA, " Sept. 27, 1842 ; m. Sept. 14, 1887, at Poultney, Vt., Frederic J. Lee, of Howell, Mich., where they now reside, (1897.) She was a teacher. They rendered efficient aid in collecting records for this work.

717. III. EMMA HORTENSE, born Aug. 9, 1844 ; m. June 9, 1874, at Poultney, Vt., Charles B. Blossom. She d. 1877. Dau. :

Blossom. *8th Gen.*

1. Mary L., born July, 1876.

718. IV. MARY ERMINA, born July 3, 1848 ; d. Nov. 1871.

ORMSBEE. *Orwell, Vt.* *6th Gen.*

309. Harriet E., dau. of James R. 80, and Betsey (Fairchild) Lee, born Nov. 28, 1813, married Nov. 28, 1838, Jules Ormsbee, of Orwell, Vt. She died Aug. 25, 1843. Children :

7th Gen.

719. I. Mary Adelaide, born July 26, 1840.*

720. II. Maria Augusta, " Feb. 15, 1842; m. Oct. 6, 1870, William O. Bascom, of Orwell, Vt. Son :

Bascom. *8th Gen.*

1. Oliver O., born Oct. 19, 1881.

DUFFIE. *Castleton, Vt.; Ripon, Wis.* *6th Gen.*

310. Emily Augusta, dau. of James R. 80, and Betsey (Fairchild) Lee, born Aug. 16, 1815, married Oct. 1, 1838, at Castleton, Vt., James H. Duffie. He died and the family removed to Wisconsin, sometime previous to 1860. She resides with her eldest son, at Ripon, Wis., (1893). Children :

7th Gen.

721. I. George Carlton, born Jan. 3, 1841; m. June 28, 1876, Emma Harwood. He was a graduate of Ripon College, Wis., and for several years held a professorship; was also secretary of Board of Regents. In 1894 was secretary of an Electric Company in Minneapolis, Minn. Children :

8th Gen.

1. Allen H., born Dec. 29, 1879.
2. Jennie L., " Jan. 9, 1887.
3. George L., " April, 4, 1889.

722. II. Orlando Edgar, born Nov. 9, 1842; d. Oct. 12, 1862.

723. III. Jennie Eliza, " Jan. 6, 1844; d. Dec. 6, 1866.

724. IV. James Everard, " April 27, 1846; d. April 15, 1863.

" Orlando and James were among the first to enlist for the Civil War—joined Co., E, 4th Reg't, Wis. Vols. Orlando died at Carrolton Hospital, New Orleans, La., Oct. 12, 1862. James was killed in battle the following spring, April 15, 1863."

SMITH. *Castleton, Vt.* *6th Gen.*

314. Caroline Dorcas, dau. of Clarinda (Lee) 81, and Benjamin Carver, and gr.-dau. of Col. Noah Lee 24, born May, 1802, married Dr. Albert G. W. Smith. She died in 1881. Children :

7th Gen.

725. I. JANE CAROLINE, born ..... 1825.*
726. II. LEANDER CARVER, " ..... 1828.*
727. III. HENRY FRANCIS, " ..... 1830.*
728. IV. LAURA ELIZABETH, " Jan. 11, 1832.*
729. V. CLARA ROSELLA, " " 1839 ; d. 1842.
730. VI. ALBERT HOPKINS, " Aug. 21, 1844.*

Castleton, Vt.; Lenox, N. Y.; Howell, Detroit, Mich. 6th Gen.

316. COL. GEORGE WASHINGTON, son of Guy Carlton 84, and Sally (Benedict) Lee, born in Greenville, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1812, married, 1847, Elizabeth A., dau. of Sterling Armstrong, of Newark, N. J. He received his education at Castleton Academy, Vt. In 1831, he removed with his father's family to Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y.; Captain of a line boat on the Erie Canal for several summers. In 1836, he again removed with the family to Michigan, and assisted to clear and improve a farm of 400 acres. In 1835, he entered the mercantile business at Howell with his brother, Frederick J. In politics, he was an ardent Republican, and was a delegate to the convention at Jackson which organized the party in the State. At the breaking out of the War in 1861, he disposed of his interest in the mercantile business, and was appointed Quartermaster for the State with headquarters at Detroit, with the rank of Major—a position which he held till the close of the War, and although several millions of dollars passed under his control, every dollar was satisfactorily accounted for, and, in consideration of his efficiency, he was promoted to the rank of Colonel. He was a prominent member of the Methodist Church, and defrayed more than half the expense of building the first edifice at Howell. In later years he resided at Ypsilanti, where he died June 7, 1882. At the time of his death, he held the appointment of Indian Agent for Mich. and Wis. His widow still resides at Ypsilanti, (1893). No children.

Castleton, Vt. ; Ypsilanti, Mich. 6th Gen.

318. HENRY BIRD, son of Guy Carlton 84, and Sally (Benedict) Lee, born Aug., 1816, married, first, Malvina Smith ; second, Agnes Chase. He removed with his father's family from N. Y. to Mich., in 1836, and assisted to clear a heavy growth of timber from a farm of 400 acres. He is a leading farmer of Ypsilanti, (1897). Children :

7th Gen.

731. I. FREDERICK WESLEY, born March 9, 1852, at Marion, Mich ; is engaged in the mines in Montana, (1893).

Second Wife.

732. II. LILLIAN, born March 25, 1867, a teacher of music in Ypsilanti, (1893).

Castleton, Vt.; Howell, Mich. 6th Gen.

320. FREDERICK J., son of Guy Carlton 84, and Sally (Benedict) Lee, born May 18, 1821, married, first, May 16, 1846, Martha A., dau. of Dea. Elias Alcott, of Rockingham, Vt., who died April 20, 1875; married, second, Mrs. Harriet B. Norton, of Detroit. She died Sept. 23, 1886; married, third, Sept. 14, 1887, Alice A., dau. of George L. and Eliza (Graham) Lee, of Poultney, Vt. In the course of his education, he attended the Academies at Canistota, N. Y., and Castleton, Vt., and also, at Ann Harbor, Mich. He spent some time in teaching—ex-Gov. Winans, of Mich., being one of his pupils—was engaged in the mercantile business at Howell ten years. In 1869, he was appointed by President Grant, Internal Revenue Collector for the 5th district of Mich., which he resigned in 1871, since which time he has been engaged in real estate and loan business—has held various local offices, and during the war was Deputy U. S. Marshal. In politics, he is an ardent Republican, and the establishment of the first Republican paper in the County was due largely to his efforts. Children :

7th Gen.

733. I. ROSALINE E., born Aug. 21, 1847.*

Second Wife.

734. II. HATTIE NORTON, " Dec. 16, 1881.

HART. *Barkhamsted. 6th Gen.*

343. JULIA LEWIS, dau. of Dr. Amos and Mary (Lewis) Beecher 94, gr.-dau. of Lois (Lee) Lewis 26, great-granddaughter of Jared Lee 8, born July 27, 1807, married Feb. 5, 1837, Lyman Hart, a descendent of Dea. Stephen Hart, of Farmington, born March 2, 1797. He was a farmer of Barkhamsted, died July 24, 1877, aged 80. In early life she was a school teacher of more than ordinary success. "Tall and dignified in manner,

she controlled more by a look than by many words,"—so said one of her pupils. Some of them became prominent citizens of the town. She died March 17, 1890, aged 83. Children:

7th Gen.

735. I. CHARLOTTE G., born Nov. 10, 1837; m. William Steele, Dec. 3, 1856; d. June 17, 1894, at Kankakee Hospital, Ill. Six children.

736. II. JULIA ALICE, born Sept. 8, 1840; m, June 2, 1863, Dr. John W. Bidwell. She is an artist of much merit. Lives at Winsted, where he has a successful practice, (1897). Daughter: Alice.

737. III. MARY LEWIS, born Dec. 4, 1842; lives at the family homestead in Barkhamsted, (1897). A lady of literary attainments and contributor to the Press. Author of "Barkhamsted Reminiscences," and other papers. Furnished valuable records for this work.

738. IV. ROLLIN L. B., born Sept. 19, 1845; a farmer living on the family homestead in Barkhamsted, (1897).

739. V. SUSAN J., born Feb. 7, 1848; m. Aug. 30, 1870, Thomas D. Bentley, Jr. He is an accountant at Chicago. Children: 1, John R.; 2, Frank E.

WOOD. *New Hartford. 6th Gen.*

345. JULIA ANN, dau. of Erastus 111, and Julia (Taylor) Lee, born Feb. 15, 1828, married Sept. 1843, Rev. Joseph L. Wood, of Burlington. He is a carpenter and farmer, and also an ordained minister of the Second Advent Church. Living in Nepaug district, New Hartford, (1897). She died Feb. 2, 1896. Children:

7th Gen.

740. I. JOHN EDWARD, born Nov. 7. 1845; d. Sept. 30, 1877.

741. II. MORGAN LEWIS, " May. 28, 1848; m. Ella Mack.

742. III. WILLIAM ELI, " Feb. 12, 1851.

743. IV. FRANCES AUGUSTA, " " 6, 1853; d. Feb. 26, 1857.

744. V. JOSEPH BECKLEY, " Aug. 1, 1856; d. Jan. 1, 1863.

745. VI. EMMA LOUISA, " July 31, 1858; m., 1st, Frank D. Allen; 2d, Samuel Humphreys.

746. VII. JAMES EDGAR, born Mar. 7, 1861; d. Jan. 12, 1862.

747. VIII. CHARLES ERNEST, " Sept. 27, 1865.

Allegheny City, Penn. *6th Gen.*

357. CHARLES EDWIN, son of Erastus 111, and Julia (Taylor) Lee, born Jan. 26, 1849, married Jan. 5, 1871, Augusta A. Gormander, born May 17, 1847, in New York. He was a mechanic and lived at Allegheny City, Penn. Was killed by a railroad accident near Harrisburg, June 28, 1892. Children :

7th Gen.

748. I. BESSIE LOUISA, born, New Britain, May 1, 1875 ; d. July 20, 1875.

749. II. ARTHUR LEWIS, born, New Britain, Dec. 14, 1876.

750. III. CHARLES W., " " " June 14, 1883.

Springfield, Mass. *6th Gen.*

358. WILLARD OREN, son of Erastus 111, and Julia (Taylor) Lee, born April 9, 1851, married April 6, 1871, Kate F. Keefe, born Feb. 20, 1849. He was a painter and paper-hanger at Springfield, Mass.; died 1890. Children ;

7th Gen.

751. I. FRANK WILLARD, born April 3, 1872.

752. II. HATTIE LINCOLN, " June 12, 1875.

Burlington. *6th Gen.*

370. JOHN, son of John 116, of Burlington, (grandson of Capt. James 37,) and Abigail (Jerome) Lee, born 1790, married Mary C. Fuller, born 1793. She died at Burlington, 1826. He died 1828. Children :

7th Gen.

753. I. MOSES, born about 1817 ; was a sea Captain. Died at Sailor's Snug Harbor Hospital, N. Y. Supposed to have left wife and child.

754. II. JOHN, " about 1819 ; supposed to have gone to Cape May, N. J., but repeated letters have been unanswered. Had family.

755. III. LUCY, " July 2, 1821 ; m. June 12, 1837, Thomas Adams, of Scotch descent, born Oct. 12, 1812. He was a mechanic. She died Nov. 26, 1838. Child :

Adams. *8th Gen.*

1. Henry, born May 4, 1838 ; d. Oct. 12, 1883.

756. IV. RHODA JANE, born June 1, 1824.*

757. V. MARY CEPHALONIA, born 1826 ; d. in infancy.

Verona, N. Y. *6th Gen.*

372. JUBA, son of John 116, and Abigail (Jerome) Lee, born Aug. 26, 1796, at Burlington, married May 1, 1817, Bethia West, born at Grafton, N. Y., June 15, 1792. He was a carpenter by trade; moved to Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y.; died there May 16, 1868. She died at Oneida Castle, N. Y., June 4, 1862. Children:

7th Gen.

758. I. JAMES H., born March 31, 1818; d. March 20, 1820.
759. II. JOHN, " Feb. 26, 1821.*
760. III. LUCY, " Nov. 2, 1824.*

Burlington; Janesville, Wis. *6th Gen.*

374. EDWARD GAYLORD, son of John 116, and Abigail (Jerome) Lee, born June, 1797, married Dec. 29, 1819, Mary Whitford, born 1800. She died at Plainville, N. Y., April 26, 1822. He married, second, May 1, 1824, Lucy Joslin, born May, 1801. He was a carpenter by trade; died at Janesville, Wis., Dec. 19, 1862. His wife, Lucy, died Oct. 14, 1868. Four sons and one grandson of this family were soldiers in the War of the Rebellion. The sons returned; the grandson died in the service. Children:

First Wife *7th Gen.*

761. I. AURILLA MERCY, born Oct. 16, 1820.*
762. II. DANIEL WHITFORD, " April 26, 1822.; d. Jan. 6, 1892. Unmarried.

Second Wife.

763. III. JEPTHA GAYLORD, born Feb. 1, 1825.*
764. IV. CHARLES HENRY, " Nov. 3, 1826.*
765. V. SARAH ELIZABETH, " Dec. 14, 1828; m. Raymond Hitchcock; d. at La Prairie, Wis., Feb. 1, 1866. Children: 1, Nina; 2, Jay; 3, Deloss; 4, Bertie.
766. VI. JAMES THOMAS, born Feb. 18, 1831.*
767. VII. HANNAH ANN, " Aug. 10, 1833; m. George Paterson. He d. Nov. 17, 1869. Children:

Paterson. *8th Gen.*

1, Ada; 2, David; 3, William, Spokane Falls, Washington.

768. VIII. LUCY JANE, born Sept. 3, 1835; m. Freeman Jones. Daughter: Calla L., m. Emmet Miles. Married 2d, Thomas Parker.
769. IX. ALEXANDER FERDINAND, born Nov. 28, 1837.*

770. x. JOHN LESTER, born Nov. 28, 1839.*

771. xi. LUCIUS HERBERT, " Aug. 23, 1841.*

772. xii. ANNA MARIA, born June 18, 1844; m. Frank Wooldridge; d. at Rochester, Minn., 1873. Son: Harry F.

773. xiii. JULIA MALVINA, born Sept. 29, 1846; d. Feb. 22, 1850.

PALMITER. *Harwinton.* *6th Gen.*

375. AURILLA, dau. of John 116, and Abigail (Jerome) Lee, and gr-dau. of Capt. James 37, of Bristol, born Jan. 21, 1799, married Jan. 1, 1816, William Palmiter, of Harwinton, born May 24, 1794. He was a soldier in the militia service of the war, in 1814, and afterwards a pensioner. She died March 19, 1879. He died Oct. 1, 1883. Children:

7th Gen.

774. i. HENRY LEE, born Sept. 23, 1816; d. young.

775. ii. LAURA ANN, " Nov. 1, 1817.*

776. iii. LUCY, " July 4, 1823; " "

777. iv. WILLIAM HENRY, " Sept. 20, 1830; " "

Berlin; Louisville, Ky. *6th Gen.*

382. EDMUND FRANCIS, son of John 116, and Abigail (Jerome) Lee, born ..... 1810, married May, 1836, Melvina Ellen, dau. of Thomas G. Addison, and descendant of Joseph Addison, Prime Minister of England, and author of the "Spectator"—also granddaughter of William Paca, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence for Md. He was a civil engineer of some note, and died at Louisville, Ky., July 15, 1857. She died July 3, 1875. Children:

7th Gen.

778. i. ANNA, born ..... 1840; d. July 6, 1851.

779. ii. CHARLOTTE, " ..... 1841; d. ..... 1851.

780. iii. EDMOND LIONEL, born Jan. 1, 1843; clerk with "Ky. Title Co.," Louisville.

781. iv. WILLIAM PACA, born Jan. 26, 1845.*

782. v. HENRIETTA P., " Nov. 2, 1848; resides at Crescent City, a suburb of Louisville, Ky.

783. vi. MELVINA ELLEN, born July, 1853; d. Feb. 1864.

784. vii. ADDISON WOLCOTT, " Aug. 6, 1854; examiner, Kentucky Title Co.

785. viii. ROBERT ASH, born July 2, 1857.*

LEWIS–HUNGERFORD. *Bristol; Enfield, N. Y. 6th Gen.*

385. Fanny, dau. of James 117. and Lucy B. (Gridley) Lee, born May 19, 1797, married, first, Norman Lewis; second, Benjamin Hungerford, of Bristol, May 10, 1832. She died at Enfield, N. Y., July 30, 1839. Children:

Lewis. *7th Gen.*

786. I. Ellen, born .....; m. Hiram Chase about 1837; moved to Ohio 1838, and later to Garden Grove. Children: 1, Henry Lee; 2, Murray; 3, Bernice. Three others not named.

787. II. James R., born ..... After his mother's death in 1839, was sent to Alabama and found a home in the family of his uncle Henry P. Lee. Married Kate N. Lee, March 14, 1854. He d. in Tenn., 1875.

Second Husband—Hungerford.

788. III. Sarah J., born Nov. 28, 1834.*

789. IV. Alphonsine, " Oct. 30, 1837.*

Bristol. 6th Gen.

386. James Nelson, son of James 117, of Bristol, and Lucy B. (Gridley) Lee, born May 20, 1800, married 1820, Abby Wightman. He died May 8, 1836. She died Oct. 27, 1857. Children:

7th Gen.

790. I. Mortimer F., born July 13, 1821.*

791. II. Josephine M., " Nov. 3, 1826.*

792. III. Wallace H., " ..... 1829.*

Bristol; Montgomery, Ala. 6th Gen.

388. Henry Porter, son of James 117, of Bristol, and Clarissa (Root) Lee, born May 14, 1806, married Dec. 25, 1827, Betsey Ann Nickelson, of Danbury, born July 5, 1809. He removed to Montgomery, Ala., about 1833, and engaged in commercial enterprises. Died Dec. 10, 1870. "His abilities as a business man, his character for honesty and integrity, his faithful performance of all the duties entrusted to him, as a merchant, father or friend, have been for years the theme of every one within the sphere of his acquaintance. He succeeded in placing the business and credit of the firm—H. P. Lee & Co.—in the front rank of Montgomery merchants. He was buried from the Episcopal Church, and his remains were followed to the grave by

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Henry P. Lee.

1806–1870.

a large concourse of friends under special charge of the Knights Templar, of which he was a prominent member." His widow is still living with her dau., Mrs. Davidson, at Montgomery, a well preserved lady, aged 87, (1897). Children :

7th Gen.

793. I. HENRY WILLIAM, born Plymouth, Conn., July 22, 1830.*

794. II. MARGARET ELIZABETH, born Montgomery, Ala., April 19, 1834; d. Aug. 6, 1834.

795. III. KATHERINE NICKELSON, born Montgomery, Ala., May 6, 1836.*

796. IV. EDGAR JAMES, born Montgomery, Ala., Dec. 5, 1838.*

797. V. SARAH JANE, " " " April 9, 1842; d. Aug. 8, 1852.

798. VI. ALICE ROOT, born Montgomery, Ala., Sept. 16, 1844; m. Dec. 24, 1866, Franklin A. Gerrish, of Portland, Me., born May 20, 1830. He was a photograper. Died Oct. 31, 1892. She lives at Montgomery,(1896). Children:

Gerrish. *8th Gen.*

1. Bessie L., born ..... 1876; d. 1876.
2. Frank A., " ..... 1880; d. 1881.

799. VII. FANNIE OWEN, born Montgomery, Ala., May 6, 1848.*

800. VIII. MARY ELLEN, " " " Feb. 22, 1852.*

Bristol. *6th Gen.*

389. LESTER RODNEY, youngest son of James 117, of Bristol, (grandson of Capt. James 37), and Clarissa (Root) Lee, born May 16, 1815, married 1837, Lucinda Norton. He died Sept. 8, 1848. She died Sept. 8, 1865. Children :

7th Gen.

801. I. MARTHA, born June 20, 1838.*

802. II. FANNIE, " Jan. 14, 1841.*

803. III. GAD HENRY, " Feb. 12, 1843.*

804. IV. LUCY, " " 16, 1845.*

805. V. ANNA, " March 4, 1847.*

806. VI. LESTER RODNEY, " " 24, 1849; d. Oct. 30, 1874.

Bristol; Bloomfield, Pa. *6th Gen.*

399. THOMAS, son of William 123, of Bristol, and Lucinda (———) Lee, born May 1, 1811, married Dec. 28, 1839, Maria McDuff; moved to Bloomfield, Pa.; a farmer; was living in 1892, aged 81. Children born at Waterford, Erie Co., Pa., except the youngest two, at Bloomfield, Pa. Children :

7th Gen.

807. I. MARY, born Dec. 18, 1842; m. Dec. 25, 1862, Erastus Osborn. Children:

Osborn. *8th Gen.*

1. Emma, born Oct. 12, 1863; died.
2. George M., " " 8, 1865; a farmer.
3. Thomas J., " Feb. 25, 1868.
4. Ruth Y., " Oct. 26, 1878.

808. II. NERVA SELINA, born Oct. 19, 1844; m. March 19, 1870, William H. Morton. He was a soldier in the Civil War. Children:

Morton. *8th Gen.*

1. Nellie C., born March 13, 1875; d. Oct. 2, 1878.
2. Roscoe, born Oct. 10, 1881.

809. III. WILLIAM, born Jan. 5, 1847; a farmer at home.

810. IV. HARRIET, " " 6, 1849; m. March 13, 1870, Fitch Martin Miner, a farmer living in Iowa, born July 13, 1849. Children:

Miner. *8th Gen.*

1. Alla Emma, born April 6, 1877.
2. Addie Madge, " July 14, 1880.

811. V. ELLEN, " Aug. 26, 1851; d. June 11, 1854.

812. VI. EMMA, " July 15, 1854; m. May 17, 1875, Lucius R. Ingalls. Child:

1. Charles, born Sept. 16, 1881.

813. VII. CHARLES, " June 12, 1857; farmer.

814. VIII. THOMAS, " March 15, 1860; "

815. IX. HENRY, " Sept. 1, 1863; "

816. X. EVA VIOLA, " Dec. 28, 1865; d. Oct. 8, 1878.

Sheffield, Mass. *6th Gen.*

404. SETH SQUIER, son of Dennis 125, and Caroline (Squier) Lee, born Jan. 30, 1835, married March 5, 1861, Mary Doten Lee, of Sheffield, Mass. He is a farmer, (1897). Children:

7th Gen.

817. I. FRANK HERBERT, born July 17, 1862.*

818 II. ALICE AUGUSTA, " May 27, 1864.

819. III. WALLACE, " Jan. 10, 1867; d. Nov. 20, 1868.

820. IV. CARRIE BELLE, " Oct. 22, 1871.

821. V. MARY LUELLA, " Jan. 16, 1876.

Sheffield, Mass.; Cleveland, O. *6th Gen.*

405. CURTIS MILES, son of Dennis 125, and Caroline (Squier) Lee, born April 15, 1837, in Sheffield, Mass., married Dec. 25, 1871, Emma Tyler, born Oct. 3, 1848, at Freedom, Ohio. He

enlisted in the 49th Reg't, Mass. Vols., Sept. 1, 1862, and served, under Gen. Banks at New Orleans and Baton Rouge; was at Port Hudson at its surrender; honorably discharged Dec. 1, 1863. Residing at Cleveland, Ohio, (1897). Children:

7th Gen.

822. I. CORA EMMA, born July 5, 1874, at Garrettsville, Ohio.
823. II. MABEL, " May 8, 1878, " Cleveland, "

6th Gen.

406. EARLE, son of Dennis 125, and Caroline (Squier) Lee, born April 14, 1840, married Dec. 11, 1867, Kate Smith, born at Newtown, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1850. She died Dec. 18, 1874; married second, Louisa Card, at Corrona, Long Island. He enlisted in the 61st Reg't., N. Y. Vols.; was in service in Virginia, and made an honorable record. Children:

7th Gen.

824. I. MABEL, born Aug. 31, 1870; d. Oct. 11, 1881.
825. II. KATE SMITH, " Dec. 14, 1874.

Second Wife.

826. III. BERTHA EARLE, born Jan. 12, 1881.

Hecla, Oneida Co., N. Y. 6th Gen.

412. WALTER H., son of Thomas 126, and Lola (Candee) Lee, born April 25, 1836, married May 13, 1861, Emma Mann, born July 19, 1839. He was a carpenter and farmer at Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y. Died March 2, 1884. Children:

7th Gen.

827. I. HARRY P., born Oct. 5, 1862; a mechanical engineer.
828. II. ADA C., " Feb. 14, 1871.
829. III. MERTIE O., " June 2, 1873.
830. IV. VERNON W., " May 5, 1882.

6th Gen.

413. REV. ALBERT, son of Thomas 126, and Lola (Candee) Lee, born Feb. 3, 1841, married June, 1875, Maria Dutton. He enlisted in Co. B., 57th Reg't, N. Y. Vols., in company with several fellow students, at Whitestown Seminary, N. Y.; participated in the battles of Fair Oaks, Malvern Hill, Antietam and five others, in one of which he was engaged in a charge with a

detachment of 112 men, of whom but 14 answered at the next roll call, all the others having been killed, wounded or captured. After much suffering from miasma in Chickahominy swamp, and several months spent in hospital, he received an honorable discharge and returned to his home with health much impaired which he has never fully recovered. He resumed his studies, graduating at Harvard University, and at Auburn Theological Seminary. He has been a pastor, at Dwight, Napierille and Dixon, Ill.—for several years a librarian at Columbia College, and Harlem Library, N. Y. No children, 1897.

Hecla, Oneida Co., N. Y. 6th Gen.

415. ROBERT, youngest son of Thomas 126, and Lola (Candee) Lee, born March 14, 1845, married Dec. 5, 1872, Jessie A. Barber, born Sept. 3, 1848. He is a farmer living in Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y. Post-office, Hecla Works, (1897). Children:

7th Gen.

831. I. MERRITT E., born Oct. 6, 1874.
832. II. FRANK D., " April 26, 1879; d. Sept. 2, 1880.
833. III. FREDERIC J., " Oct. 31, 1880.
834. IV. LOLA PEARL, " Nov. 8, 1888.

Barkhamsted; Lima, Peru, S. A. 6th Gen.

EGGLESTON—FLOREZ.

420. JAMES WATSON, son of James and Elizabeth 135 (Lee) Eggleston, and grandson of David Lee 42, born Jan. 9, 1817, left home in Barkhamsted at the age of 16, and shipped from Boston as a sailor; visited Europe, Japan, China, Sandwich Islands, and various other countries, and arrived at Valparaiso. Chili was then at war with Peru; and he, being fond of adventure, enlisted in the Chilian Navy; was captured and taken to Callao, Peru, as a prisoner of war. Gaining his liberty, he engaged in business, obtained a competency, and married a Peruvian lady, adopting a Spanish name—Don Santiago Florez. He visited the United States in 1851, in the capacity of interpreter for Peruvian officials. By a revolution in the Peruvian Government several years later, his property was confiscated, and he was thrown into prison, where he remained three years. At his liberation he found himself destitute and broken in health, and died at Lima, Peru, in 1876. His wife was Josephina Galindo. Children:

Florez. *7th Gen.*

835. I. FREDERICK, born Feb. 14, 1842; m. Charlotta La Fonta, a "Peruvian lady noted for great personal beauty." She d. 1880. Child: Henrietta Frederika, born 1870. In the summer of 1891, she visited her father's kindred in Pleasant Valley, Litchfield Co., spending several months. Returned to Peru, and is a teacher of languages in Lima, (1897.)

836. II. FANNIE ELIZABETH, born 1845; m. Marie Reyes. "A well-to-do Peruvian gentleman." Children: 1, Elizabeth Isabel, m. ..... Montarnia. Several children. 2, Victoria Galindo.

837. III. CHARLES GALINDO, born 1847. A printer at Callao.

WOODRUFF. *6th Gen.*

421. ELIZABETH L., dau. of Elizabeth 133, and James Eggleston (gr-dau. of David Lee 42), born March 26, 1820, married Eben C. Woodruff in 1842. Children:

7th Gen.

838. I. SAMUEL E., born Jan. 30, 1843. Enlisted from Berlin in Co. G, 16th Conn. Vols., July 25, 1862, as a private; promoted to Sergeant Sept. 30. This regiment participated in five engagements, and was captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864, but he had died Sept. 17, previous.

839. II. ELENA E., " April 27, 1845; m. Lewis Snow. Children:

Snow. *8th Gen.*

1. Ella E., born ..... 1874.
2. Marjorie, " ..... 1877.
3. May, " ..... 1878.
4. John H., " ..... 1883.

840. III. JAMES W., " Dec. 22, 1846. Lives at St. Louis, Mo., (1895.)

841. IV. JULIUS E., " April 16, 1848. " " New Britain.

842. V. CHARLES E., " July 31, 1854. " " Springfield, Mass.

SAGE. *Berlin.* *6th Gen.*

429. LAURETTE, dau. of Laura (Lee) 134, and Leverett Kenea, gr-dau. of David 42, and Elizabeth (Hayes) Lee, born April 26, 1829, at Berlin, married Henry Sage, April 9, 1852, a farmer. She spent 1893–4 with her dau., Florence, in California. Mr. Sage enlisted in the 25th Conn. Vols., Sept, 4, 1862. Went to New Orleans by sea, and up the Mississippi

River to Baton Rouge, Port Hudson and other points. Engaged in the battle of Irish Bend, in which the regiment lost 95 men, killed and wounded, out of 350. Was in four engagements, and marched 300 miles in 20 days. The regiment was engaged in five severe battles. Mustered out Aug. 26, 1863. He was frequently elected to positions of trust in his town—selectman, representative, etc. Died Nov. 21, 1886. Children:

7th Gen.

843. I. FLORENCE, born Feb. 2, 1858.*
844. II. GEORGE H., " July 16, 1864.*

Derby. 6th Gen.

433. LIEUT. HENRY BRYAN, son of Henry Bradley 135, and Julia (Summers) Lee, born at Barkhamsted, Oct. 10, 1826, married Nov. 1851, Arre Ann, dau. of Stiles Slocum of Tolland, Mass. At the breaking out of the Civil War, he was a plane-maker by occupation, and a citizen of Derby. In Sept. 1861, he enlisted in Co. F, 7th Reg't, Conn. Vols. He asked for no commission, but served two years as a sergeant, was promoted to Second Lieutenant for gallant conduct. He was engaged in battles at James Island, Pocataligo, Morris Island, Bermuda Hundred and others, and was killed by a shot through the body at Deep Bottom, Aug. 16, 1864; was left on the field and buried by the Confederates. His commanding officer, Gen. Hawley, remarked of him, that "he was without a fault, either as a citizen or a soldier."

His remains were afterwards removed, with others, to the Fort Harrison National Cemetery, near Richmond, where they repose with a large number of unknown Union soldiers. Children:

7th Gen.

845. I. HENRY STYLES, born March, 1853; d. same month.
846. II. ELLEN ELVIRA, " May, 1854; m. Joseph Lazelle.
847. III. EMMA JANE, " June, 1856; m. Charles Raffile, New Haven.
848. IV. CHARLES DENNISON, born Sept. 19, 1858. Killed by being run over by a locomotive, Dec. 5, 1881.
849. V. MARIA AUGUSTA, born Feb. 5, 1861.

Barkhamsted; Meriden. 6th Gen.

434. WILLIAM WALLACE, son of Henry Bradley 135, and Julia (Summers) Lee, born July 20, 1828, at Barkhamsted, married July 24, 1851, Mary Jane, dau. of Samuel Carrington, of Westville. He is a machinist and expert by trade, and a resi-

Lieut. Henry B. Lee.

1826–1864.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Wm Wallace Lee

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

dent of Meriden since 1862. The "Illustrated Biography," 1891, says of him: He represented Meriden in the General Assembly of 1885 and 1886, and was assigned to important committees each year.

He introduced a resolution, which was carried without a dissenting voice, to publish such military records as were in the State Archives, from the early Wars down to the close of the Mexican War—records of the Confederate War having been previously published. The result was the publication of a large quarto volume which was ordered to be supplied to every Town Clerk's Office, and all Public Libraries in the State.

He served four years on the Board of Aldermen of Meriden, and held other positions of note. He was a delegate to the first Republican Convention held in the State in 1856—was a Free-soiler in 1848—voted for Lincoln in 1860 and 1864, and has never missed an opportunity to cast a vote for equal rights, temperance and good morals.

"He is one of the most widely known Secret Society representatives in the State; was a member of the Sons of Temperance at 18 years of age, and eventually held every office in the Order, and for 35 years was connected with the National Organization; was Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Odd Fellows in 1877 and 1878. His Masonic career was commenced in 1852; was Knighted in St. Elmo Commandery in Meriden in 1874; Grand Master of the State in 1874 and 1875. Prior to that, he held the office of Grand High Priest of the Grand Chapter in the State (1872–3), and for 12 years was President of the Masonic Veteran Association.

"During the war, he was a Lieutenant in the State Militia and enlisted for service in the army, but was rejected for physical disability. At the Barkhamsted Centennial Celebration, 1879, he delivered the historical address, and was compiler of the published proceedings. He is descended from two grandfathers, and two great-grandfathers of Revolutionary service, and is one of the charter members of the 'Sons of the American Revolution,' and was a delegate to the National body which met at Hartford, in 1891." He is also Secretary of the "Lee Association" (1897), which was organized in 1884, and compiler of the published proceedings of the first general family meeting of the descendants of John Lee. He has been deeply interested in collecting statistics of the descendants, freely expending both time and money in his efforts, and has succeeded in searching out families, of which all trace has been lost for nearly a century. Children:

7th Gen.

850. I. CHARLES CARRINGTON, born April 14, 1854; d. May 14, 1854.
851. II. WILLIAM WALLACE, " Oct. 12, 1856; d. Sept. 15, 1858.
852. III. GEORGE HENRY, " Sept. 18, 1861; d. Nov. 26, 1861.
853. IV. JENNIE JAY, " May 14, 1864.*

Barkhamsted. 6th Gen.

437. CAPT. EDWIN RUTHVEN, son of Henry Bradley 135, and Julia (Summers) Lee, born April 28, 1833, was a machinist by trade. At the breaking out of the war he was living at Hartford; enlisted in the 11th Reg't, Conn. Vols., and was commissioned Captain of Co. D, which had been recruited largely by his efforts. He followed the fortunes of his regiment, and was killed in his first engagement at Newburn, N. C., March 14, 1862. He fell almost at the first fire from the Confederate battery, being disemboweled by a cannon shot, which killed himself and five men of his company. His remains were sent home and a large concourse of citizens at his funeral attested their high esteem of his personal worth in his native town; buried at Pleasant Valley. The G. A. R. Post at New Hartford, was named in his honor. He died unmarried.

Barkhamsted. 6th Gen,

438. JAMES AUSTIN, son of Henry Bradley 135, and Mary (Austin) Lee, born Jan. 11, 1837, married, first, Oct. 16, 1872, Julia E., dau. of Thomas Brooks, and widow of Alfred Dickinson, of New Britain. She died Oct., 1875; married, second, Sarah F. Pratt. He was sutler for the 19th Reg't, Conn. Vols. in the war; was deputy sheriff and often elected to various local offices, resided in his native town of Barkhamsted, and vicinity. He died Oct. 12, 1883, during a prevailing epidemic of diphtheria, to which himself and two children fell victims. Children:

7th Gen.

854. I. JULIA, born Dec. 3, 1873; d. Oct. 18, 1883.
855. II. BESSIE, " Jan. 22, 1875; d. Aug. 13, 1877.

Second Wife.

856. III. HENRY, born March 28, 1880; d. Oct. 16, 1883.

Barkhamsted; St. Louis. 6th Gen.

439. MAJOR DAVID BRADLEY, son of Henry Bradley 135, and Mary (Austin) Lee, born March 24, 1838, married Belle Waterman, of Beloit, Wis. He was commissioned Quartermaster in

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Capt. Edwin R. Lee.

1833–1862.

Maj. David B. Lee.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

the 19th Reg't, Conn. Vols. in the late war, and for efficiency in his department was promoted to Brigade Quartermaster with the rank of Major; mustered out in 1865. He studied law at the Yale Law School, and since 1866 has been in practice at St. Louis, Mo. Children:

7th Gen.

857. I. EDWIN WATERMAN, born July 1, 1875, at Beloit, Wis. Student at Williams College, Mass., (1897.)

858. II. WAYNE L., born Oct. 14, 1880, at Beloit, Wis.

THORNE. *Ottawa, Ill.* *6th Gen.*

454. MIAMI E., dau. of Esther (Lee) 138, and Horace G. Cooper, and gr-dau. of Ebenezer Lee, Jr., born Oct. 14, 1814, married at Jacksonville, N. Y., Richard Thorne, Nov. 17, 1831, and removed to Ottawa, Ill. He was engaged in commission business. She died June 26, 1872. He died July 2, 1873. Children:

7th Gen.

859. I. ELIZABETH, born Sept. 11, 1833; m. 1857, Contine Jones, a railroad man. Lived in New York, (1895.)

860. II. MARY B., " May 23, 1836; m. Dec. 4, 1860, Edward L. Herrick, of Ottawa, Ill. Engaged in commission business. He served four years as Quartermaster of the 104th Ill. Vol. Infantry, in the Confederate War. Was captured and held some months as a prisoner, and then liberated on parole. Died April 18, 1876. Her home is at Ravenswood, Ill., (1896). Child:

Herrick. *8th Gen.*

1. Fred. L., born July 29, 1868; d. Dec. 11, 1874.

861. III. HORACE COOPER, born Aug. 9, 1838; m. Helen Rhoades. Engaged with U. S. Express Co., Chicago, (1897.)

862. IV. MIAMI, born June 13, 1840; d. May 4, 1841.

863. V. CAROLINE, " Aug. 4, 1842; d. Feb. 28, 1847.

864. VI. MIAMI ELIZA, " Dec. 16, 1844; m. Samuel Dudgeon. He d. in 1884. Her home is at Ravenswood, Ill., (1897).

865. VII. FANNIE B., born Nov. 12, 1847; m. Walter McCollom, a publisher, Chicago. Children:

McCollom. *8th Gen.*

1. Harry T., born Feb. 3, 1882.
2. Arthur B., " Sept. 9, 1884.
3. Bessie, " May, 1886; d. in infancy.

866. VIII. EMILY, born Oct. 1849; m. June 17, 1890, George H. Howard, Supt. in dry goods house of Marshall Field & Co., Chicago. Home at Ravenswood, Ill., (1896).

867. IX. WILLIAM, " May 29, 1852; d. May 20, 1857.

868. X. THOMAS F., " Dec. 26, 1854. Accountant in Commercial National Bank, Chicago, (1896).

869. XI. JULIA, " July 18, 1857; m. John Pynchon, coal dealer, Chicago. Children:

Pynchon. *8th Gen.*

1. Charles Edward, born July 23, 1882.
2. Harold Cooper, " Feb. .. 1885.
3. Grace Thorne, " Sept. 10, 1887.

Mexico, Seneca Co., Ohio. *6th Gen.*

461. ALVAH HALL, son of Moses 139, and Rachael (Hall) Lee, born Jan. 5, 1817, in Ulysses, N. Y., married Jan. 16, 1845, Martha Ann Rogers, of Mexico, Ohio, born Dec. 26, 1824. He removed to Ohio, May, 1832. Was a farmer; a graduate of Oberlin College, and a member of the M. E. Church. He died of typhoid fever July 4, 1864, and was buried with Masonic honors. She died in Barry Co., Mich., April 1, 1891. Children:

7th Gen.

870. I. HERBERT MELVIN, born Mar. 26, 1847.*

871. II. HARLAN ADELMA, " June 21, 1849.*

872. III. MARY ROCELIA, born Jan. 9, 1852; m. April 5, 1894, John E. Parrott, born Feb. 13, 1861, in Johnston Co., Iowa. Is a farmer, Hiattsville, Kan. A daughter.

873. IV. WILLIAM HENRY, born June 19, 1854; d. June 1, 1871.

874. V. BURTIN EDWIN, " Nov 5, 1856.*

875. VI. BYRON BARNABAS, " Feb. 18, 1859. Real estate dealer, San Francisco, Cal., (1896).

876. VII. CHARLES OSCAR, born Oct. 16, 1862.*

Fredericktown; Bellville, Ohio. *6th Gen.*

462. EBENEZER G., son of Moses 139, and Rachael (Hall) Lee, born Sept. 3, 1819, at Ulysses, N. Y., married Oct. 14, 1844, Catherine Jane Long, in Seneca Co., Ohio, born Aug. 29, 1826. He is a farmer (1896), Bellville, Ohio. Children:

7th Gen.

877. I. SARAH M., born Feb. 16, 1846; d. March 1, 1851.
878. II. WILLIAM ALFRED, " April 8, 1848; d. " 7, "
879. III. MARTHA CELIA, " " 7, 1851.*
880. IV. WILLIAM L., " Mar. 1, 1853; d. Oct. 7, 1856.
881. V. JAMES A., } " June 19, 1855.*
882. VI. JOHN C., } d. June 19, 1855.
883. VII. ADDIE L., " July 20, 1857.*
884. VIII. CHARLES E., born Aug. 15, 1860. Killed by railroad collision, Sept. 24, 1872.

KLISE. *Nashville, Mich.* *6th Gen.*

463. MINERVA, E., dau. of Moses 139, and Rachael (Hall) Lee, born at Ulysses, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1822, married March 22, 1847, Solomon Klise, born at Frederickton, Md., Jan. 10, 1820. He was a mill-wright, died at Woodland, Barry Co., Mich., Jan. 15, 1888. She resides at Nashville, Mich., (1897). Child:

7th Gen.

885. I. MARY, born at Woodland, Mich., Dec. 3, 1861; d. Jan. 7, 1862.

RISING. *Woodland, Mich.* *6th Gen.*

464. MIRANDA M., dau. of Moses 139, and Rachael (Hall) Lee, born at Ulysses, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1825, married Dec. 16, 1855, G. W. Rising, born at Winfield, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1828. He was a farmer; died at Woodland, Mich., May 4, 1894. Children:

7th Gen.

886. I. NEVADA B., born Sept. 19, 1856; m. June 13, 1878, John Lee, born at Devon, Eng., Sept. 15, 1854; farmer at Woodland, Mich. Children:

Lee. *8th Gen.*

1. J. Howard, born March 30, 1879.
2. D. Bernice, " July 11, 1881.
3. Harry D., " July 14, 1883; d. July 22, 1884.
4. James Benton, born Dec. 20, 1888.

887. II. DELIA E., born March 9, 1858; m. March 29, 1888, John R. Crites, born in Penn.; lawyer; home at Whatcomb, Wash. Children:

Crites. *8th Gen.*

1. Gertrude B., born at Union, Oregon, Feb. 25, 1889.
2. Herbert N., born at Whatcomb, Wash., March 29, 1891.

888. III. ELMER, born Nov. 2, 1860; m. July 9, 1884, Cora B. Hatton, born at Reed, Ohio, Dec., 21, 1861; he is a farmer, residing at Woodland, Mich., (1896). Children:

8th Gen.

1. Blake N., born Sept. 13, 1885.
2. Clare M., " March 20, 1887.
3. Burl L., " July 7, 1889.

Woodland, Mich. *6th Gen.*

465. JAMES OSCAR, son of Moses 139, and Rachael (Hall) Lee, born at Ulysses, N. Y., March 16, 1827, married Sept. 30, 1851, Harriet M. Wilkie. He is a farmer residing at Woodland, Mich., (1897). Children:

7th Gen.

889. I. ALFREDA M., born Seneca Co., Ohio, Oct. 21, 1852; m. Dec. 26, 1870, Almon Whitcomb, furniture manufacturer, Toledo, Ohio. Children:

Whitcomb. *8th Gen.*

1. Floyd O., born Oct. 11, 1873.
2. Orlow R., " Nov. 5, 1875.

890. II. FRANK M., " Woodland, Mich., Nov. 1, 1854.*

INGERSON. *Nashville, Mich.* *6th Gen.*

466. FRANCES E., dau. of Moses 139, and Rachael (Hall) Lee, born at Ulysses, N. Y., May 16, 1828, married Dec. 7, 1856, Stephen S. Ingerson, born at Huntington, Vt., July 3, 1835, a farmer at Nashville, Mich., (1897). Children:

7th Gen.

891. I. ORLOW W., born Woodland, Mich., Nov. 5, 1857; d. March 20, 1858.

892 II. CHARLES E., " Woodland, Mich., April 9, 1859; m. Viola Z. Sweet, born at Marcellus, Mich. He is a commercial traveller. Home at Nashville, Mich., (1897). Children:

8th Gen.

1. Edith L., born Nov. 29, 1886.
2. Vera F., " Jan. 16, 1890.

893. III. CARRIE L., " Woodland, Mich., Aug. 10, 1862; m. F. S. Leland, born at St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 22, 1860. A farmer at Minneapolis, Colorado (1897). Children:

Leland. *8th Gen.*

1. Kate G., born Nov. 22, 1891.
2. Joseph A., " Mar. 2, 1893.

894. IV. E. GERTRUDE, born, Woodland, Mich., Sept. 10, 1866; m. Frank G. Brattan, born Medina Co., Ohio. Hardware merchant, Nashville, Mich., (1897). Children:

Brattan. *8th Gen.*

1. Carl Lee, born, Baltimore, Md., March 16, 1887.
2. Harry A., born, Baltimore, Md., July 23, 1889.
3. Ruth M., born, Nashville, Mich., Jan. 15, 1892.

Woodland, Mich. *6th Gen.*

467. WILLIAM HENRY, son of Moses 139, and Rachael (Hall) Lee, born Sept. 16, 1832, in Seneca Co., Ohio, married June 1861, Mary A. Black, born at Livingston Co., N. Y., March 16, 1840. He was one of the early California emigrants, about 1850, crossing the plains with an ox-team; spent three years there. He is a farmer, residing at Woodland, Mich., (1896). Children:

7th Gen.

895. I. NELLIE E., born June 7, 1862; d. March 10, 1880.

896. II. NETTIE M., " Aug. 12, 1863; Superintendent of trimming department of an extensive millinery establishment, Toledo, O., (1896).

897. III. CORA A., " Dec. 18, 1867; m. .....; three children.

898. IV. JENNIE E., " May 17, 1870; m. Nov. 28, 1890, Walter E. Barnum, a farmer, Woodland, Mich. Children:

Barnum. *8th Gen.*

1. Harry Lee, born April 29, 1892.
2. Hazel Edna, " Feb. 5, 1894.

899. V. EDNA M., " Dec. 27, 1872; at home (1897).

900. VI. MILDRED, } born July 18, 1877; d. Jan. 7, 1880.

901. VII. MABEL R., } d. April 7, 1894.

St. Louis, Mo. *6th Gen.*

469. DAVID CHARLES, son of Moses 139, and Rachael (Hall) Lee, born at Republic, O., March 23, 1841, married Oct. 29, 1867, Nellie J. Marble, born Dec. 10, 1848, at Marshall, Mich., dau. of Rev. E. Marble, of Mich. Conference. He enlisted in June, 1861, in Co. B, 8th Mich. Vols., and proceeded to Annapolis and joined Admiral Dupont's expedition down the coast, on board

the Vanderbilt, Oct. 16, in company with the 79th N. Y. Highlanders; witnessed the naval battle at Port Royal, Nov. 7, 1861; was first engaged in battle at Port Royal Ferry, Jan. 1, 1862, his company leading the charge; in June, 1862, at the battle of Secessionville, James Island, his regiment led the charge; was at second battle of Bull Run; also, at South Mountain and Antietam. In Oct., 1862, was transferred to the U. S. Engineer Corps, as Artificer of Engineers; assisted in pontoon building; bridged the Rappahannock under fire, in thirty-five minutes; bridged the James River, one mile, in five hours, while Grant's army was in waiting to cross; at Petersburg engaged in siege work; mustered out Oct. 26, 1864.

He has been engaged in various kinds of business. At present (1897), is a commercial traveler, business which he has pursued twenty years, with residence at St. Louis, Mo. Children:

7th Gen.

902. I. FREDERICK C., born Dec. 8, 1869; a Pullman Car finisher, St. Louis, Mo.

903. II. BERTHA M., " Aug. 27, 1873; educated at the St. Louis public schools, and Kansas Wesleyan University. She is an artist and proficient in re-touching photograph negatives. Home at St. Louis, (1897).

CURTISS. *Fulton, N. Y.* *6th Gen.*

470. WILLIAM P., son of Clarissa Harlan (Lee) 140, and Artemas Curtiss (grandson of Ebenezer Lee 47), born at Auburn, N. Y., March 15, 1815, married March, 1841, Hannah L. Crombie, born at New Boston, N. H., Dec. 13, 1816. He was a lawyer, surrogate for Oswego Co., N. Y., and Representative to the Legislature. Died Jan. 24, 1864. She died in Aug. 1843. Child:

7th Gen.

904. I. FRANCES A., born Jan. 17, 1842; m. Aug. 3, 1876, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Francis David, a lawyer at Phœnix, N. Y., and Surrogate of Oswego Co.

NORTHRUP. *Oswego, N. Y.* *6th Gen.*

471. DORLESKI ABIGAIL, dau. of Clarissa Harlan (Lee) 140, and Artemas Curtiss, (gr-dau. of Ebenezer Lee 47), born at Locke, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1816, married Oct. 12, 1847, David A.

Northrup, born at Oswego, N. Y., March 5, 1820. He was a manufacturer. She was a teacher; died April 23, 1883. He died April 20, 1856. Home at Oswego, N. Y. Children:

7th Gen.

905. I. MARION D., born Jan. 16, 1849; m. April 7, 1881, Henry C. Howe. He was a lawyer; born Aug. 23, 1832, at Granby, N. Y.; d. July 28, 1889, at Fulton, N. Y. Her present home (1897) is at Washington, D. C. For some years occupied an important position in the Census Bureau. Child:

Howe. *8th Gen.*

1. Henry N., born Jan. 13, 1882.

906. II. CURTISS A., " Sept. 8, 1852; m. Aug. 1877, Olive P. Lasher, born 1851. He was a merchant; d. at Oswego Falls, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1880. She d. Dec. 20, 1894. No children.

907. III. ELIZABETH L., born 1854; d. Aug. 24, 1856.

CURTISS. *Granby, N. Y.* *6th Gen.*

472. DARWIN P., son of Clarissa Harlan (Lee) 140, and Artemas Curtis, (grandson of Ebenezer Lee 47,) born at Auburn, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1819, married Sarah Miller, April 7, 1847. He was a farmer, died May 24, 1896. She died 1895. Child:

7th Gen.

908. I. EUGENE, born Jan. 8, 1849.*

BOWEN. *Oshkosh, Wis.* *6th Gen.*

473. ANN C., dau. of Clarissa Harlan (Lee) 140, and Artemas Curtiss, (gr-dau. of Ebenezer Lee 47), born at Granby, N. Y., April 9, 1821, married William B. Bowen at Rochester, N. Y., March 9, 1847; he was born in Washington Co., N. Y., May 7, 1820. He was a musician, also farmer and mechanic. Died at Oshkosh, Wis., April 18, 1888, where is still her residence (1897). Children:

7th Gen.

909. I. ELLEN L., born at Wolcott, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1847; d. Sept. 29, 1849.

910. II. ASA CURTIS, " at Wolcott, N. Y., April 28, 1850.*

911. III. MARSHALL WILLIAM, born at Wolcott, N. Y., July 24, 1852; a commercial traveler.

912. IV. ABRAM BRADLEY, born at Granby, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1854.*

913. v. GEORGE AUGUSTUS, born at Fond du Lac, Wis., March 7, 1856.*

914. vi. CLARA FRANCES, born at Oshkosh, Wis., June 30, 1858.*

915. vii. DEWITT EDWARD, " " " Jan. 23, 1860.*

916. viii. CHARLES LEE, " " " May 23, 1863.*

917. ix. HENRY GRANT, " " " July 5, 1864; m. Jennie Higgins, at Denver, Colo., Aug. 13, 1890. He is a cornet soloist and teacher of music, at Providence, R. I., (1896).

CURTISS. *Granby, N. Y.; Russell, Kas.* *6th Gen.*

474. LAWRENCE LEE, son of Clarissa Harlan (Lee) 140, and Artemas Curtiss, (grandson of Ebenezer Lee 47), born at Granby, N. Y., July 7, 1823, married Oct. 18, 1842, Annis P. Satterlee. Children all born in Oswego Co., N. Y. He removed to Russell, Kas., and engaged in farming, where is still his home (1897). Children:

7th Gen.

918. i. ALLEN B., born April 20, 1844; a sailor, East Portland, Oregon; m. Mary Hewes.

919. ii. ARTEMAS B., " Feb. 2, 1846; was a sailor; d. Oct. 26, 1875.

920. iii. CHARLES P., " Dec. 15, 1848; d. Dec. 21, 1859.

921. iv. CLARISSA H., " Sept. 13, 1850 *

922. v. CLINTON F., " March 25, 1856; a farmer at Russell, Kan., (1896).

923. vi. MARTHA L., " Aug. 29, 1864; m. Sept. 23, 1886, Walworth W. Peacher, a banker, Kansas City, Mo.

HUTCHISON. *Richland Center, Wis.* *6th Gen.*

475. ELIZABETH L., dau. of Clarissa Harlan (Lee) 140, and Artemas Curtiss, (gr-dau. of Ebenezer Lee 47,) born at Granby, N. Y., March 3, 1825, married Dec. 15, 1859, at Detroit, Mich., William Hutchison, born Feb. 18, 1826, at Pentland, Scotland. Came to the United States in 1850. They removed from Bellville, Mich., to Wisconsin in May, 1864. He is a carriage-maker by trade. Residence, Richland Center, Wis., (1896). Children:

7th Gen.

924. i. JESSIE E., born Feb. 25, 1861. Studied law and held a responsible position in the Dead Letter Office, Washington, D. C.; her present residence, (1896).

925. II. AGNES D., born Aug. 13, 1863. Principal of Public School, Omaha, Neb., (1896).

926. III. WALTER S., " Oct. 10, 1864. Was a teacher; d. at Chehalis, Washington, Jan. 20, 1886.

927. IV. WILLIE L., " Feb. 14, 1868; d. Sept. 10, 1868.

SALMON. *Granby, N. Y.; Omaha, Neb. 6th Gen.*

477. MARTHA LOUISA, dau. of Clarissa Harlan (Lee) 140, and Artemas Curtiss, (gr-dau. of Ebenezer Lee 47,) born Aug. 30, 1829, married March 13, 1850, Lyman Salmon, at Granby, N. Y.

Mr. Salmon was one of the "Jerry Rescuers" at Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1851. Was one of the 17 who were arrested by the U. S. Marshal for rescuing a fugitive slave from the custody of U. S. officers, and prosecuted, for three years for treason under the Fugitive Slave Law; liberated on bail, with Wm. H. Seward for bondsman; was called to Albany, Buffalo, and other places to attend U. S. Court, and subjected to great expense. The whole party was acquitted. From this rescue is named the "Jerry Rescue Block" in Syracuse. He died at Burr Oak, Mich., Sept. 7, 1870. She resides at Omaha, Neb., (1897). Children:

7th Gen.

928. I. FREDERICK P., born March 31, 1851; m. June 30, 1874, Harriet P. Phelps, born June 11, 1851. He is engaged in real estate business at Omaha. Two children.

929. II. GERRIT SMITH, born Oct. 31, 1853; d. Dec. 26, 1858, at Ottowa, Mich.

930. III. JENNIE CURTIS, born Oct. 31, 1859. Principal of Public School, Omaha.

Rochester, N. Y. 6th Gen.

480. ELISHA SMITH, son of William Whiting 141, and Mehitabel (Smith) Lee, born at Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y., May 20, 1820, married at Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1851, Eliza Jago, born at Far Point, Cornwall Co., Eng., Feb. 18, 1820. Came to this country 1844. "A woman of great nobility of character." She died May 18, 1890. He was for several years senior member of the firm of E. S. Lee & Co., Manufacturers of Agricultural Im-

plements, Rochester, and a well-known business man. Present residence (1896), Rochester, N. Y.; married, second, Aug. 28, 1894, Mrs. Helen Mather, of Avon, N. Y. Children:

7th Gen.

931. I. WILLIAM JAGO, born Jan. 1, 1852.*
932. II. GEORGE WILLIAM, " May 31, 1853; d.
933. III. CHARLES EUGENE, " July 8, 1855.*
934. IV. HORACE LAKELAND, " Dec. 26, 1857; d.
935. V. MARY LOUISA, } " June 12, 1859. Lives at Chicago, (1897.)
936. VI. MARION AUGUSTA, } d. .....

ROBERTS—RICH. *Adrian, Mich.* *6th Gen.*

481. CAROLINE, dau. of William Whiting 141, and Mehitabel (Smith) Lee, born at Penfield, N. Y., June 30, 1823, married, first, July 2, 1840, William Roberts, who died March 15, 1869; second, Dec. 4, 1874, Walter S. Rich. Children:

Roberts. *7th Gen.*

937. I. ELLEN L., born Oct. 1, 1842.*
938. II. HATTIE, " Aug. 1, 1846; m. Ayhure Osborn, of Medina, Mich., born 1844. He is a farmer at Adrian, Mich., (1896.)

6th Gen.

482. HORACE COOPER, son of William Whiting 141, and Mehitabel (Smith) Lee, born at Penfield, N. Y., July 26, 1825, married Aug. 19, 1857, Sarah Lovinia Shaw, of Jacksonville, N. Y. "He was a man of business ability." Died at Baltimore, Md., March 28, 1867. Children:

7th Gen.

939. I. LUGANNY ARIETTA, born Jan. 10, 1859; d. in infancy.
940. II. THOMAS GEORGE, " Nov. 27, 1860.*

DUNAGE. *Green Spring, Ohio.* *6th Gen.*

486. JANE, dau. of Abigail (Lee) 142, and Gilbert J. Odgen, (gr-dau. of Ebenezer Lee 47,) born April 8, 1819, married April 1849, Thomas Dunage, born at Colchester, Essex Co., Eng., July, 1803. He was a farmer; died Jan., 1888. Child:

7th Gen.

941. I. ARLETTA, born Sept., 1850; m. Oct., 1870, Archibald A. Lee, a farmer at Green Spring, Ohio. It is not known that he belongs to the Farmington Lees; d. Sept. 1879.

OGDEN. *Brokensword, Ohio. 6th Gen.*

487. Rev. David G., son of Abigail (Lee) 142, and Gilbert J. Ogden, (grandson of Ebenezer Lee 47,) born in Tompkins Co., N. Y., March 6, 1821, married Feb. 17, 1850, Nancy Jane Miller, born Nov. 26, 1831, in Seneca Co., Ohio. He was a minister of the gospel. Enlisted May 2, 1864, as a Hundred Day Man, Co. C, 136th Reg't, Ohio Inf. Died May 30, 1873, from disease contracted in the army. Children :

7th Gen.

942. I. Phebe J., born Nov. 8, 1850; m. July 3, 1870, John A. Shoup. A farmer of Crawford Co., Ohio. She d. March 7, 1874.

943. II. Miller J., born Nov. 21, 1852.*

944. III. Hiram B., " Feb. 17, 1855; d. Aug. 6, 1857.

945. IV. Eliza M., " Aug. 13, 1857; d. Oct. 5, 1861.

946. V. Mary J., born July 10, 1859; m. April 12, 1883, George W. Ankney, born July 1, 1854. Dealer in pianos and organs at Van Wert, Ohio, (1896).

947. VI. Arbelin M., born July 12, 1861.*

948. VII. Charles G., " May 21, 1864.*

949. VIII. Abigail A., " Dec. 7, 1866. Music teacher, Poplar, O.

950. IX. D. Dow, born March 21, 1869. A farmer; m. Feb. 12, 1896, Jeanette Lee, born April 6, 1867, Poplar, Ohio.

POPPLETON—GEORGE. *New Hampton, Iowa. 6th Gen.*

488. Caroline, dau. of Abigail (Lee) 142, and Gilbert J. Ogden, (gr-dau. of Ebenezer Lee 47,) born April 25, 1824, married, first, Lloyd W. Poppleton, Jan. 27, 1841, born March 17, 1817. He was a merchant; died at Napoleon, O., July 31, 1849. She married, second, March 20, 1851, Joseph George, a farmer, born July 20, 1823; residing at New Hampton, Iowa, (1896). Children :

Poppleton. *7th Gen.*

951. I. Oscar Ogden, born June 28, 1843.*

952. II. Burton Hanford, born Nov. 13, 1845. He enlisted as a private in Co. B, 7th Iowa Vols., July 8, 1861. Re-enlisted as a Veteran Dec. 25, 1863; was at the battle of Belmont, Mo., Nov. 7, 1861; at Fort Donelson Feb. 13, 14 and 15, 1862; at Shiloh April 6 and 7, 1862; was captured at Corinth, Oct. 3, 1862; was in battle of Lay's Ferry, Ga.,

May 15, 1864 and at New Hope Church, Ga., June 28, 1864, where he served with much credit in a battery short of gunners. Was in battles around Kenesaw Mountain during June. Was mortally wounded in the thigh at Atlanta, July 22, 1864, and d. in hospital at Marietta, Ga., Sept. 9, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at that place in grave No. 5, Block A.

953. III. WALLACE, born July 18, 1848; d. March 18, 1849.

Second Husband—George.

954. IV. FRANK W., born Oct. 8, 1856.*

FRISBIE. *Berlin, Ohio.* *6th Gen.*

489. ALMIRA, dau. of Abigail (Lee) 142, and Gilbert J. Ogden, (gr-dau. of Ebenezer Lee 47,) born Feb. 12, 1826, in Tompkins Co., N. Y., married April 15, 1851, James Frisbie, born in Westmoreland, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1822. A farmer; died at Berlin, O., April 14, 1877. She died in Kentucky, Aug. 15, 1859. Child:

7th Gen.

955. I. CARRIE, born at Brownhelm, O., July 21, 1855; m. March 22, 1882, Charles Birdsall, born at Moravia, N. Y., July 7, 1853. He is a fruit grower at South Riverside, California, (1896). Children:

Birdsall. *8th Gen.*

1. Lynn Stephen, born, Yorktown, N.D., Oct. 16, 1883.
2. Susan Almira, born, Yorktown, N.D., Dec. 9, 1884.
3. Joyce, born, Yorktown, N. D., April 8, 1886.
4. Edwin Frisbie, born, Williamstown, Ia., Aug. 22, 1893.

BAILEY. *Porterville, Cal.* *6th Gen.*

490. MARTHA A., dau. of Abigail (Lee) 142, and Gilbert J. Ogden, (gr-dau. of Ebenezer Lee 47,) born June 28, 1828, married Dec. 9, 1852, Hiram Bailey, at Green Spring, Ohio, born at Norwalk, O., July 12, 1824. Removed to Iowa in 1856, and engaged in various pursuits, farming principally. Was elected to various positions of trust and honor; Chairman of Supervisors; State Agricultural Board for several years; State Senator for

44th District. Moved to Porterville, Tulare Co., California, in 1890, and was engaged in fruit growing; died Dec. 26, 1896. Children all born at Williamstown Iowa. Children:

7th Gen.

956. I. FREDERICK D., born June 5, 1856; m. Dec. 1, 1881, Rima Rork, at Utica, Iowa. He is a farmer and merchant at Porterville, Cal. (1897). Children:

8th Gen.

1. Glenn, born .....; d. at 9 yrs. of age.
2. Bernice, " ..... 1888.

957. II. RUSH O., born June 5, 1858; m. Sept. 29, 1882, Lillie Smith. He is a farmer and mechanic at Porterville, Cal., (1897). Children:

8th Gen.

1. Harry, born ..... 1885.
2. Karl, " ..... 1887.

958. III. RAY T., born Feb. 17, 1864. A farmer at Milo, Cal.

959. IV. BENJAMIN L., " July 30, 1866. A farmer at Porterville, Cal.

CANDEE. *Toledo, Ohio.* *6th Gen.*

492. ELIZA ANN, dau. of Abigail (Lee) **142**, and Gilbert J. Ogden, (gr-dau. of Ebenezer Lee **47**,) born at Hector, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Sept. 16, 1832, married Aug. 27, 1857, Rev. George Candee, born at Volney, Oswego Co., N. Y., March 5, 1831. He was a graduate of Oberlin Theological Seminary, Ohio (Congregational), in 1857; preached in Kentucky several years, both before and after the war. Two years during the war, labored among the freedmen at St. Louis, Mo.; then several years' pastorate in Ohio and Mich.; after 1887 he held a four years' pastorate in Toledo, O.; subsequently engaged in temperance and reform work, also published a periodical some years; was candidate for Congress from 9th Congressional District in 1893, on both Prohibition and Populist tickets. Resides at Toledo, Ohio, (1896). Children:

7th Gen.

960. I. JAMES FRISBIE, born at McKey, Ky., May 9, 1859; a farmer at Luana, Iowa; m. April 9, 1887, Christine Anderson, born in Norway, Aug. 25, 1859. Child:

8th Gen.

1. Carrie Eliza, born April 9, 1888.

961. II. VENA ORINDA, born at McKey, Ky., Jan. 3, 1861; m. March 14, 1883, Delwin E. Allen, born April 13, 1860, in Ohio; Station Agent. She d. April 10, 1889, at Wayland, Mich. Children:

Allen. *8th Gen.*

1. George Delwin, born Feb. 3, 1884.
2. Dwight James, " Jan. 10, 1889.

962. III. BURRETT LEE, } d. Aug. 9, 1865.
963. IV. RAPHAEL ROGERS, } born Berlin Heights, O., Mar. 31, 1865. m. Aug. 20, 1888, Lavina Rogers; he is a machinist at Salt Lake City, Utah. Children:

8th Gen.

1. Frank R., born ..... 1889.
2. Ryter, " Oct. 12, 1893.

964. V. ABBIE RYTER, born at Berlin Heights, O., March 22, 1868.

965. VI. WILLIAM DUNAGE, born at Berea, Ky., Dec. 22, 1871; student, (1895).

966. VII. GERTRUDE, born at Paddy's Run, O., March 2, 1874; student, (1895).

OGDEN. *6th Gen.*

493. GILBERT J., son of Abigail (Lee) 142 and Gilbert J. Ogden, (grandson of Ebenezer Lee 47,) born Sept. 22, 1835, married———; enlisted in Co. G., 25th Reg't, Ohio Vols., was wounded at battle of Cheat Mountain, Va., and again at Laurel Hill, Va.; killed at Chancellorville, Va., May 3, 1863; was corporal at the time of his death. Child:

7th Gen.

967. I. JOSEPHINE, born June 23, 1857; d. young.

STRATHY. *London; Kingston, Ont.* *6th Gen.*

495. ELVIRA, dau. of Dr. Hiram Davis 147, and Anne (Terry) Lee, born at Southwold, Feb. 12, 1820, married at London, Ont., Feb. 20, 1844, James B. Strathy, Esq., born in Scotland, in 1813; came to Canada, in 1834—was Justice of the Peace at London, for several years, and held various positions of trust. Comptroller of customs for twenty-five years, also, Major in the Canadian Militia, and several times called out to suppress disturbances. Later in life, removed to Kingston, where he died Aug. 2, 1896, aged 83. Mrs. Strathy still resides there (1897). Children:

7th Gen.

968. I. EDWARD WILLIAM, born Dec. 29, 1844.*
969. II. HENRY GEORGE GORDON, " July 29, 1846.*
970. III. FREDERICK RALPH LEE, " Jan. 25, 1849.*
971. IV. LOUISA MATTHEWS, " Aug. 23, 1851; resides at Kingston, Ont.
972. V. ARTHUR, born ..... 1853; d. ..... 1854.
973. VI. JAMES ALEXANDER LAWRASON, born July 22, 1857.*
974. VII. FRANCES MARY, " Oct. 1, 1860.*

All born at London, Ont.

London, Ont. *6th Gen.*

498. DR. HIRAM CHISHOLM, son of Dr. Hiram Davis 147, and Anne (Terry) Lee, born Sept. 14, 1825, married 1853–4, Harriet, dau. of Bayard Smythe, of a U. E. Loyalist family, of Kingston, Ont. He was a surgeon; died March 10, 1873; buried at London. Children:

7th Gen.

975. I. ROSAMOND MARY, born ..... 1855; m. ..... 1881, Philip Todd, son of Alpheus Todd, Esq., C. B. Parliamentary Librarian. Living at Toronto, Ont., 1897. Children: 1, Marguerite; 2, Beauchamp.
976. II. JULIA ELIZA, born July 4, 1857; m. ..... 1876, Alexander H. Ireland, bank manager, Toronto, Ont. Children: 1, Alexander L.; 2, Guy; 3, Harriette.

ANSTEY. *New York.* *6th Gen.*

502. LOUISA LAWRASON, dau. of Dr. Hiram Davis, 147, and Anne (Terry) Lee, born Oct., 1842, married July 23, 1860, Herbert Anstey, nephew of the poet, Christopher Anstey, who is buried in the "Poet's Corner," in Westminster Abbey, London, Eng. He is engaged in mercantile pursuits, New York (1894). Children:

7th Gen.

977. I. HARRY L., born ..... 1865.
978. II. EDYTHE A. I., " ..... 1874; m..... A son.
979. III. PERCIVAL M., " ..... 1877.

Letters of inquiry received no response.

Oshkosh, Wis. *6th Gen.*

503. Edmond Roscoe, son of Dr. Hiram Davis 147, and Anne (Terry) Lee, born Sept. 1843, married at Holly, Mich., in 1870, Mary, dau. of Dea. James and Mary (——) Garfield (cousin of President Garfield). He died in 1893; buried at La Porte, Ind. Children:

7th Gen.

980. I. Belle, born ..... 1871; m. Jesse R. Padfield, and moved to Seattle, Washington. One child.

981. II. Elvira, " ..... 1874.

COOK. *Westminster, Ont.* *6th Gen.*

504. Mary Maria, dau. of John 148, and Mary (Caughell) Lee, (gr-dau. of Dr. William Hooker Lee 49,) born in Ontario, Nov. 19, 1819, married Jan. 5, 1836, Benjamin Cook, born in England, 1810; a farmer. He was a magistrate, and held various town and county offices. Children all born in Westminster. He died April 2, 1896. She died Aug. 24, 1884. Children:

7th Gen.

982. I. Robert Benjamin, born Feb. 27, 1838; m. Margaret Murdock, Oct. 1, 1863. He is a salesman, Muskegon, Mich.

983. II. John, born May 17, 1842; m. June 6, 1868, Elizabeth Taylor, Little Falls, Washington.

984. III. Alice, " July 18, 1844.

985. IV. Mary, " March 15, 1846; m. John Burley, Dec. 28, 1865; d. Jan. 24, 1886, in Minnesota.

986. V. Sarah, " July 14, 1849; m. Oscar Britney, Oct. 31, 1895, Wilson Croft, Ont.

987. VI. Henry, " April 1, 1851. A farmer in Minnesota.

988. VII. Anna, " March 11, 1853; m. Lucien Vellat. She is a hair dresser. Residence, Port Blackley, Wash., (1896.)

989. VIII. Firmin, " April 22, 1855. A farmer at Westminster.

990. IX. Alonzo, " Nov. 12, 1857; m. Esther McCutchins, 1884, Wilson Croft, Ont.

991. X. Frederick, " Aug. 16, 1859; m. Matilda Ladeel, 1885, Wilson Croft, Ont.

ROOTS. *London, Ont.* *6th Gen.*

506. Sarah, dau. of John 148, and Mary (Caughell) Lee, (gr-dau. of Dr. William Hooker Lee 49,) born Sept. 17, 1822, at

Westminster, Ont., married Dec. 14, 1841, Henry Roots, born at Boston, Mass., Sept. 9, 1811. He was a house builder; died at London, Sept. 2, 1893, aged 82. Children:

7th Gen.

992. I. MARY ELIZABETH, born Oct. 27, 1842; m. Ralph Sumner, a farmer, at Westminster, Ont. She d. Oct. 20, 1873.

993. II. AMELIA ELIZA, born Sept. 22, 1845; lives at London.

994. III. MATILDA MARIA, " Dec. 17, 1847; m. Charles Smith, June 25, 1879, born at Toronto; a farmer at London.

995. IV. SARAH, born Sept. 10, 1849; d. Feb. 22, 1852.

996. V. JOHN WILLIAM, born June 25, 1851; m. Mary Cameron, 1872, Toronto.

997. VI. ELVIRA, born Oct. 30, 1854; d. Nov. 3, 1854.

998. VII. PHEBE ANN, " Aug. 10, 1856; m. Dec. 11, 1881, Alexander McPherson, born at Southwold, Ont.; a wholesale fruit dealer, at London, Ont., (1897.)

All born at London, Ont.

Watford, Ont. 6th Gen.

507. THADDEUS DAVIS, son of John 148, and Mary (Caughell) Lee, (grandson of Dr. William Hooker Lee 49,) born at Niagara, Ont., March 15, 1825, married June 27, 1850, Margaret McLeon, born at Dumfrieshire, Scotland, June 8, 1829. He settled in St. Clair, Mich., in 1854, returned to Ontario in 1858, and located at Watford in 1860, where he still resides, a prosperous farmer, (1897.) Children:

7th Gen.

999. I. ALONZO, born July 31, 1853; at Warwick, Ont.

1000. II. WILLIAM CLARK, " Feb. 28, 1855,* at Port Huron, Mich.

1001. III. MARY MARIA, " Jan. 29, 1857, at Port Huron, Mich.; m. George Graham, 1881.

1002. IV. JESSIE ALMA, born April 16, 1861, at Watford, Ont.; m. Herbert Aylesworth, 1883.

1003. V. MARGARET ANN, born Dec. 8, 1863, at Watford, Ont.; m. Enoch W. Thomas, 1882.

1004. VI. GEORGE DAVIS, born Feb. 12, 1865, at Watford, Ont.

1005. VII. SARAH EDITH, " April 17, 1868, at Watford, Ont.; m. E. Truman Bowslough.

Kingsville, Ont. 6th Gen.

508. James Clark, son of John 148, (grandson of Dr. William Hooker Lee 49,) and Mary (Caughell) Lee, born Aug. 10, 1830, at Fingal, Southwold Co., Ont., married Anna Arabella, dau. of Thomas Skillington, of Port Huron, Mich., April 23, 1850. She was born at Dublin, Ireland, Jan. 10, 1832. He is a blacksmith by trade, and lives at Kingsville, Ont., (1897). Children:

7th Gen.

1006. I. George Miles, born Nov. 14, 1851, at Sarnia; d. March 1, 1852.

1007. II. Mary Amelia, born March 25, 1853.*

1008. III. Thomas Christopher, born Dec. 22, 1855, at Port Huron, Mich.; d. June 14, 1858.

1009. IV. James Clark, born Nov. 3, 1858, at Stephens Landing, Mich. A painter by trade. Residence at Kingsville.

1010. V. John Franklin, born June 30, 1861.*

1011. VI. Frederick Alonzo, born Dec. 2, 1863, at Leamington, Ont.; m. March 31, 1889, Eudora S. McDonald, of Kingsville. He is a wood turner by trade. Residence at Kingsville, (1897).

1012. VII. Sarah Arabella, born Feb. 28, 1867; m. June 22, 1893, Alfred J. Wheeler, an architect; lives in New York, (1897).

1013. VIII. Olive E., d. Nov. 3, 1889.

1014. IX. Margaret E. A., born June 7, 1870, at Leamington, Ont. For several years a successful teacher.

1015. X. Phebe Maria Theresa, born May 15, 1873, at Ruthven, Ont. Resides at Kingsville, (1897). Was educated for a teacher, but engaged in millinery trade.

Nilestown, Ont. 6th Gen.

510. John William, son of John 148, (grandson of Dr. William Hooker Lee 49,) and Mary (Caughell) Lee, born at Westminster, Ont., March 6, 1837, married Mary Maria Summer, Sept. 27, 1859. She was born Nov. 19, 1839. He is a farmer, (1897). Children:

7th Gen.

1016. I. William Cyrus, born Jan. 30, 1861, at Sarnia, Ont.; m. Maria Nichol, March 12, 1890, born April 11, 1861. He is a farmer at Grandin, N. Dakota, (1897).

1017. II. BESSIE, born Jan. 29, 1865, at Westminster, Ont.; m. Feb. 8, 1888, George Geoghegan, born April 20, 1856. A carriage maker at London, Ont.

1018. III. CLARK DAVIS, born March 15, 1867, at Westminster; m. April 27, 1892, Lizzie Nichol, born Nov. 14, 1867. He is a blacksmith at Glanworth, Ont., (1897).

1019. IV. PHEBE, born Feb. 11, 1869; m. Jan. 3, 1895, William E. Jeffry, born May 20, 1867. A dairy man at Osceola, South Dakota, (1897).

1020. V. RUSSELL ROLPH, born April 8, 1875. A farmer at Nilestown.

Liverpool, N. Y. *6th Gen.*

523. LIEUT. HARRY WILKINS, son of George 158, and Keziah (Forger) Lee, born Jan. 30, 1825, married, first, May 5, 1849, Ursula E. Palmer, who left him while he was in the army; married, second, Aug. 16, 1868, Hattie Stetson. He was second Lieutenant of Co. A, 16th Reg't, Iowa Vols., and engaged at the battles of Shiloh, Lookout Mountain, Kenesaw Mountain, Marietta, Atlanta and others; was also at the siege of Vicksburg; mustered out, Jan., 1865, after service of three years and six months. Resides at Liverpool, N. Y., 1897. Child:

First Wife. *7th Gen.*

1021. I. FANNIE E., born Dec. 30, 1850; d. Feb. 13, 1862.

Liverpool, N. Y. *6th Gen.*

524 JOHN FORGER, son of George 158, and Keziah (Forger) Lee, born Jan. 3, 1828, married 1853, Anna Martin. She died Oct. 7, 1883. Residence, Liverpool, N. Y., (1893). Children:

7th Gen.

1022. I. ELLA, born March 3, 1854; m. Oct. 7, 1874, Herman Van Horn, a dentist. Resides in New York, (1895).

1023. II. CHARLES D., " April 30, 1856; m. 1884, Flora Cameron.

Liverpool, N. Y. *6th Gen.*

527. WILLIAM FORGER, son of George 158, and Keziah (Forger) Lee, born April 22, 1835, married June 10, 1863, Mary Jane Wallace. He is a merchant, and resides at Liverpool, N. Y.; is town clerk, (1897). Children:

7th Gen.

1024. I. THOMAS HENRY, born Feb. 18, 1864.
1025. II. WILLIAM DOLBERT, " Nov. 18, 1865.
1026. III. NORMAN ANDERSON, " Jan. 10, 1869.
1027. IV. LULU MAY, " Oct. 28, 1872.

Liverpool, N. Y. *6th Gen.*

529. GEORGE, son of George 158, and Keziah (Forger) Lee, born Dec. 2, 1839, married, first, July 4, 1860, Catharine Philips, who died Jan. 25, 1865; married, second, Catherine Soules, in Oct., 1867. Residence at Liverpool, N. Y., (1897). Child:

7th Gen.

1028. I. NETTIE ELIZABETH, born Sept. 8, 1864; m. Oct. 16, 1890, George Sharer.

WOOD. *6th Gen.*

533. ELMA, dau. of Elizabeth (Lee) 159, and Alanson Pease, (gr-dau. of Simeon 51,) born Nov. 27, 1809, married Henry D. Wood, 1827. She died Dec. 22, 1876. Child:

7th Gen.

1029. I. ALANSON, born June 8, 1829.*

BEAUPRE. *Port Royal, Ont.* *6th Gen.*

534. AUDELIA, dau. of Elizabeth (Lee) 159, and Alanson Pease, (gr-dau. of Simeon 51,) born June 9, 1812, married Edward Beaupre, of Charlotteville, Ontario, June 23, 1829. Children:

7th Gen.

1030. I. CHARLES, born Feb. 7, 1831.
1031. II. ELIZABETH, " Jan. 3, 1833.*
1032. III. MARY A., " Oct. 27, 1835.*
1033. IV. ALVIRA, " March 23, 1837.*
1034. V. EMMA, " April 2, 1840.
1035. VI. AUDELIA, " May 11, 1843.*
1036. VII. WILLIAM, " March 29, 1845.*
1037. VIII. SARAH, " Sept. 25, 1850.*
1038. IX. BYRON, " Oct. 18, 1852.
1039. X. WALTER, " June 3, 1856.

HART. *Simcoe, Ont.* *6th Gen.*

535. Mary Ann, dau. of Elizabeth (Lee) 159, and Alanson Pease, (gr-dau. of Simeon 51,) born Aug. 28, 1814, married Feb. 9, 1831, Thomas Hart, a farmer, of Charlotteville, Ont. Later residence at Simcoe. Children :

7th Gen.

1040. I. James A., born Feb. 19, 1832.*
1041. II. Audelia, " June 11, 1835; d. April 11, 1857.
1042. III. Alanson, " Nov. 27, 1837.*
1043. IV. William J., " May 16, 1840; d. Nov. 10, 1840.
1044. V. Hamlet, " Feb. 16, 1842.*
1045. VI. Thomas W., " July 30, 1844; d. May 1, 1863.
1046. VII. Ursula, " Sept. 12, 1848.*
1047. VIII. Emma, " April 8, 1850.*
1048. IX. Arthur W., " Dec. 20, 1854; d. April 20, 1858.
1049. X. Eli Arthur, " Feb. 8, 1858; d. Sept. 6, 1891.

JOHNSON. *Charlotteville, Ont.* *6th Gen.*

536. Eliza Ann, dau. of Elizabeth (Lee) 159, and her second husband, Dea. Christopher Kern, (gr-dau. of Simeon 51,) born Aug. 8, 1816, married Oct. 3, 1833, Richard Johnson, a farmer of Charlotteville, Ont. Children :

7th Gen.

1050. I. Lawrence, born Sept. 4, 1834.*
1051. II. Christopher, " Oct. 8, 1835.*
1052. III. Margaret, " Feb. 2, 1837.*
1053. IV. Elizabeth, " Mar. 16, 1838.*
1054. V. Sarah Ann, " May 23, 1839.*
1055. VI. Lucetta, " Oct. 21, 1840.*
1056. VII. Samuel, " July 4, 1843.*
1057. VIII. Richard, " Oct. 24, 1844; d. Sept. 24, 1845.
1058. IX. Richard, " April 27, 1847.
1059. X. John Albert, " Aug. 14, 1849.*
1060. XI. Edward Charles, " July 4, 1850.
1061. XII Eliza Ann, " Dec. 5, 1852.*
1062. XIII. Alba Coville, " Sept. 9, 1854.*

BEAUPRE. *Forestville, Ont.* *6th Gen.*

537. Charity, dau. of Elizabeth (Lee) 159, and Christopher Kern, (gr-dau. of Simeon 51,) born March 8, 1819, married Nov. 8, 1835, Charles Beaupre, a farmer of Charlotteville, Ont.; later residence at Forestville, Ont. Children :

7th Gen.

1063. I. AMORET, born Mar. 2, 1837.*
1064. II. PRISCILLA, " Dec. 15, 1838.*
1065. III. JOHN CHARLES, " Feb. 5, 1840; d. Aug. 3, 1846.
1066. IV. MANUS, " Oct. 1, 1848.*
1067. V. SIMEON, " Oct. 18, 1851.*

HEATH—PEGG. *Townsend, Ont.* *6th Gen.*

538. AMORET, dau. of Elizabeth (Lee) 159, and Christopher Kern, (gr-dau. of Simeon 51,) born May 18, 1821, married Dec. 10, 1837, John Heath, a farmer of Townsend, Norfolk Co., Ont. He died ——; married, second, March 10, 1857, N. Pegg. Children:

Heath. *7th Gen.*

1068. I. EDWIN LEE, born Jan. 9, 1839.*
1069. II. WILLIAM KERN, " Nov. 12, 1840.*
1070. III. AMANDA, " July 3, 1843; d. Sept. 23, 1851.

Second Husband—Pegg.

1071. IV. FLORA, born Feb. 21, 1859.

KERN. *Forestville, Ont.* *6th Gen.*

539. LEVI, son of Elizabeth (Lee) 159, and Christopher Kern, (grandson of Simeon 51,) born March 30, 1824, married Nov. 12, 1849, Roxa Cook; a farmer of Charlotteville; later, of Forestville, Ont. Children:

7th Gen.

1072. I. VERDINE, born Aug. 3, 1850; d. Jan. 8, 1854.
1073. II. ANNIE, " Dec. 6, 1852.
1074. III. ELIZABETH, " Jan. 23, 1856.
1075. IV. MARY, " June 22, 1861.*

GLOVER. *Walsh, Ont.* *6th Gen.*

540. ALVIRA, dau. of Elizabeth (Lee) 159, and Christopher Kern, (gr-dau. of Simeon 51,) born July 2, 1826, married, May 12, 1847, Anthony D. Glover, of Charlotteville, Ont.; later, Walsh, Ont. Children:

7th Gen.

1076. I. ALLISON, born Feb. 26, 1848.*
1077. II. AMY, " July 6, 1849.*
1078. III. AMANDA, " Oct. 6, 1850.
1079. IV. AMORET, " Oct. 28, 1852.*
1080. V. ADNA, " June 24, 1856.
1081. VI. ANTHONY FRANCIS, born Aug. 15, 1859.

KITCHEN. *Waterford, Ont.* *6th Gen.*

541. Sarah Ann, dau. of Elizabeth (Lee) 159, and Christopher Kern, (gr-dau. of Simeon 51,) born Dec. 27, 1828, married Elijah Kitchen, Nov. 14, 1848, a farmer of Townsend, Ont., later of Waterford. Children :

7th Gen.

1082. I. Emma Ette, born Feb. 12, 1850.*
1083. II. Guilda Ann, " Aug. 12, 1851.*
1084. III. Burton E., " Nov. 25, 1868.*

KERN. *Libro, Kas.* *6th Gen.*

542. Edward, son of Elizabeth (Lee) 159, and Christopher Kern, (grandson of Simeon 51), born May 26, 1831, married Florilla Cook, Nov. 8, 1854. He is a farmer at Libro, Coffee Co., Kansas. Children :

7th Gen.

1085. I. Alvarado, born July 28, 1856.
1086. II. Albamarle, " Oct. 3, 1858.
1087. III. John Christopher, " March 26, 1860.*
1088. IV. Ellen Elizabeth, " May 28, 1863.
1089. V. Mary Amoret, " Feb. 24, 1866.*
1090. VI. Civilian, " April 28, 1868.
1091. VII. Edward, } " June 28, 1873. d. July, 1873.
1092. VIII. William, }

KIRK. *Windham Center, Ont.* *6th Gen.*

543. George Alexander, son of Nancy (Lee) 162, and her first husband, Alexander Kirk, (grandson of Simeon Lee 51), born at Picton, Ontario, Sept. 3, 1821, married Jan. 19, 1851, Catherine M. Wormwood, born Aug. 6, 1826, in Ontario. He is a farmer living at Windham Center, Ont., (1897). Child :

7th Gen.

1093. I. William R., born Dec. 5, 1851. Teacher and Superintendent of schools, Sterling, Ill., (1897).

BRYNING. *Fulton, Ill.* *6th Gen.*

544. Dr. Samuel G., son of Nancy (Lee) 162, and her second husband, Rev. John Bryning. (grandson of Simeon Lee 51), born in Ontario, Nov. 29, 1826, married Catherine Davis. Is a practicing physician at Fulton, Ill., (1896). Children :

7th Gen.

1094. I. Samuel, born ..... ; m., and has family.
1095. II. John, " ..... ; d. from gunshot wound.

Letters of inquiry received no response.

BRYNING. *Springfield, Ont.* *6th Gen.*

545. Simeon L., son of Nancy (Lee) 162, and her second husband, Rev. John Bryning, (grandson of Simeon Lee 51,) born in Ontario, Oct. 12, 1829, married Sarah C. O'Dell, Aug. 1, 1857. She was born Aug. 7, 1840. He was for many years noted as a successful teacher of vocal music. Resides at Springfield, Ont., (1896). Children:

7th Gen.

1096. I. Edna Eudocia, born July 23, 1858, at Cashmera, Ont.; m. July, 1, 1878, Frederick A. Wilson, a contractor of Detroit.

1097. II. Simeon Lee, born March 9, 1862, at Sarnia, Ont.; m. Nellie Mitchell. He is a farmer at Springfield, Ont.

1098. III. Sarah Elizabeth, born Aug. 10, 1865, at Bothwell, Ont.; m. Lemon Hyde, Jan. 9, 1889. He is a carpenter, Springfield, Ont.

1099. IV. Elsie Ida, born Nov. 10, 1867, at Thamesville, Ont.; m. George Johnson, Aug. 5, 1885, station agent, Winchester, Ont.

1100. V. John Russell, born May 6, 1872, at Thamesville, Ont.; m. Alice James, Aug. 29, 1894. Is station agent, Clifton, Ont. He was secretary at the Lee re-union at Farmington, Conn., Aug., 1896.

1101. VI. Cora Beulah, born Oct. 11, 1881, at Springfield, Ont. Is a telegraph operator.

HUDSON. *Mt. Pleasant, Ont.; Rockton, Ill.* *6th Gen.*

546. Amelia E., dau. of Nancy (Lee) 162, and her second husband, Rev. John Bryning, (gr-dau. of Simeon Lee 51,) born March 9, 1832, in Ontario, married David Hudson, Feb. 10, 1849. He was born in Scotland, March 13, 1823. He is a blacksmith and carriage manufacturer. Removed from Ontario to Rockton, Ill., in 1856, and engaged in farming for some years, and then returned to his former occupation. She has taken much interest in family genealogy. Home at Rockton, Ill. Child:

7th Gen.

1102. I. John William, born Jan. 21, 1850, at Mt. Pleasant, Ont.; m. May 21, 1870, Zelia A. Lomer, born at Marysville, Wis. He is a mechanic and in partnership with his father, (1897). Son:

8th Gen.

1. Rollin W., born July 20, 1873.

BRYNING. *Atchison, Kan.* *6th Gen.*

547. Dr. Joseph V., son of Nancy (Lee) 162, and her second husband, Rev. John Bryning, (grandson of Simeon Lee, 51) born Feb. 3, 1835, at Mt. Pleasant, Ont., married at Atchison, Sept., 1864, Mary Ellen Grimes, born in Green Co., Ohio, Jan. 8, 1838. He graduated in medicine, at Victoria College, Toronto, in 1863; is a practicing physician at Atchison, Kan., (1897). Children:

7th Gen.

1103. i. William H., born Aug. 8, 1865; m. Dec. 11, 1893, Mary Burgess, born 1862, at Titusville, Penn. He is a bank clerk, at Atchison, (1897).

1104. ii. Howard B., " Dec. 18, 1872. Railroad Ticket Agent, at Atchison, (1897).

TRUSDLE. *Kirwin, Kan.* *6th Gen.*

548. Hattie B., dau. of Nancy (Lee) 162, and her second husband, Rev. John Bryning, (gr-dau. of Simeon Lee 51,) born at Mt. Pleasant, Ont., June 9, 1857, married Dr. Robert Trusdle, Jan. 8, 1868, born at Waterford, Ont. He is a practicing physician at Kirwin, Kan., (1897). Children:

7th Gen.

1105. i. Nina, born .....

1106. ii. Gertrude, " .....; d. 1875.

PLATT. *Atchison, Kan.* *6th Gen.*

550. Dora L., dau. of Henry Clark 163, and Emma A. (Corwin) Lee, born at Pompey, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1838, married Thaddeus B. Platt, April 4, 1860, born Aug. 28, 1834. He was engaged in banking, and was one of the early settlers in that locality, about 1864; died Feb. 26, 1886. She died at Atchison, Oct. 17, 1896. Children:

7th Gen.

1107. i. Katherine G., born at Eden, Kan., Dec. 6, 1864; is a bookkeeper at Atchison, Kan., (1897).

1108. ii. Josephine L., born at Atchison, Kan., Sept. 9, 1874; music teacher.

HIATT. *Chicago.* *6th Gen.*

551. FLORENCE B., dau. of Henry Clark 163, and Emma A. (Corwin) Lee, born Oct., 1847, at Mason, Mass., married Nov. 16, 1875, Joel Hiatt, a stock dealer. He died at Atchison, Kan., Sept. 13, 1879. She resides in Chicago, (1897). Child:

7th Gen.

1109. I. GERTRUDE LEE, born March 22, 1878, at Leavenworth, Kan.

GILBERT. *Strang, Neb.* *6th Gen.*

552. CORDELIA, dau. of Simeon 165, and Catherine (Hunt) Lee, born at Portland, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1835, married Oct., 1851, Alexander Gilbert. She died July 2, 1885. He is a farmer and resides at Strang, Kan., (1897). Children:

7th Gen.

1110. I. WILLIAM, born April 1, 1853.*

1111. II. EMMA, " May 5, 1855; m. Oct. 2, 1882, John Groos, Lincoln, Neb. Children:

Groos. *8th Gen.*

1. Raymond, born March 9, 1886.
2. Roy H., " May 14, 1889.

CHAPMAN. *Echo, Minn.* *6th Gen.*

553. CATHERINE A., dau. of Simeon 165, and Catherine (Hunt) Lee, born Feb. 5, 1837, married, first, Wesley C. Chapman, Sept. 8, 1855. He enlisted in Co. K, 16th Wis. Vols., Oct. 14, 1861. Was in the battle of Shiloh, Tenn., April 6 and 7, 1862, and on the advance to Corinth, Miss.; died of typhoid fever July 20, 1862. She married second, Herman Chapman, March 13, 1864. He enlisted for the three months' service, April 21, 1861, in Co. A, 7th Reg't, Ill. Was mustered out July 28, 1861, to be mustered in on the following day as Lieut. of Engineers in the U. S. Navy. Discharged July 29, 1863 for expiration of time. Enlisted again Sept. 24, 1864; mustered out May 24, 1865. Was in the battles of Belmont, Fort Henry, Fort Donelson, Shiloh, Columbus, Island No. 10, in the Red River Expedition, and at Franklin, Tenn. Was wounded on Gen. Hood's advance in Ala. He is now a farmer at Echo, Yellow Medicine Co., Minn.

Three brothers of Mrs. Chapman, and both first and second husbands were in the army. Children:

First Husband. *7th Gen.*

1112. I. CHARLES S. born Dec. 9, 1856.*

1113 II. ANN M., " Nov. 9, 1858.*

Second Husband.

1114. III. EVALINE C., born Nov. 15, 1867.*

Jackson, Mich. *6th Gen.*

555. CIVILIAN S., son of Simeon 165, and his second wife, Margaret M. Hempsted, born at Portland, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1841, married at Niles, Mich., Adelia V. Phillibar, Nov. 5, 1865, born Dec. 3, 1846, at Freeport, Penn. On Aug. 27, 1861, he enlisted in Co. L, 2d Mich. Cavalry as Orderly Sergeant, served four years, being discharged Aug. 27, 1865. During this time he took part in the sieges of New Madrid, Island No. 10, and Corinth, Miss., and in the battles of Boonville, Miss., Perryville, Ky., Stone River, Nashville, Lookout Mountain, Mission Ridge, Chattanooga, Chickamauga and the siege of Knoxville, Tenn., besides numerous skirmishes. Subsequent to his discharge, he became a railroad man, from which service he retired after a few years. Residence, Jackson, Mich., (1897). Children:

7th Gen.

1115. I. CORA, born April 24, 1870; d. Sept., 1870.

1116. II. MINNIE A., " " 12, 1871, at Marshall, Mich.; m. Willis H. Chapman, Sept. 27, 1892, a railroad man on M. C. R. R.. Residence, at Jackson, Mich.

1117. III. FREDERIC A., " April 11, 1879, at Mason, Mich.; a carriage trimmer.

1118. IV. FRANK O., " March 13, 1881.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

BRONSON. *Elizabethtown, N. Y. 7th Gen.*

558. Mary Lovina, dau. of Sophia (Lee) 172, and Charles Miller (gr-dau. of Charles Johnson Lee 53), born April 13, 1833, married Harvey D. Bronson, of Elizabethtown, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1855, born Oct. 22, 1832. He was a carpenter by trade. He enlisted in Aug., 1862, in Co. F, 118th Reg't, N. Y. Vols., and served until the close of the war. The winter after enlistment was spent in provost duty at, and about Washington, D. C. In the spring of 1863, the regiment took the field, and was engaged in various duties. Took part in the battles of the Hanover Court House, Drury's Bluff and the battles of the Wilderness, siege of Petersburg, and it is claimed that this brigade was the first to enter Richmond. The regiment took part in 14 general engagements during the war. He held the rank of Lieutenant; was wounded, and suffered from sun-stroke, and disease contracted in the service, which terminated his life March 19, 1893. His wife died Dec. 26, 1875. Children:

			8th Gen.
1119.	I.	Charles H.,	born April 25, 1856; d. Jan. 31, 1863
1120.	II.	Benjamin F.,	" Oct. 16, 1857; d. " " "
1121.	III.	Eugene J.,	" June 18, 1859; d. Aug. 16, "
1122.	IV.	Mary E.,	" Oct. 20, 1861.
1123.	V.	Myrtie E.,	" Mar. 28, 1866.
1124.	VI.	John S.,	" Feb. 13, 1868.
1125.	VII.	Marion A.,	" Oct. 8, 1869.
1126.	VIII.	Mabel S.,	" Mar. 8, 1873.

MILLER. *Lewis, N. Y. 7th Gen.*

559. Fayette Lee, son of Sophia (Lee) 172, and Charles Miller, (grandson of Charles Johnson Lee 53,) born March 29, 1835, married Marcia E. Simonds, July 21, 1864, born at Elizabethtown, N. Y., April 10, 1844. "She is an earnest Christian worker. Superintendent of Congregational Sunday School eight years; President of Town Sunday School Association, and president of the local Woman's Home Missionary Society."

Mr. Miller graduated at Port Edward Institute, N. Y., March 19, 1860. Has been a successful teacher many years, and holds a State certificate. Was school commissioner for Essex Co., 1881–7. Home at Lewis, Essex Co., N. Y., (1897). Children:

8th Gen.

1127. I. CHARLES HENRY, born April 23, 1867; d. May 21, 1872.

1128. II. MARCIA VICTORIA, " Feb. 14, 1870. "Active in church and Sunday school work."

1129. III. ALFRED CHARLES, born Oct. 23, 1871. A graduate of the Albany Business College, April 20, 1893. Is a stenographer and accountant at Rutland, Vt. Member of the Y. M. C. A., 1897; m. Jan. 28, 1897, Ella E. Lee, of Lewis, N. Y.

1130. IV. ANNA MINERVA, born Aug. 3, 1878.

1131. V. LIZZIE LAMIRA, " Oct. 20, 1881.

HODGKINS. *Spring Hill, Kan.* *7th Gen.*

560. ELIZABETH D., dau. of Sophia (Lee) 172, and Charles Miller, (gr-dau. of Charles Johnson Lee 53,) born Oct. 15, 1837, married L. W. Hodgkins, Oct. 1, 1861. He went to Kansas in its early settlement, and is the owner of an estate purchased of the Indians. He was for some time a compromising agent for them, and experienced some of the horrors of a frontier war, in the attempts to fasten slavery on that fair State. Residence at Spring Hill, (1897). Children:

8th Gen.

1132. I. AZELIA, born Dec. 25, 1863; d. April 10, 1865.

1133. II. ELIZABETH, " Mar. 4, 1865; d. Oct. 7, 1873.

1134. III. RICHARD HENRY, born March 15, 1867. Home at Spring Hill; a machinist by trade; d. of typhoid fever Oct. 11, 1895.

1135. IV. LIZZIE SOPHIA, born March 30, 1868; m. Dec. 25, 1884, A. W. Morris, of Pomeroy, Ohio. Children:

Morris. *9th Gen.*

1. Hazel, born July 8, 1887.
2. Glenn, " Feb. 3, 1889.

1136. V. NELLIE L., born May 16, 1869; d. Oct. 5, 1871.

1137. VI. JOHN CHARLES, " Feb. 8, 1872. Home at Spring Hill, (1896).

1138. VII. IDA DIANTHA, born May 15, 1874; m. W. L. Kelley, of Spring Hill, June 15, 1892.

1139. VIII. ELLA, born Oct. 12, 1876; d. July 17, 1879.

CALKINS. *Murray, Neb.* *7th Gen.*

561. RHODA ANN, dau. of Sophia (Lee) 172, and Charles Miller, (gr-dau. of Charles Johnson Lee 53,) born Nov. 12,

1838, married Henry Charles Calkins, Sept. 26, 1867, born at Elizabethtown, N. Y., June 19, 1836. She was a teacher in early life. They removed to Nebraska where he is extensively engaged in farming at Murray, (1896). Children :

8th Gen.

1140. I. CHARLES L., born May .. 1868; d. May 6, 1880.
1141. II. ALBERT ROY, " April 6, 1875.

MILLER. *Grenola, Kan.* *7th Gen.*

563. MANOAH SARGENT, son of Sophia (Lee) 172, and Charles Miller, (grandson of Charles Johnson Lee 53,) born Dec. 16, 1846, at Keene, Essex Co., N. Y., married Sept. 24, 1878, Millie A. Armfield, born at Gaudaloupe, Texas, July 19, 1859. He is a farmer, residing at Grenola, Kan., (1896). Children :

8th Gen.

1142. I. PEARL C., born Dec. 30, 1879.
1143. II. GEORGE LEE, " June 27, 1883.
1144. III. MILLE MINA, " Aug. 2, 1885.
1145. IV. ARCHIE ROY, " March 12, 1888.
1146. V. BENJAMIN F., " " 27, 1890.

All born at Grenola, Kan.

LEE—JUDD.

565. OLIVIA AMELIA, dau. of Seth Lee 174.
(See Elnathan W. Judd, 585.)

LEE—JUDD.

567. EVELYN F., dau. of Seth Lee 174.
(See Charles Lee Judd, 587.)

Bristol, Ind. *7th Gen.*

573. SQUIER JOHN, son of Clarissa (Lee) 184, and Squier Lee, (grandson of Noah 56,) born Sept. 30, 1837, at Norwalk, Ohio, married Sept. 25, 1861, Emeline S. Newell, born Jan. 16, 1840, at Goshen, Ind. She died at Bristol, Ind., Sept. 15, 1887; married, second, Sarah C. Judson, March 3, 1890. He is a farmer. Children :

8th Gen.

1147. I. JENNIE S., born July 2, 1865; a school teacher at Centralia, Washington, (1895).
1148. II. CLARA A., " Oct. 12, 1867.
1149. III. WILLIAM O., " May 18, 1879.

DOUGAN. *Lewis, N. Y. 7th Gen.*

579. Ermina Clarissa, dau. of Sarah Ann (Lee) 185, and Samuel Roberts, (gr-dau. of Noah 56,) born June 17, 1848, married, 1877, David W. Dougan, of Lewis, N. Y. He is a farmer, and has frequently been elected to positions of public trust. Their farm house was burned in Dec., 1895. Children:

8th Gen.

1150. I. Roy R., born Aug. 15, 1878.
1151. II. Alice L., " Oct. 9, 1884.
1152. III. Samuel R., " June 15, 1886.

JUDD—LEE. *Cape Vincent, N. Y.; Ashland, Wis. 7th Gen.*

585. Lieut. Elnathan W., son of Philetus and Louise (Holcomb) Judd 192, (grandson of Abigail (Lee) Holcomb 57, Dea. Seth Lee 21,) born at Cape Vincent, N. Y., April 16, 1832, married, April 15, 1858, Olivia Amelia 565, born July 12, 1834, dau. of Seth Lee 174. He lived on the farm till 1862, when he enlisted as a private in Co. K, 10th Reg't, N. Y. Heavy Artillery. Was engaged in the several battles of the Wilderness, and also at the siege of Petersburg, Va. His regiment was ordered to the Shenandoah Valley. He had been promoted to Sergeant, and again to Lieut., and was in hourly expectation of receiving his commission. "One rainy night, coming in with his relief, the gun of one of his comrades was accidently discharged while being wiped off, the bullet passing through both legs of Lieut. Judd. One wound healed, the other, being affected with gangrene, severed an artery, from which he bled to death, in the hospital at Washington, D. C., Nov. 14, 1864. His remains were taken to his home at Cape Vincent, N. Y., and buried with Masonic honors." In 1884, his widow moved to Ashland, Wis., her present residence, (1897). Children:

8th Gen.

1153. I. Philetus Franklin, born Mar. 30, 1859; d. Nov. 7, 1863.
1154. II. Mary Louisa, " Oct. 29, 1861; d. Jan. 7, 1862.
1155. III. Elnathan Sullivan, " Mar. 23, 1863. A mechanical engineer. Removed to Ashland in 1882, which is his present residence, (1897). Married Marie P. Renville, July 28, 1895.

COOKE. *Cape Vincent, N. Y. 7th Gen.*

586. Huldah, dau. of Louisa 192, (gr-dau. of Abigail (Lee) Holcomb 57,) and Philetus Judd, born Aug. 17, 1834, married Robert Cooke, a farmer of Cape Vincent, N. Y., July 4, 1850. He died April 11, 1860. Children:

8th Gen.

1156. I. PHILETUS GEORGE, born Sept. 28, 1852; a civil engineer at Goshen, Washington, (1896).

1157. II. CHARLES CALVIN, born Jan. 12, 1855; m. Ola Helen Ainsworth, Feb. 21, 1882, Cape Vincent, N. Y. Child:

9th Gen.

1. Ione Clara, born Dec. 14, 1884.

1158. III. CLARA ELLA, born Feb. 16, 1857; m. Charles P. Folger, Aug. 7, 1883. He d. Dec. 17, 1889. Children:

Folger. *9th Gen.*

1. Roy Cooke, born June 19, 1884.
2. Ruth,
3. Angell, } " May 11, 1886, at San Antonio, Texas. Residence, at Cape Vincent, N. Y., 1896.

JUDD—LEE. *Cape Vincent, N. Y.; Alvin, Tex. 7th Gen.*

587. CHARLES LEE, son of Philetus and Louise (Holcomb) Judd **192**, born at Cape Vincent, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1836, married April 15, 1858, Evelyn F. Lee **567**, born at Lewis, N. Y., Sept. 1839 (dau. of Seth Lee **174**).

It will be noted that these Judds were grandsons of Abigail **57**, (dau. of Dea. Seth Lee **21**). They were descendents of Dea. Thomas Judd, an early settler and prominent citizen of Farmington. Their wives were gr-daus. of Charles Johnson Lee **53** (son of Dea. Seth Lee **21**).

August 7, 1862, he enlisted in Co. M, 10th Reg't, N. Y. Heavy Artillery, and was stationed about the fortifications defending Washington, D. C., and subsequently sent to Fort Lyons, Va. Still later, he was transferred to the navy, and joined his ship, the Huntsville, at Havana. Was again transferred to the gunboat Tioga, as ship's carpenter. The yellow fever breaking out on board, she was sent into quarantine at Portsmouth, N. H.; several men and officers died with the epidemic. He was again transferred to the gunboat Albatros, attached to the Gulf Squadron, and engaged in the capture of Mobile, and also of two forts at the mouth of the Brazos River. Was mustered out at Boston Aug. 9, 1865. In 1873 he removed to Ashland, Wis., and in 1893 to Alvin, Texas, where he still resides, (1897). Capt. of a steamer. Children:

8th Gen.

1159. I. ETTA A., born June 19, 1859,* at Cape Vincent, N. Y.
1160. II. EMMA O., " Sept. 22, 1860; d. Jan. 18, 1862.
1161. III. WILLIAM C., " Aug. 3, 1862,* at Lewis, N. Y.
1162. IV. BENJAMIN F., " Nov. 14, 1866, at Cape Vincent, N. Y. Surveyor and farmer at Alvin, Texas.
1163. V. SETH L., " Oct. 4, 1868; d. Feb. 4, 1869.
1164. VI. MYRTLE E., " Feb. 28, 1878, at Ashland, Wis. Lives at Alvin, Texas.

RICE. *Cape Vincent, N. Y; St. Lawrence, N. Y. 7th Gen.*

589. ELECTA A., dau. of Louisa 192 (dau. of Abigail (Lee) Holcomb **57**,) and Philetus Judd, born April 14, 1841, at Cape Vincent, N. Y., married Bernard Rice, in 1863. Children:

8th Gen.

1165. I. ALBERT ELNATHAN, born May 21, 1864; m. Nettie Putnam, Dec. 30, 1891. Residence, St. Lawrence. Child:

9th Gen.

1. Ethel Harriet, born Nov. 11, 1892.

1166. II. CHARLES O., born Jan. 8, 1867; m. May Frances Gordon, Oct. 21, 1893; graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, in 1888—practiced sometime in the city, moved to Boulder, Colo., where he is a successful physician, (1896.)

1167. III. JESSIE ADELE, born July 6, 1870; m. Elmer Harris, June 30, 1892. Children:

Harris. *9th Gen.*

1. Charles Brayton, born Sept. 11, 1893.
2. Edith Grace, " Nov. 9, 1894.

WARE. *North Elba, Lewis Co., N. Y. 7th Gen.*

593. LIEUT. JUDSON C., son of Mary (Lee) 197, and Cyrus C. Ware (grandson of Seth Lee 58,) born Feb. 15, 1842, married Carrie Brewster, Dec., 1869.

He enlisted in Co. K, 96th Reg't, N. Y. Vol. Infantry, Feb. 26, 1862; discharged Feb. 24, 1866. Was in the battles of Williamsburg, Yorktown; 7 days fighting at Fair Oaks; taken prisoner near Richmond, July 3, and spent five weeks in Libby Prison and Belle Isle; exchanged at Aiken's Landing, Aug. 5, 1862. Engaged in battles of Malvern Hill, Newbern, N. C., Kingston, Goldsboro', Drury's Bluff, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, and numerous other skirmishes, and was at the final surrender of

the Confederate Army by Gen. Lee. Held all grades of office from Corporal to Lieut., to which he was promoted May 18, 1863; was wounded twice; never drew a pension nor ever applied for one.

After his return from the army, he was often elected to positions of trust, and in 1879 chosen Sheriff of Lewis Co. He is a farmer and resides at North Elba, N. Y., (1897). Children:

8th Gen.

1168. I. EDWARD LEE, born Sept. 23, 1872. A graduate of Troy Business College, and engaged in mercantile business at Placid Lake, Essex Co., N. Y., and Town Supervisor, (1896.)

1169. II. JOSEPH VERNON, born July 6, (1876.)

NOYES. *Bow, Hooksett, N. H.* *7th Gen.*

613. ISABELLE E., dau. of Horace Alonzo 205, and Emeroy (Nichols) Lee, born Aug. 12, 1849, at Lewis, N. Y., married Hiram Noyes, 1870, born Oct. 18, 1851, at Bow, N. H. He was a farmer; died Feb. 21. 1893, of heart disease. Her present residence is at Hooksett, N. H., (1896). Children:

8th Gen.

1170. I. HERBERT A., born Feb. 9, 1871; d. Aug. 24, 1872.

1171. II. MARY S., " Mar. 17, 1882; d. " 19, 1883.

1172. III. SALURIA, " April 14, 1889.

Lewis, N. Y.; Cambridge, Mass. *7th Gen.*

615. WILBUR E., son of Horace Alonzo 205, and Emeroy (Nichols) Lee, born Nov. 13, 1854, at Lewis, N. Y., married Nov. 23, 1887, Nellie E., dau. of Thomas B. Lawrence, Scituate, Mass., born May 2, 1862; died March 24, 1895. He was a locomotive engineer on the Boston and Maine R. R. six years, resigned his position, and entered the mercantile business in Cambridge, Mass., (1896). No children.

Essex, N. Y. *7th Gen.*

616. HORACE ALONZO, son of Horace Alonzo 205, and Emeroy (Nichols) Lee, born July 2, 1857, in Essex Co. N. Y., married Lauretta Spaulding, of Whallonsburg, N. Y., March 1, 1882. He is a farmer living at Essex, N. Y., (1896). Children:

8th Gen.

1173. I. ETHEL, born May 13, 1885; d. in infancy.

1174. II. DAISY L., " Feb. 6, 1887.

1175. III. RICHARD FRANKLIN, born Aug. 27, 1890.

1176. IV. ALMON EZRA, " Sept. 29, 1892.

Sodus, Buffalo, N. Y. 7th Gen.

622. GEORGE ALBERT, son of Dr. William S. 207, and Lucy (Clark) Lee, born March 10, 1864, married Gertrude E. Ketchum, Sept. 22, 1887. He is engaged in real estate business, at Buffalo, N. Y., 1896. Children :

8th Gen.

1177. I. MERWYN KETCHUM, born July 6, 1888.
1178. II. GERALD ALBERT, " " 20, 1891.
1179. III. MAYBURN, " April 21, 1893.

WOODRUFF. *Southington. 7th Gen.*

648. FREDERICK HART, son of Lucinda (Lee) 270, (dau. of Jared C. 72,) and Hial Woodruff, born March 23, 1839, married April 28, 1869, Wealthy Ann, (dau. of Solomon Gridley,) born Aug., 1840, died July 13, 1884. Resides at Southington. During the war he was First Lieutenant in the State Militia, and for some years engaged in merchandizing. No children.

HUGHES. *Manlius ; Elbridge, N. Y. 7th Gen.*

658. EVELYN CELINDA, dau. of Charles Timothy 283, and Ann (Hale) Lee, born March 18, 1850, married Dec. 13, 1871, Oscar Parry, son of Isaac and Mary Ann (Parry) Hughes, born Oct. 26, 1842. He is engaged in manufacturing pursuits at Elbridge, N. Y., (1893). She is proficient as a teacher of music. Children :

8th Gen.

1180. I. ARTHUR HALE, born at Manlius, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1872; m. Feb. 26, 1895, Immogene Cole ; engaged in mercantile business at Elbridge, N. Y.
1181. II. OSCAR LEE, born at Manlius, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1877.

Syracuse, N. Y.; St. Louis, Mo.; Los Angeles, Cal. 7th Gen.
McDOWELL.

659. ALICE MARIA, dau. of Charles Timothy 283, and Ann (Hale) Lee, born Aug. 1, 1851, married Sept. 24, 1878, Hugh, son of Peter A. and Hannah (Stryker) McDowell, of Niles, N. Y., born Feb. 11, 1850. They were both graduates of Syracuse University 1876. He is an editor by profession ; made the tour of Europe soon after graduation ; has been connected with several papers in Syracuse and Chicago ; at St. Louis, Mo., he

was one of the editorial staff of the *Globe Democrat*, and she a contributor. They removed to Los Angeles, Cal., where he holds a prominent position on one of the city dailies, (1896.) She died Feb. 12, 1896. Child:

8th Gen.

1182. I. FANNIE EVELYN, born March 23, 1880.

Fayetteville, New York, Buffalo, N. Y. 7th Gen.

660. WILLIAM AUGUSTINE, son of Charles Timothy 283, and Ann (Hale) Lee, born May 12, 1856, married Oct. 20, 1886, Mary Annin, dau. of David C. and Adeline R. (Mulford) Dodd, of Newark, N. J. He was for several years a commercial traveler, in the watch and jewelry trade; for several years engaged in the same business in his native city of Buffalo, N. Y., firm of Lee & Edwards; engaged in real estate and loan business, (1896). Child:

8th Gen.

1183. I. DOROTHY, born at Newark, N. J., Sept. 11, 1889.

Kenosha, Wis.; Owosso, Mich.; Marash, Turkey, Asia. 7th Gen.

661. REV. LUCIUS ORREN, son of Leonard 285, and Sophia Alathea (Cook) Lee, born Jan. 12, 1845, married June 9, 1880, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Dea. Albert and Hepsey (Mosier) Topping, of Olivet, Mich., born Nov. 17, 1850. He was a graduate of Oberlin College, Ohio, 1872, and of Yale Theological Seminary, Conn., 1875; was pastor of the Congregational Church, at Owosso, Mich., five years; traveled in Europe, Egypt and Palestine in 1878. He resigned his pastorate and went out as a missionary to Marash, Turkey, in Asia, 1880, and traveled extensively in Asia Minor and Syria; has occupied various chairs in the Theological Seminary of the A. B. C. F. M., at Marash, and is at present (1897) President of the Institution. His wife Mary was a graduate of Olivet College, Mich., and for two years Principal of the Ladies' Department. In missionary work she was an efficient assistant. She died March 5, 1885, at Marash, deeply lamented by the entire community, both Christain and Moslem.

After the death of his wife, he spent two and a half years in this country, devoting most of his time to special theological studies, chiefly at Union Theological Seminary, New York. He married, second, at Constantinople, Aug 29, 1889, Clara Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Cyrus Hamlin, D.D., and Harriet Martha (Lovell) Ham-

Rev. Lucius O. Lee.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

lin, missionaries at Constantinople. She was born at Bebek, near the latter city, March 3, 1853. Graduated at Abbott Seminary, Andover, Mass., and was principal of the American Home School for girls at Scutari, and proficient as a linguist. They were present at Marash at the Turkish massacre, Nov. 19, 1895, and were obliged to secret themselves to escape the fury of the Turkish mob of Moslems, by which the Theological Seminary was burned, and more than 600 Armenian Christians were killed or wounded. They rendered efficient aid to Miss Clara Barton on her extended relief expedition to the Armenians, and, in the summer of 1896, were at Constantinople during the excitement and massacre in that city. Children :

8th Gen.

1184. I. FRANK ALBERT, born at Kerhan, Asia, June 21, 1881.
1185. II. HATTIE ALATHEA, " Marash, " Oct. 17, 1882.
1186. III. MARY EFFIE, " " " Feb. 4, 1885.

Second Wife.

1187. IV. CARRIE MARGARET, " Aintab, " Sept. 1, 1890.

Kenosha, Whitewater, Wis.; Chicago. 7th Gen.

662. REV. FRANK THEODOSIUS, son of Leonard **285**, and Sophia Alathea (Cook) Lee, born March 23, 1847, married Sept. 20, 1881, Nellie J., dau. of William J. and Frances (Caul) Canfield, of Evanston, Ill., born in Litchfield Co., Conn., Aug. 11, 1859. Her American ancestor, Thomas Canfield, came from England to New Haven in 1639. The family traces its lineage back to 1350, and is of Huguenot extraction. On her mother's side her ancestor, Richard Warren, is traced to the pilgrims of the May Flower, 1620. He was a graduate of Oberlin College, Ohio, 1874, and of Yale Theological Seminary, 1877. Soon after his graduation, he accepted a position on the editorial staff of the *Congregationalist*, of Boston, which he retained one year, then resigning to accept a call to a pastorate at Sparta, Wis., where he remained four years, meeting with unusual success. While in Boston he was called to supply Wellesley College as chaplain. In 1880, he made the tour of Europe, extending his travels to Egypt and Palestine. Resigning his pastorate at Sparta in 1882, he accepted a call to Salt Lake City, Utah. Returning to Wisconsin after an absence of two years, he was called to the Congregational Church at Whitewater. Four years were spent there, during which time the large membership was nearly doubled. Impaired

health caused him to tender his resignation. One year was spent in a post-graduate course at Union Theological Seminary, New York, after which he was called to supply Lincoln Park Church, Chicago, one year, during the absence of the pastor, and in November, 1891, responded to a call from Muscatine, Iowa. During his pastorate there he was largely influential in the erection of a large and elegant church edifice. On account of large executive ability, he is often called to fill important positions, preside at public meetings, etc. He was chosen president of the family re-union at Farmington, August, 1896, and delivered an address entitled, "Characteristic Traits of the Lee Family." He was chosen in 1896 president of the Chicago Congregational Association of Churches, Chicago Congregational Ministerial Union, and also president of Macatawa Park (Mich.) Summer Assembly. Is now (1897) pastor of Douglas Park Congregational Church, Chicago. Child:

8th Gen.

1188. I. HAROLD CANFIELD, born Evanston, Ill., Jan. 30, 1890.

Kenosha, Wis.; Kansas City, Mo. 7th Gen.

663. HERBERT MORRIS, son of Leonard 285, and Sophia Alathea (Cook) Lee, born Sept. 9, 1849, married May 21, 1872, Agnes S., dau. of Frederic W., and Sarah (Naramore) Lyman, of Kenosha, Wis., born March 14, 1847.

(John Lyman, progenitor of this branch of the Lyman family, (son of Richard the emigrant, born, 1580), was born in Essex Co., England, in 1623, came to Charlestown, Mass., with the family, in 1631; came through the wilderness to Hartford, Oct., 1635; died at Northampton, Mass, Aug. 20, 1690. It is a singular coincidence that John Lee 1, and John Lyman were both born in the same county in England, within a few miles of each other, both came to America as lads, and were nearly of the same age, first resided in adjoining towns near Boston, both came to Hartford the same season (1635), both families were attendants of Rev. Thomas Hooker's church, and both died in the same month of the same year, Aug., 1690).

He received a liberal business education, and for a number of years was in the employment of the United States Express Co.; resigning his situation, he removed to Kansas City, Mo., 1870, where he became a successful lumber merchant, "Lee and Lyman" (1896). He is also interested in orange culture in Florida. For ten years he officiated as a deacon of the First Congregational Church of Kansas City. Children:

BOSTON PUBLIC

Rev Frank T. Lee.

8th Gen.

1189. I. FRANCES SARAH, born at Kansas City, Mo., March 14, 1873; proficient in music and a Kindergarten teacher.

1190. II. POMEROY COOK, born at Kansas City, Mo., May 29, 1875; in lumber business.

1191. III. JOHN MERRILL, born at Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 24, 1877; student at "Kansas State University," Lawrence, Kan., (1897).

1192. IV. FREDERIC LYMAN, born at Kansas City, Mo., June 27, 1881; high school student.

Kenosha, Wis. 7th Gen.

664. HATTIE ALATHEA, only dau. of Leonard 285, and Sophia Alathea (Cook) Lee, was born Oct. 15, 1851; educated at Oberlin College, Ohio, and excelled in music and painting.

"Her mind was well stored with the fruits of her studies, nor did she consider her education complete at her graduation; hours were devoted to improvement, which others of a less studious nature would have spent in pleasure or frivolities; gifted with rare mental qualities, a taste for art and a fondness for study, to her latest year, bodily weakness even, did not withdraw her from a systematic course of reading, or from persevering efforts with pencil and brush. Her place in Sabbath school, prayer meeting, or choir, was seldom vacant, 'till declining health warned her to desist. She sought to recover health in a southern climate with little permanent benefit, but fell a victim to consumption, July 14, 1879."—*Obituary.*

Kenosha, Wis.; Omaha, Neb. 7th Gen.

665. CHARLES RICHARD, son of Leonard 285, and Sophia (Cook) Lee, born March 13, 1854, married Nov. 19, 1884, Marietta Montross, dau. of Thomas and Margaret B. (Montross) Gregory, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., born Dec. 16, 1858. He was educated at the Sheffield Scientific School of Yale College, and for some time was engaged in government topographical work, and subsequently in the practice of civil engineering. He abandoned this work and engaged in the lumber trade, first at Kansas City, Mo., and afterwards (1885) at Omaha, Neb., at which place he still resides, (1897.) Is a member of the Academy of Science,

and much interested in geology and mineralogy, and also in antiquarian researches, and possesses a liberal collection of minerals and curiosities. Children :

8th Gen.

1193. I. MONTROSS LUCIUS, born at Omaha, Neb., Sept. 16, 1885.
1194. II. ALLAN JEROME, " " " July 11, 1887.
1195. III. MARGUIRITE COOK, " " " " 17, 1889.

OSGOOD. *Manlius, New York, N. Y.; Norwich. 7th Gen.*

667. MARY RUTH, dau. of Oliver 286, and Hannah (Butts) Lee, born April 14, 1855, married June 23, 1892, Col. Hugh H. Osgood, of Norwich, Conn., adopted son of Dea. Charles Lee. He was junior member of the firm of "Lee & Osgood," wholesale and retail druggists of Norwich, succeeded to the entire business after the death of Dea. Charles, and still continues the same firm name, (1897). Has often been elected to positions of trust; was Mayor of Norwich ten years; President or Director of various business concerns, and during the war formed one of the military staff of Govenor Buckingham, with the rank of Colonel. During the publication of "John Lee and His Descendants," 1878, he rendered efficient aid to Sarah Marsh Lee, the compiler, in her business transactions, and was a liberal contributor towards the publication of this work. No children.

Manlius, New York, N. Y. 7th Gen.

668. IRVING HUESTIS, son of Oliver 286, and Hannah (Butts) Lee, born March 9, 1862, married May 15, 1883, Hannah Tansey of Syracuse, N. Y., born Jan. 13, 1860; died Feb. 14, 1889; married, second, Oct. 15, 1890, Mrs. Kate (Miller) Rohdenberg, born in Germany, March 10, 1864. Residence, New York, and is engaged in the confectionery business, (1897). Children :

8th Gen.

1196. I. WILLIAM HUESTIS, born at Manlius, N. Y., May 3, 1884; d. May 17, 1885.
1197. II. HERBERT WILLIAM, born at Manlius, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1885.

BUTTS. *Manlius, N. Y.; Omaha, Neb. 7th Gen.*

670. GEORGE FRANKLIN, son of Cornelia (Lee) 287, and George Butts, born May 12, 1864, married May 12, 1887, Celia

Allen, dau. of Asel F. and Celia (Allen) Wilcox, of Manlius, N. Y., born Jan. 16, 1864. Removed to Omaha, Neb., 1886, and engaged in rental and real estate business. Children :

8th Gen.

1198. I. HAROLD WILCOX, born at Omaha, Neb., March 5, 1888 ; d. Oct. 21, 1890.

1199. II. WILLARD WILCOX, born at Omaha, Neb., March 8, 1890.

ALLEN. *Clinton, Iowa. 7th Gen.*

671. LILLIAN L., dau. of Francis 288, and Mary (Pratt-Graham) Lee, born Jan. 17, 1855, married Feb. 25, 1880, George Worthington, son of John and Esther B. Allen, of Boston, born Jan. 7, 1844. He is a practical mechanic and draughtsman, and engaged in the manufacture of sash doors and blinds, and a partner in the mammoth works of Curtis Bros. & Co., Clinton, Iowa, (1897). He enlisted in the 8th Ill. Cavalry, in Oct., 1864, and was in service around Washington and along the Potomac till the close of the war. Children :

8th Gen.

1200. I. MARY ESTHER, born at Clinton, Iowa, June 11, 1883.

1201. II. GENEVIEVE, " " " Sept. 7, 1887.

Southington. 7th Gen.

678. RICHARD HENRY, son of Ira 290, and Jane (Blakesley) Lee, born Jan. 10, 1844, married Oct. 16, 1867, Emily E., dau. of Rev. Henry Clark of Southington, born Sept. 15, 1848. He enlisted Aug. 14, 1862, in Co. E, 20th Reg't, Conn. Vols. History ascribes to this regiment eleven hard fought battles, among which were Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Peach Tree Creek, sieges of Atlanta and Savannah. He was in Sherman's march through Georgia. This regiment spent most of its time in active duty, either in marching or fighting, participated in the general review in Washington, and was mustered out, July 19, 1865, after three years hard service. The subject of this sketch was commended by his commander, as a "brave and faithful soldier." He left the army much broken in health, which he never fully recovered ; died in Colorado, where he had gone for the benefit of his health, April 26, 1873. Children :

8th Gen.

1202. I. ANNA CLARK, born Aug. 31, 1870 ; m. July 7, 1896, William E. Goodwill, of Southington.

1203. II. FREDERICK RICHARD, born March 12, 1872 ; Farmer.

POND. *Southington; Scranton, Pa.* *7th Gen.*

682. Hattie Isabel, dau. of Helen (Lee) 295, (gr-dau. of Barzillai 77,) and Samuel H. Finch, born Dec. 16, 1850, married Dec. 15, 1874, Charles Henry, son of Alvin and Emeline (Clark) Pond. They reside at Scranton, Penn., where he is President of the "Scranton Forging Co.," (1897). Children:

8th Gen.

1204. I. Henry Orlow, born Oct. 8, 1875.
1205. II. Charles Wilcox, " Feb. 4, 1878.

HOBART. *Southington.* *7th Gen.*

683. Julia Isadora, dau. of Helen (Lee) 295, (gr-dau. of Barzillai 77,) and Samuel H. Finch, born Aug. 15, 1852, married Nov. 20, 1878, Charles P., son of John and Vesta (Potter) Hobart. A painter by trade. Children:

8th Gen.

1206. I. Louis Clifford, born Nov. 19, 1880.
1207. II. Ethel Ruby, " Jan. 30, 1883.

SINCLAIR. *Ann Arbor, Grand Rapids, Mich.* *7th Gen.*

687. Mary King, dau. of Sophronia 300, and Dr. Philip S. Brigham, (Betsey 79, Col. Noah 24,) born Dec. 24, 1824, married Samuel Sinclair. She died at Grand Rapids, Mich. Children:

8th Gen.

1208. I. Samuel Brigham, born ..... ; d. at Detroit, 1892.
1209. II. Charles Montgomery, born Sept. 5, 1849, at Ann Arbor, married May 3, 1888, Mary C. Eastwick, of Detroit. Children:

9th Gen.

1. Samuel Eastwick, born Feb. 28, 1889.
2. Mary Brigham, " Aug. 18, 1890.

1210. III. Mary Brigham, born ..... ; m. Oct. 1, 1891, Dr. Henry H. Battey, of Rome, Ga. Child:

Battey. *9th Gen.*

1. Mary B., born July 7, 1892.

MALONY. *Detroit.* *7th Gen.*

688. Catherine L., dau. of Sophronia 300, and Dr. Philip S. Brigham, (Betsey 79, Col. Noah 24,) born Jan. 24, 1827, married Nov. 16, 1848, William P. Malony. Children:

8th Gen.

1211. I. JOHN BRIGHAM, born Aug. 20, 1849, U. S. Collector at Detroit, (1896).

1212. II. MARY SOPHRONIA, born April 8, 1851; m. Lieut. George T. Olmsted, of the U. S. Army. Residence at Detroit, Mich. Children:

Olmsted. *9th Gen.*

1. William Malony, born Nov. 2, 1878; d. Nov. 30, 1878.
2. Jane Brigham, born Feb. 3, 1880.

1213. III. KATE BRIGHAM, born Jan 1, 1866.

SMITH. *Barreville, Tenn.* *7th Gen.*

699. JUNIUS S., son of Pierpont L. Smith 303, and Letitia L. De Garns, (Betsey 79, Col. Noah 24), born May 30, 1843, married Dec. 20, 1870, Rachael E. Beach. He enlisted Aug. 11, 1862, in the same company with his brother, Capt. Wm. A. Smith, Co. H, 22d Reg't, Mich. Vols. Was engaged in battles of Danville and Hickman's Bridge, Ky., Pea Vine Creek and McAlpines Church, Tenn.; was wounded in the left hip by a poisoned bullet at Chickamauga, Sept. 28, 1863. Discharged July 7, 1865. Resides at Barreville, Tenn., (1894.) Children:

8th Gen.

1214. I. GEORGE BEACH, born Feb. 21, 1876.

1215. II. NORA E., " " 12, 1878.

1216. III. LOLA IRENE, " Jan. 10, 1886.

GUERNSEY. *Castleton, Vt.* *7th Gen.*

704. EMMA A., dau. of Noah Fairchild 305, and Ruth (Skinner) Lee, born Aug. 4, 1839, married June 19, 1875, W. C. Guernsey, a merchant of Castleton. He died ..... She was a superior artist, and taught painting for several years at Castleton Seminary, Ripon College, Wis., Monticello, Ill., and New York. Resides at Castleton, Vt., (1897). Children:

8th Gen.

1217. I. LUCY M., born May 21, 1878.

1218. II. SARAH J., " Dec. 15, 1879.

Castleton Vt.; Keesville, N. Y. *7th Gen.*

711. GEORGE ARNOLD, son of Henry Bird 307, and Julia A. (Tomlinson) Lee, born Nov. 19, 1830, married Julia Cheney. "He enlisted when the first 75,000 men were called for in the

Confederate War; went out as a member of the Rutland Light Guards, for three months; re-enlisted in the 6th Vt. Vols., as Orderly Sergeant. Was transferred to the 11th Reg't, U. S. Infantry, and remained in service till the close of the war." Resides at Keesville, N. Y., (1896).

Castleton, Rutland, Vt. *7th Gen.*

713. HENRY HARRISON, son of Henry Bird 307, and Betsy (Fairchild) Lee, born March 11, 1841, at Castleton, Vt., married, first, Laura E. Crooks, of Brandon, Vt., Sept. 6, 1864, who died Jan. 5, 1875; married, second, Lucy Jane Thomas, Nov., 1877, a teacher. He was a carpenter by trade, but later, a commercial traveler. He enlisted, 1862, in Co. K, 12th Vt. Vols.—nine months men; was at the battle of Fairfax Court House, and Gettysburg, was detailed in guard of 3,000 prisoners on their way to Fort Henry; was largely engaged in picket duty. Home at Rutland, (1896). Child:

First Wife. *8th Gen.*

1219. I. LIZZIE GERTRUDE, born Feb. 21, 1874; d. July 12, 1885.

ALLEN. *Fair Haven, Vt.* *7th Gen.*

719. MARY ADELAIDE, dau. of Harriet E. 309, and Julius Ormsbee, (gr-dau. of James R. Lee 80,) born July 26, 1840, married May 11, 1861, Edward L. Allen, of Fair Haven. He is extensively engaged in a variety of fine stone work manufacture (1896); a prominent citizen. Children:

8th Gen.

1220. I. HERBERT O., born July 15, 1863; m. Julia M. Hill; is pastor of Franklin Avenue Congregational Church, Cleveland, Ohio, (1896). Child:

9th Gen.

1. Mary B., born May 6, 1891.

1221. II. CAROLINE L., born June 4, 1866; d. Dec., 1867.
1222. III. EDNA L., " May 23, 1869; resides at Fair Haven.
1223. IV. EDWARD E., " " 20, 1871; student, (1896.)

CARR. *Madison, Wis.; Pasadena, Cal.* *7th Gen.*

725. JANE CAROLINE, dau. of Caroline Dorcas (Lee) 314, and Dr. A. G. W. Smith (gr-dau. of Col. Noah 24,) born 1825, married 1844, Prof. Ezra S. Carr. He was for some years connected with the State University at Madison, Wis. Removed to Pasadena,

California, where he held the office of State Superintendent of Schools, and as such had charge of the State Educational Exhibit at the Centennial Exposition at Philadelphia in 1876, while she held an important position in the same department. She was also tendered an important position in the same department at the Columbian Exposition at Chicago in 1893. He died 1894. Her home is at Pasadena, Cal., (1896.) Children:

8th Gen.

1224. I. EZRA SMITH, born .... 1847; d. .... 1871.
1225. II. EDWARD CARVER, " .... 1848; resides at Pasadena, 1896.
1226. III. JOHN HENRY, " .... 1852; d. .... 1878.
1227. IV. ALBERT LEE, " .... 1857; resides at Pasadena.

SMITH. *Castleton, Vt.; Howell, Mich.* *7th Gen.*

726. LEANDER CARVER, son of Caroline Dorcas (Carver) 314, and Dr. Albert G. W. Smith (great-grandson of Col. Noah 24,) born 1828, married Clarinda, dau. of Guy C. Lee, Feb., 1850. She died Nov. 5, 1870, married, second, Lucretia E. Scofield in 1872. Resides at Howell, Mich., (1896). Children:

8th Gen.

1228. I. CLARA LUCRETIA, born Nov. 16, 1872; resides at Howell,
1229. II. ALBERT LEANDER, " Feb. 14, 1874; " " " 1896.

SMITH. *7th Gen.*

727. DR. HENRY FRANCIS, son of Caroline Dorcas (Carver) 314, and Dr. Albert G. W. Smith, (great-grandson of Col. Noah 24,) born .... 1830, married Lydia Smith, in 1856. He was a physician and surgeon; enlisted in the army as a surgeon Sept. 10, 1862, and commissioned Sept. 19, as assistant surgeon of 3d Vt. Vols., discharged from field duty after the battle of Gettysburg, and transferred to the general hospital, and from there appointed to the U. S. Hospital, at Brattleboro, Vt., and discharged at the close of the war; died, 1871. Children:

8th Gen.

1230. I. FREDERICK A., born .... 1857; married Ella McPherson, of Howell, Mich. Child:

9th Gen.

1. William McPherson, born .... 1888; residence, Detroit.

1231. II. ENOCH, born .... 1860; residence, Detroit.

SMITH. *Marsovan, Turkey, Asia.* *7th Gen.*

728. Laura Elizabeth, dau. of Caroline Dorcas (Carver) 314, and Dr. Albert G. W. Smith, (gr-gr-dau. of Col. Noah 24,) born June 11, 1832, married Rev. John F. Smith, in 1862, and sailed for the mission field at Marsovan, Turkey, Asia, the same year, where she died, 187—. He died in March, 1896, after a service of thirty-three years, and witnessing the horrors of the Turkish massacres, of Nov. and Dec., 1895. Children:

8th Gen.

1232. I. Jeannie Caroline, born ..... at Marsovan, Turkey, graduated at Monticello Seminary, at Godfrey, Ill., in 1885; m. Rev. Henry Wingate. Home, at Cæsarea, (1897).

1233. II. Bertha, born ..... at Marsovan, Turkey, graduated at Monticello Seminary, at Godfrey, Ill. Returned to Marsovan and died, 1892.

1234. III. Henry, " .... 1873, at Madison, Wis. Resides at Marsovan, (1895.)

SMITH. *Castleton, Vt.* *7th Gen.*

730. Albert Hopkins, son of Caroline Dorcas (Carver) 314, and Dr. Albert G. W. Smith, born Aug. 21, 1844, married Mary A. Ames in 1874. He enlisted July 29, 1863, as Sergeant in Battery M, 1st Vt. Artillery. Participated in many important engagements between Washington and Petersburg; was wounded at Cold Harbor, by reason of which he was granted a life pension; discharged Sept., 1865. Resides at Castleton, Vt., (1896), which was the home of Col. Noah 24, and many of his descendants. Children:

8th Gen.

1235. I. Caroline Elizabeth, born .... 1876, Castleton, Vt.

1236. II. Daisy May, " .... 1878, " "

McPHERSON. *Howell, Mich.* *7th Gen.*

733. Rosaline E., dau. of Frederick J. 320, and his first wife Sally (Benedict) Lee, born Aug. 21, 1847, married Edward G. McPherson, Aug., 1866. He carries on an extensive mercantile business at Howell, Mich., (1896). Children:

8th Gen.

1237. I. George Lee, born June 7, 1870. Educated at the Agricultural College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Is an assistant cashier in Detroit National Bank, (1896).

1238. II. ISABEL, born Sept. 16, 1878.
1239. III. JOHN A., " Mar. 17, 1880.
1240. IV. WILLIAM, " Oct. 1, 1883.

ADAMS. *Berlin; Union Center, N. Y.* *7th Gen.*

756. RHODA JANE, dau. of John 370, of Berlin, and Mary C. (Fuller) Lee, (gr-dau. of John 116, and Abigail (Jerome) Lee,) born June 1, 1824, married Thomas Adams as his second wife, at Collinsville, April 19, 1840, a farmer; home at Union Center, N. Y., (1896). Children:

8th Gen.

1241. I. HENRY SCOVILLE, born July 18, 1844; enlisted in Co. E, and transferred to Co. K, of 109th N. Y. Vols.; when a color sergeant was called for, he volunteered, saying to his Colonel. "If you wish me to take the colors, I shall defend them with my life," which he did; saw hard service in the wilderness, was wounded at Spottsylvania and died in the hospital, May 28, 1864, "a brave boy." His funeral was attended by a large concourse of people at his home.
1242. II. LUCY ANNA, born Jan. 16, 1845.*
1243. III. MARTHA ORILLA, " April 16, 1853.*
1244. IV. LEE CUNNINGHAM, born May 2, 1858; m. Jan. 13, 1882, Dora Fanning. He is a farmer at Union, N. Y., (1895).

7th Gen.

759. JOHN, son of Juba 372, and Bethia L. (West) Lee, born Feb. 26, 1821, at Verona, N. Y., married Nov. 18, 1840, Charity Smith, born July 27, 1816. He was a merchant, and died at Carrolton, Ky., July 27, 1844. She died at Verona, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1880. Children:

8th Gen.

1246. I. NATHANIEL SMITH, born at Carrolton, Ky., Sept. 12, 1841.*
1247. II. LUCY ELIZABETH, " Nov. 25, 1843, at Verona, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1860, Jonathan Buck, a teacher, born Oct. 1825; d. April, 1867. She d. Nov. 12, 1863. Daughter:

Buck. *9th Gen.*

1. Lucy E., born Sept. 23, 1863; d. Jan. 10, 1882.

SAGE. *Williamstown, N. Y.* *7th Gen.*

760. Lucy, dau. of Juba **372**, and Bethia L. (West) Lee, born Nov. 2, 1824, at Verona, N. Y., married April 17, 1844, Chauncey S. Sage, born Sept. 5, 1816. He was a merchant, also a farmer and lumber dealer; died at Williamstown, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1890, aged 74. Children:

8th Gen.

1248. I. Mary E., born July 3, 1845.*

1249. II. Lucy L., " Oct. 28, 1846.*

1250. III. John L., " Sept. 28, 1848.*

1251. IV. Cora, " Sept. 10, 1850; m. Sept. 28, 1881, Arthur B. Powell. Residence, Camden, N. Y.

VAN VALEN. *Janesville, Wis.* *7th Gen.*

761. Aurilla Mercy, dau. of Edward Gaylord **374**, and Mercy (Whitford) Lee, born Oct. 16, 1820, at Plainville, N. Y., married Nov. 18, 1841, Jeremiah Van Valen. He was a farmer and lived at Janesville, Wis., and died there in 1891. In early life she was a school teacher; was "fifty years a wife." Children:

8th Gen.

1252. I. Chauncey L., born Feb. 1, 1843; enlisted in Co. F, 33d Reg't, Wis. Vols., in Sept., 1862, was in service in Miss., and d. March 6, 1863, from disease contracted from exposure while on picket duty; buried in the National Cemetery, at Memphis. "A conscientious young man and a faithful soldier."

1253. II. Ellen Mary, born Oct. 15, 1844.*

1254. III. Louis H., born May 21, 1848; m. Jan. 4, 1871, Amelia C. Cobb. Both himself and wife are mutes, but the children are not. Live at Shopiere, Wis., (1893). Children:

9th Gen.

1, Arthur; 2, Herbert; 3, Minnie; 4, Paul D.

1255. IV. DeMott, " Nov. 15, 1850; m. Sept. 8, 1879, Ella Holmes; he is a real estate and insurance agent at Janesville, Wis., (1893).

1256. V. Clara, " Jan. 10, 1854; m. June 26, 1873, Joshua A. Hoskins. Children: 1, Frederic G.; 2, Myra G.

1257. VI. Thaddeus, " Jan. 18, 1857; m. Jan. 18, 1886, Ella S. Armfield; he is an artist at Chicago.

1258. VII. William Chauncey, born Dec. 28, 1859; m. Dec. 19, 1882, Ida Kommeser; commercial traveler, Minneapolis, Minn.

7th Gen.

763. Jeptha Gaylord, son of Edward Gaylord 374, and Lucy (Joslin) Lee, born at Leonardsville, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1825, married Phebe Bullman, of Madison, N. Y. She died at Mukwanago, Wis. He is a blacksmith by trade and lives in Chicago, (1893). Child:

8th Gen.

1259. I. Edward, born ..... 1858, at Mukwanago, Wis. He is a blacksmith by trade and lives at Waukesha, Wis., (1893).

Janesville, Wis. 7th Gen.

764. Capt. Charles Henry, son of Edward Gaylord 374, and Lucy (Joslin) Lee, born at Leonardsville, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1826, married Aurilla Stewart. He is a carpenter by trade. Has served as Deputy Sheriff. He was a soldier during the war, and an extract from a Janesville, Wis., paper will give some idea of his service. "He was a member of Co. G, 8th Reg't, Wis. Vols., and received an honorable discharge with his own record written thereon. Participated in the following battles: Fredericktown, Mo.; New Madrid, Island No. 10, Farmington, siege of Corinth, Iuka, Sept. 13, 16 and 19, 1862; Corinth, Oct. 3 and 4 1862; promoted from private to Corporal April 1862; in action at Jackson, Miss., siege and assault on Vicksburg, May 22, 1863; Mechanicsburg, Sartatia, Red River Campaign; under fire 25 days out of 27; Lake Chicot, Ark.; pursuit of Price through Mo. and Ark.; Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15 and 16, 1864; siege of Spanish Fort, Ala., Sept., 1864; promoted to First Sergeant Sept. 16, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant May 17, 1865. From Sept., 1861, to Sept. 1865, he participated in 38 battles, and during that period traveled 13,816 miles." No children:

Chicago. 7th Gen.

766. James Thomas, son of Edward Gaylord 374, and Lucy (Joslin) Lee, born at Leonardsville, Madison Co., N. Y., Feb. 18, 1831, married Nancy Powers, of Jefferson, Wis. He was a merchant in Chicago, (1893). Children:

8th Gen.

1260. I. Charles Henry, born Feb 11, 1855, at Janesville, Wis.; m. ..... Children:

9th Gen.

1. Harry, born Mar. 11, 1881.
2. Oliver, " July 27, 1883.

1261. II. James Frederic, born Jan. 9, 1871, at Janesville, Wis.

Janesville, Wis. *7th Gen.*

769. Lieut. Alexander Ferdinand, son of Edward 374, and Lucy (Joslin) Lee, born at Leonardsville, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1837, married July 4, 1864, Delsana B. Fuller, of Jefferson, Wis. He enlisted April 20, 1861, in Co. D, 2d Reg't, Wis. Vols., of the Iron Brigade. Served as private, Corporal, Sergeant and Lieutenant, till Jan. 1, 1864, and participated in the following battles: Blackburn's Ford, Bull Run, Gainesville, second battle of Bull Run, South Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Fitz Hugh Landing, Gettysburg, Mine Run, White Sulphur Springs, Rappahannock Station, and many other minor engagements. He is a carpenter by trade and lives at Janesville, Wis., (1896). Children:

8th Gen.

1262. I. Nellie D., born Nov. 17, 1869; m. Dec. 21, 1887, F. C. Forstenson. Resides at Columbia City, Wash. Children:

Forstenson. *9th Gen.*

1. Ada, born Feb. 28, 1889.
2. Nina, " July 5, 1892.

1263. II. Nina A., " March 15, 1882.

Janesville, Wis. *7th Gen.*

770. John Lester, son of Edward Gaylord 374, and Lucy (Joslin) Lee, born at Leonardsville, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1839, married, first, Lottie Hatter; she died; married, second, Mary Metasky. He is a carpenter by trade and lives at Janesville, Wis., (1893). Enlisted in a Wis. Reg't, but the nature of his service has not been ascertained. Letters of inquiry received no response. Child:

8th Gen.

1264. I. Walter, born March 2, 1872, at Janesville, Wis.

Janesville, Wis. *7th Gen.*

771. Lucius Herbert, son of Edward Gaylord 374, and Lucy (Joslin) Lee, born at Leonardsville, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1841, married Amelia Edington. He is a machinist, Wis. He was the youngest of four brothers, who served in the Civil War, all of whom returned; enlisted April 20, 1861, in Co. D, 2d Wis. Vols., and served till Sept. 20, 1862; was in the battles of Blackburn's Ford and the first battle of Bull Run; re-enlisted Nov. 12, 1863, promoted to Sergeant, served on various expeditions and through the siege of Mobile; mustered out March 15, 1866. Lives at Janesville, Wis., (1896). Child:

8th Gen.

1265. I. Edward Otis, born June 21, 1877.

FENN. *Harwinton.* *7th Gen.*

775. Laura Ann, dau. of Aurilla Lee Palmiter 375 (gr-dau. of John Lee 116,) of Berlin, born Nov. 1, 1817, married Abijah Fenn, of Harwinton, Aug. 25, 1836. Children:

8th Gen.

1266. I. William Franklin, born Feb. 17, 1837; m., 1st, Mary E. Buell, Feb. 13, 1856; 2d, Florence Bunnell, March 20, 1873. Children:

9th Gen.

1, Estella M.; 2, Alice Rosetta; 3, Abijah Franklin; 4, Rosa Maria; 5, Willie Grant; 6, Florence S.; 7, Jessie Lee; 8, Laura Lizzie.

1267. II. Rosetta Lavinia, born May 23, 1843; m. June 10, 1864, Edward Everett Baker. Children:

9th Gen.

1, Dennis Gilmore; 2, Emma Aurilla; 3, Eva Louisa.

Louisville, Ky. *7th Gen.*

781. William Paca, son of Edmund Francis 382, and Melvina E. (Addison) Lee, born Nov. 2, 1848, married, first, Lillie Hill, Nov. 7, 1874. She died Feb. 15, 1887. He married, second, Ella Rogers, Nov. 18, 1890. He is cashier of Louisville Gas Co., (1896). Children:

8th Gen.

1268. I. William C., born July 12, 1876.

1269. II. Linda L., " May 16, 1877.

1270. III. Janet M., " July 28, 1880.

Second Wife.

1271. IV. Sophia Rogers, " July 30, 1895.

Louisville, Ky. *7th Gen.*

785. Robert Ash, son of Edmund Francis 382, and Melvina E. (Addison) Lee, born July 2, 1857, married Dec. 24, 1882, Jennie Martin. He is treasurer of the Crescent Hill Presbyterian Church and one of its Deacons, also Deputy Clerk and Cashier of Jefferson County Clerk's office, Louisville, Ky., (1896). Children:

8th Gen.

1272. I. Carrie D., born May 3, 1884; d. young.

1273. II. Addison Wolcott, " July 31, 1885.

1274. III. Carrie L., " April 3, 1888.

HARVEY. *Enfield, N. Y.; Grand Blanc, Mich. 7th Gen.*

788. Sarah Jane, dau. of Fanny (Lee) 385, and Benjamin Hungerford, born Nov. 28, 1834, at Enfield, N. Y., married Edwin Harvey, Dec. 20, 1852, a farmer; removed to Grand Blanc, Mich. He died Oct., 1891. She died 1892–3. Children:

8th Gen.

1275. I. Kate Lee, born Dec. 12, 1855.
1276. II. James Lewis, " April 25, 1858.
1277. III. Alphonsine H., " Sept. 24, 1864. Living at Grand Rapids, 1896.

HALSEY. *Chicago, Ill. 7th Gen.*

789. Alphonsine, dau. of Fanny (Lee) 385, and Benjamin Hungerford, born Oct. 30, 1837, married May 18, 1865, George E. Halsey, of Ithaca, N. Y. He is a druggist—"Halsey's Homœpathic Pharmacy," 88 State Street, Chicago. Residence, 3625 Ellis Avenue, (1896). They were burned out at the great fire of 1871. Children:

8th Gen.

1278. I. Helen Evertson, born April 13, 1868; d. Nov 4, 1871.
1279. II. Helen Granger, " Mar. 16, 1873. Living at Chicago.

Bristol. 7th Gen.

790. Mortimer F., son of James Nelson 386, of Bristol, and Abby (Wightman) Lee, born July 18, 1821, married May 16, 1848, Jane F., dau. of Theodore Bronson, of New Britain. She died Jan. 7, 1881, aged 53. He married, second, in 1882, Mrs. Elmer, of Shelburne Falls, Mass. He enlisted as Corporal in Co. K, 16th Conn. Vols., and was mustered in, Aug. 24, 1862. The regiment was hurried forward and engaged in the battle of Antietam, Sept. 17th following, in which he was wounded. Aug. 23, 1863, he was transferred to 2d Battery, V. R. C.; was captured, and for several months remained a prisoner. Discharged Aug. 10, 1865. He died May 5, 1883, aged 63. Children:

8th Gen.

1280. I. Walsingham, born April 20, 1849; m. Oct. 27, 1880, Lydia Norton of Bristol; d. .....
1281. II. Eugene, born July 25, 1856; d. May 5, 1870.
1282. III. Mortimer F., " Mar. 31, 1862; d. Dec. 23, 1863.

JUDD. *New Britain.* *7th Gen.*

791. Josephine H., dau. of James Nelson 386, and Abby (Wightman) Lee, born Nov. 3, 1826, married May 19, 1842, Loren F. Judd (son of Eri Judd), of New Britain. He was a prominent manufacturer of New Britain; died March 10, 1896. Children:

8th Gen.

1283. I. Mortimer Nelson, born Nov. 27, 1845.*
1284. II. Grace Helen, " July 27, 1849.*

Bristol. *7th Gen.*

792. Wallace H., son of James Nelson 386, and Abby (Wightman) Lee, born 1829, married June 10, 1852, Elvira Minor, of Wolcott. He is a railroad man and resides in Bristol, (1896). Children:

8th Gen.

1285. I. James Nelson, born Oct. 20, 1853.*
1286. II. Frederick W., " Oct. 26, 1859.*
1287. III. Walter, " Nov. 3, 1870.

Montgomery, Ala. *7th Gen.*

793. Lieut. Henry William, son of Henry Porter 388, and Betsey Ann (Nickelson) Lee, born at Plymouth, Conn., July 22, 1830, married Oct. 4, 1852, Maria Louisa Ashurst. He removed with his father's family at three years of age to Montgomery, Ala., and grew up identified with southern sentiment and interests. He enlisted in the Confederate Army, and joined an expedition to Florida in January, 1861, which took possession of Forts Barancas and McRae, and also of the navy yard at Pensacola. Subsequently, he enlisted in the 3d Reg't, Ala. Vols., as Quartermaster, with the rank of Lieutenant; was transferred to the battery of the "Montgomery True Blues," in which he remained to the close of the war; was present at the battle of Plymouth, N. C., at which was captured the Conn. 16th, in which he recognized several of his childhood acquaintances of Bristol, Conn. Both before and after the war, he was connected with the commission house of H. P. Lee & Co., "which for honor and integrity stood second to none in Montgomery." He died June 30, 1871. Children:

8th Gen.

1288. I. John Edgar. born at Montgomery, Nov. 3, 1853.*
1289. II. Frank William, " " Aug. 9, 1855.*
1290. III. Kate Louise, " " Oct. 26, 1858.*

LEWIS—STEVENS. *Montgomery, Ala.* *7th Gen.*

795. Katherine Nickelson, dau. of Henry Porter 388, and Betsey Ann (Nickelson) Lee, born May 6, 1836, married first, March 14, 1854 James R. Lewis, born at Bristol, Conn. He was a jeweler by occupation, died in Tennessee, 1875. She married, second, April 14, 1877, Sherman Stevens, born at New Haven, He was a shoe merchant, died at New Haven, Dec. 10, 1882. She lives in New Haven, (1896). Children:

Lewis. *8th Gen.*

1291. I. Bessie Lee, born Jan. 12, 1855; d. Aug. 10, 1859.
1292. II. Lee Norman, " " 15, 1866; d. Sept. 20, 1866.

Montgomery, Ala.; New York. *7th Gen.*

796. Capt. Edgar James, son of Henry Porter 388, and Betsey Ann (Nickelson) Lee, born at Montgomery, Ala., Dec. 5, 1838, married Eliza Pomeroy, Dec. 24, 1866. He was a soldier in the Confederate Army and joined an expedition to Florida, in Jan. 1861, which took possession of Forts Barancas and McRae, and also of the U. S. Navy yard at Pensacola, seizing munitions of war, among which was the powder consumed at the capture of Fort Sumter at Charleston, in April following. He afterwards enlisted as Lieutenant in the 3rd Reg't, Ala. Vols. in which he served one year, was then transferred to the battery known as the "Montgomery True Blues," in which he served to the close of the war. This battery was engaged in the battle of Plymouth, N. C., in which was captured the 16th Conn. Vols. with their colors, the latter captured by one of Capt. Lee's battery—which were held at Montgomery till 1890, when they were returned to the survivors of the regiment with the compliments of the "True Blues." For gallant conduct at this battle, he was promoted on the field, to the rank of captain, and assigned the sword which was captured from Gen. Wessels, the Federal Commander of the Post. He continued in active service, and was engaged in many severe struggles between the contending armies, till the surrender of the Confederate Army closed hostilities. After the war he remained at Montgomery several years, removed to Troy, Penn., in 1873, where he was a merchant seventeen years, then accepted a responsible position as accountant and shipping clerk, in an extensive wholesale Paper warehouse in New York, where he still remains, (1897). Children:

8th Gen.

1293. I. BESSIE POMEROY, born at Montgomery, Nov. 21, 1867. "An artist and designer in house decoration of high reputation, a position which was gained by her own skill and perseverance. Her services have been engaged by some of the millionaires of New York," (1896).

1294 II. CHARLES LANDERS, born at Montgomery, June 19, 1869; m. Oct. 28, 1896, Anna Jane Eastment, Rev. F. T. Eastment, brother of the bride, officiating. Receiving Teller in the Astor Place Bank, New York, (1897).

1295. III. MARY CHAUNCEY, born at Montgomery, April 15, 1871. Lives in Brooklyn, N. Y., (1896).

1296. IV. EMMA REDDINGTON, born at Troy, Pa., April 5, 1874. An artist and designer, in house decoration; was engaged in designing and executing decoration for the Woman's Department at the Exposition at Chicago, in 1893. N. Y. (1897).

1297. V. KATE, born at Troy, Pa., April 2, 1876; lives in Brooklyn, N. Y., (1896).

1298. VI. POMEROY, " at Troy, Pa., April 27, 1877; clerk in the Hartford Fire Insurance Co's office, New York.

1299. VII. EDGAR HENRY, born at Troy, Pa., June 28, 1879; clerk in Astor Place Bank, New York.

1300. VIII. MONTAGUE, born at Troy, Pa., Oct. 8, 1881; a choir boy in St. James' Episcopal Church, Brooklyn.

1301. IX. ALICE, " .....; d. in infancy.

DAVIDSON. *Montgomery, Ala.* *7th Gen.*

799. FANNIE OWEN, dau. of Henry Porter 388, and Betsey Ann (Nickelson) Lee, born at Montgomery, Ala., May 6, 1848, married Henry C. Davidson, July 31, 1872, born in the same city July 31, 1845. In the spring of 1862, he enlisted into the Confederate army, in Co. D, 7th Reg't, Alabama cavalry, as a private, and by successive promotions, commanded the company—was in various engagements—battle of Columbia, Tenn., and in Hood's retreat from Nashville—captured on Dec. 16, 1864, and sent to Camp Chase, Ohio, where he remained till exchanged in July, 1865. Is engaged in real estate and insurance business—Davidson & Joseph, Montgomery, Ala., (1896). Is a 32° Mason. Children :

8th Gen.

1302. I. HENRY LEE, born March 26, 1874; graduated at Auburn College, Ala., June, 1892, in civil engineering; subsequently graduated at the business college at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; entered into business relations in New York, but declining health compelled him to return to his southern home.

1303. II. KATHERYN L., born May 26, 1875; graduated at Hollins Institute in Roanoke Co., Va.; excels as an artist; attended the "Lee Gathering" in 1884, at the age of 9 years, and the reunion in 1896.

WOLFE. *Montgomery, Ala.; Dallas, Tex.* *7th Gen.*

800. MARY ELLEN, dau. of Henry Porter 388, and Betsey Ann (Nickelson) Lee, born at Montgomery, Ala., Feb. 22, 1852, married Benjamin F. Wolfe, of Richmond, Va., Oct. 3, 1872, born in 1845. She died at Montgomery, July, 1877. He is engaged in business (1896) at Dallas, Texas—Benj. F. Wolfe & Co.—machinery, engines, &c. Children:

8th Gen.

1304. I. MARIA LEE, born Dec. 15, 1874. "Talented in music."

1305. II. BENJAMIN F., " Mar. 14, 1876. In business with B. F. Wolfe & Co., Dallas, Texas.

NORTON. *Bristol, Wolcott.* *7th Gen.*

801. MARTHA, dau. of Lester Rodney 389, and Lucinda (Norton) Lee, born June 20, 1838, married Frederick William Norton about 1853. She died May 12, 1860. Lived at Bristol. Children:

8th Gen.

1306. I. LEVI OSWALD, born Sept. 25, 1854.*

1307. II. LOIS LUCINDA, " June 26, 1856.*

1308. III. FREDERICK WILLIAM, " Feb. .. 1860; d. young.

BROWN. *Bristol; Pullman, Ill.* *7th Gen.*

802. FANNIE, dau. of Lester Rodney 389, and Lucinda (Norton) Lee, born Jan. 14, 1841, at Bristol, married George H. Brown, Feb. 16, 1863. Residence at Pullman, Ill. Children:

8th Gen.

1309. I. FREDERICK CARLTON, born Jan. 2, 1866; m. Laura Wills, Oct. 16, 1895. Lives at St. Louis, Mo. Son:

9th Gen.

1. George Frank, born Aug. 18, 1896.

1310. II. ERNEST GEORGE, born Dec. 29, 1868.
1311. III. EDGAR LEE, " Mar. 8, 1871.
1312. IV. FRANK LESTER, " Mar. 18, 1873.
1313. V. JOSEPHINE ANNA, " Feb. 1, 1877; d. April 30, 1877.

Bristol; Waterford, N. Y. 7th Gen.

803. GAD HENRY, son of Lester Rodney 389, and Lucinda (Norton) Lee, born at Bristol, Feb. 12, 1843, married Josephine R. Brooks, Sept. 13, 1869. He graduated at the Albany Law School at the age of 21, and commenced practice at Waterford, N. Y., and was frequently elected to positions of honor and trust: Justice of the Peace three terms, Corporation Counsel several years, and President of the village four years.

In August, 1884, he attended the "Lee Gathering" at Hartford, in which he was deeply interested, and labored to make it a success. In the preliminary arrangements, he lent his aid, and contributed freely to the funds for the necessary expenses, and was unanimously chosen temporary chairman. He was taken suddenly ill, and died while on a visit to his native home in Bristol, Aug. 11, 1884, less than one week after the separation at Hartford. His funeral was attended at Waterford, and was said to have been the largest ever held in the town.

"At the time of his death, he was an incumbent of the office of President of the village, and his loss was deeply felt. He was a man of affable manners, and a congenial spirit, domestic in his tastes, and deeply attached to his family; a man of sterling integrity; an able lawyer in the full tide of success; a fluent speaker, standing high in the esteem of his fellow citizens; was prominently identified with local interests in various ways, and had acquired much celebrity as a politician." Child:

8th Gen.

1314. I. GAD HENRY, born Nov. 3, 1873; d. July 25, 1874.

SEYMOUR. *Waterbury. 7th Gen.*

804. LUCY, dau. of Lester Rodney 389, and Lucinda (Norton) Lee, born Feb. 16, 1845, married Nov. 30, 1866, Albert A. Seymour. They reside at Waterbury, (1896). Children:

8th Gen.

1315. I. LILLIAN LEE, born Sept. 9, 1867; m. William A. Wilcox, of Waterbury, Oct. 14, 1886.
1316. II. ALBERTA MARY, born Feb. 8, 1869; d. Sept. 17, 1889.
1317. III. CARLTON HENRY, " Nov. 13, 1871; lives at Waterbury, (1896).
1318. IV. HARRY LEE, born Feb. 9, 1875; d. May 18, 1881.

MUZZY. *Bristol.* *7th Gen.*

805. Anna, dau. of Lester Rodney 389, and Lucinda (Norton) Lee, born March 4, 1847, in Bristol, married Jan. 10, 1872, William Wallace Muzzy. They reside at the old Capt. James Lee homestead, which has been owned by the family several generations, (1897). Child :

8th Gen.

1319. I. Edward Winfield, born May 12, 1873, superintendent of Electric Light Co., Stafford Springs, (1897).

Sheffield, Mass.; Canaan. *7th Gen.*

817. Dr. Frank Herbert, son of Seth Squier 404, and Mary (Doten) Lee, born at Sheffield, Mass., July 17, 1862, married Nov. 19, 1891, Ada Pettee, dau. of George P. and Elizabeth (Decker) Strong, of Canaan, born May 5, 1871. She is prominent in musical circles, teacher and church organist. He graduated at the High School of his native town, and in 1888 graduated with honors at the Albany Medical College, having received a prize for a complete report of Surgical Clinics at the Albany hospital. After graduating, he located at Canaan and soon gained a successful practice. He is medical examiner for several life insurance companies. is also a member of both the Connecticut Medical and the Litchfield County Medical societies ; also a legally registered practitioner in Connecticut, Massachusetts and New York, (1897). No children.

WELLS. *Berlin ; Los Angeles, Cal.* *7th Gen.*

843. Florence, dau. of Laurette (Lee) 429, and Henry Sage, born Feb. 2, 1858, married Charles J. Wells, Feb. 19, 1886. They removed to Orange, Orange Co., Cal., and engaged for several years in fruit growing ; afterwards succeeded to other business. In 1896 they removed to Los Angeles, which is still their home. Children :

8th Gen.

1320. I. Henry Sage, born Dec. 4, 1886.
1321. II. Florence H., " Nov. 28, 1888.
1322. III. Charles L., " May 19, 1893 ; d. Sept. 6, 1893.

SAGE. *Berlin.* *7th Gen.*

844. George H., son of Laurette (Lee) 429, and Henry Sage, born July 16, 1864, married Sept. 5, 1888, Mary E. Bassette. He is Secretary of the Berlin Bridge Co., (1897). Child:

8th Gen.

1323. I. Margaret, born Feb. 16, 1890.

SMITH. *Meriden.* *7th Gen.*

853. Jennie Jay, dau. of William Wallace 434, and Mary (Carrington) Lee, born May 14, 1864, married Jan. 1, 1884, Edwin E., son of Willis L. and Mellissa (Way) Smith, of Meriden, born Jan. 7, 1862. She was a graduate of a St. Louis, Mo., High School. He was a Commercial traveler, but for several years has been Secretary and has held a responsible position as Business Manager of the Republican Publishing Co., Meriden, (1897). Children:

8th Gen.

1324. I. Isabel L., born Dec. 2, 1884.
1325. II. Florence W., " Dec. 27, 1886; d. Oct. 22, 1891.
1326. III. Wayne C., " Nov. 7, 1888.

Nashville, Mich.; Tacoma, Wash. *7th Gen.*

870. Herbert Melvin, son of Alvah H., 461, and Martha A. (Rodgers) Lee, born in Crawford Co., Ohio, March 26, 1847, married Feb. 13, 1873, Celestia Dunlap, born in Wyandotte Co., O., Aug. 8, 1852. He removed to the Pacific Coast in 1892, and engaged in importing and exporting in connection with the Pacific Commercial Company of Tacoma, Washington, of which he is vice-president and secretary, having business relations with Yokohama and other cities of Japan. Imports are teas, spices, silks, ratans, &c., (1897). Child:

8th Gen.

1327. I. D. Gaylord, born Jan. 10, 1878, at Nashville, Mich.

Garland, Kan. *7th Gen.*

871. Harlan Adelma, son of Alvah H. 461, and Martha A. (Rodgers) Lee, born Aug. 21, 1849, in Crawford Co., Ohio, married Dec. 24, 1872, Celia Jane Lease, born Sept. 28, 1852, in Seneca Co., Ohio. Engaged in farming in Bourbon Co., Kan., (1897). Children:

8th Gen.

1328. I. WARREN HENRY, born April 15, 1874.*
1329. II. DON BURR, " July 27, 1877, Barry Co., Mich.
1330. III. CLYDE EDWIN, " June 7, 1881, Bourbon Co., Kan.
1331. IV. RUSSELL GLENN, " Mar. 8, 1889, " " "

Placerville, Cal. 7th Gen.

874. BURTIN EDWIN, son of Alvah H. 461, and Martha A. (Rodgers) Lee, born Nov. 5, 1856, at Tiffin, Ohio, married March 15, 1883, Ellen Cornelia Barnum, born June 10, 1856, at Woodland, Mich. He is a trader at Placerville, Cal., (1896). Child :

8th Gen.

1332. I. SHIRLEY ELIJAH, born June 15, 1890, at Madrid, Neb.

McNeil's Island, Wash. 7th Gen.

876. CHARLES OSCAR, son of Alvah H. 461, and Martha A. (Rodgers) Lee, born Oct. 16, 1862, in Seneca Co., Ohio, married Nov. 28, 1889, Eliza Baker, born in Wyandotte Co., Ohio, Oct. 10, 1865. He is engaged in horticulture at McNeil's Island, Wash., (1896). Children :

8th Gen.

1333. I. ROSCOE SILAS, born Sept. 16, 1890, in Perkins Co., Neb.
1334. II. LYMAN CHARLES, } " Sept. 11, 1892, at McNeil's Island,
1335. III. RICHARD BAKER, } Wash.
1336. IV. MARY ROCELIA, " Jan. 26, 1895, at McNeil's Island, Wash.

GARBER. *Bellville, O. 7th Gen.*

879. MARTHA C., dau. of Ebenezer G. 462, and Catherine Jane (Long) Lee, born April 7, 1851, in Wyandotte Co., Ohio, married in Knox Co., O., Oct. 19, 1869, Theodore Garber, born Richland Co., Ohio, Aug. 9, 1845, a farmer, (1896). Children :

8th Gen.

1337. I. INFANT, born April 14, 1871; d. Sept. 14, 1871.
1338. II. ELBERT G., " June 20, 1872.
1339. III. FLOYD, " April 27, 1876.
1340. IV. MABEL C., " July 24, 1879.
1341. V. HENRY Z., " Nov. 10, 1882; d. Nov. 29, 1882.
1342. VI. LOUISA L., " Mar. 12, 1884.
1343. VII. WILL CARLTON, " Dec. 20, 1886.

Bellville, Ohio. *7th Gen.*

881. James A., son of Ebenezer G. 462, and Catherine Jane (Long) Lee, born at Newville, Ohio, June 19, 1855, married Ada M. Young, Dec. 5, 1877, born at Newville, May 10, 1858. He is a veterinary surgeon practicing at Bellville, Ohio, (1897). Children:

8th Gen.

1344. I. Charley, } born Sept. 4, 1878, at Frederickton, Ohio.
1345. II. Harley, }

MILLER. *Frederickton, O.* *7th Gen.*

883. Addie L., dau. of Ebenezer G. 462, and Catherine Jane (Long) Lee, born July 20, 1857, at Newville, O., married April 10, 1879, William B. Miller, born Sept. 1, 1854, at Canton, Stark Co., Ohio. In the spring of 1881, he bought a farm of 125 acres, four miles northeast from Frederickton, on which they still reside, (1896). Children:

8th Gen.

1346. I. Edna Jane, born Nov. 23, 1882.
1347. II. Nellie Edith, " May 23, 1885.
1348. III. Mildred Ethel, " March 10, 1892.

Crawford, Neb. *7th Gen.*

890. Frank M., son of James O. 465, and Harriet M. (Wilkie) Lee, born Nov. 1, 1854, at Woodland, Mich., married Lovina E. Landes, June 9, 1880. He is a farmer, residing at Crawford, Neb., (1896). Children:

8th Gen.

1349. I. Orris D., born at Woodland, Mich., Aug. 10, 1882.
1350. II. Zada J., " " " " April, 11, 1885.
1351. III. Glen B., " " Perkins, Neb., Nov. 20, 1890.
1352. IV. Alta E., " " Crawford, " Jan. 14, 1895.

CURTISS. *Granby, N. Y.* *7th Gen.*

908. Eugene, son of Darwin P. 472, and Sarah (Miller) Curtiss—Clarissa Harlan (Lee) Curtiss 140—Ebenezer Lee 47—born Jan. 8, 1849, married Frances Meads. He is a farmer residing at Granby, N. Y. Children:

8th Gen.

1353. I. Lena, born Aug. 23, 1872; m. ..... Dann.

Dann. *9th Gen*

1. Lena, born May 26, 1895.

1354. II. Ada, " Dec. 15, 1876.
1355. III. Jennie, " March 17, 1879.

BOWEN. *Denver, Colo.* *7th Gen.*

910. Asa Curtiss, son of Ann C. 473, and William B. Bowen, —Clarissa H. (Lee) Curtiss 140—Ebenezer Lee 47—born at Wolcott, N. Y., April 28, 1850, married Jennie Simmons at Oshkosh, Wis., Nov. 20, 1878. He is a musician and keeps a music store at Denver, Colo., (1895). Child:

8th Gen.

1356. I. Don W., born Feb. 8, 1880.

BOWEN. *Oshkosh, Wis.* *7th Gen.*

912. Abram Bradley, son of Ann C. 473, and William B. Bowen—Clarissa H. (Lee) Curtiss 140—Ebenezer Lee 47—born at Granby, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1854, married Anna Bodine, of Fond du Lac, Wis., in 1880. He is a proprietor of a livery and sale stable at Oshkosh, (1895). Children:

8th Gen.

1357 I. Harry W., born Oct. 13, 1880.
1358. II. Walter H., " Aug. 8, 1883.

BOWEN. *Fond du Lac, Wis.* *7th Gen.*

913. George Augustus, son of Ann C. 473, and William B. Bowen—Clarissa H. (Lee) Curtiss 140—Ebenezer Lee 47—born at Fond du Lac, Wis., March 7, 1856, married Ida M. Lockwood, at Oshkosh, Wis., May 23, 1883. He is a member of the "Bowen Manufacturing Co.," of Fond du Lac, Wis., (1895). Children:

8th Gen.

1359. I. Floyd, born Mar. 18, 1887.
1360. II. Estelle Maud, " April 2, 1889.
1361. III. Lorena, " Mar. 29, 1893.

SHEPARD. *Milwaukee, Wis.* *7th Gen.*

914. Clara Frances, dau. of Ann C. 473, and William B. Bowen—Clarissa H. (Lee) Curtiss 140—Ebenezer Lee 47—born at Oshkosh, Wis., June 30, 1858, married Frederick H. Shepard, Nov. 25, 1884. He is cashier of the United States Express Co., and resides at Milwaukee, (1895). Child:

8th Gen.

1362. I. Annie May, born Jan. 26, 1886.

BOWEN. *Oshkosh, Wis.* *7th Gen.*

915. Dewitt Edward, son of Ann C. 473, and William B. Bowen—Clarissa H. (Lee) Curtiss 140—Ebenezer Lee 47—born

at Oshkosh, Jan. 23, 1860, married Jane M. Fleming, May 28, 1889. She was born March 8, 1869. He is a farmer in his native town, (1896). Children :

8th Gen.

1363. I. AGNES GERTRUDE, born Mar. 8, 1891.
1364. II. NINA ISABELLE, " Dec. 11, 1892.

BOWEN. *Omaha, Neb.* *7th Gen.*

916. CHARLES LEE, son of Ann C. 473, and William B. Bowen —Clarissa H. (Lee) Curtiss 140—Ebenezer Lee 47—born May 23, 1863, at Oshkosh, Wis., married Aggie H. Smith, Jan. 13, 1886. He is a professor of music, and resides at Omaha, Neb., (1895). Children :

8th Gen.

1365. I. AMY, born Feb. 16, 1887.
1366. II. ROBERT, " " 25, 1894.

HALLIDAY—FITCH. *Granby Center, N. Y.* *7th Gen.*

921. CLARISSA H., dau. of Lawrence L. 474, and Annis P. (Satterlee) Curtiss—Clarissa H. (Lee) Curtiss 140—Ebenezer Lee 47—born Sept. 13, 1850, married James H. Halliday, March 10, 1870. He died, and she married, second, Jan. 10, 1880, Jackson H. Fitch. Residence at Granby Center, N. Y., (1896). Children :

First Husband. *8th Gen.*

1367. I. CURTISS H., born Mar. 16, 1871.
1368. II. MARY A., " July 24, 1874; d. .....

Second Husband—Fitch.

1369. III. JAY G., born Dec. 9, 1880.

Rochester, N. Y. *7th Gen.*

931. WILLIAM JAGO, son of Elisha S. 480, and Eliza (Jago) Lee, born Jan. 1, 1852, married Emma E. Casterline, of Dansville, N. Y., May 14, 1878, born Nov. 17, 1853. He is a photographer of high standing in Rochester, N. Y., (1896). Children :

8th Gen.

1370. I. GEORGE WILLIAM, born April 22, 1879.
1371. II. BESSIE CHARLOTTE, " Oct. 24, 1883.
1372. III. CHARLES THOMAS, " Nov. 2, 1885.
1373. IV. HARRY ROBERT, " Nov. 17, 1887.
1374. V. WALTER CASTERLINE " May 2, 1889.

Rochester, N. Y.; Chicago, Ill. *7th Gen.*

933. Charles Eugene, son of Elisha S. 480, and Eliza (Jago) Lee, born July 8, 1855, married Ada J. Hovey, of New York, Dec. 23, 1884. She died June 3, 1892. He was formerly one of the firm of E. S. Lee & Co., of Rochester, manufacturers of horticultural implements; engaged in electric supply business, (1896). No children.

BAILEY. *Jackson, Mich.* *7th Gen.*

937. Ellen Louise, dau. of Caroline (Lee) 481, and William Roberts, (gr-dau. of William Whiting Lee 141,) born Oct. 1, 1842, married, 1863, Hiram Bailey, born at Palmyra, N. Y., Jan 7, 1841. He is foreman of railroad car inspectors, residing at Jackson, Mich., (1896). Children:

8th Gen.

1375. I. Carrie L., born at Adrian, Mich., June 21, 1866; m. 1886, Elmer D. Smith, b. at Detroit, Nov. 20, 1854; a florist at Adrian, Mich., (1896.)

1376. II. Harriet, born at Medina, Mich., Oct 28, 1869; m. 1894, T. Rudolf Detwyler, b. at Phelps, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1864; she was a teacher in the public schools; he is a railway postal clerk. Child:

Detwyler. *9th Gen.*

1. Helen Lee, b. Aug. 5, 1895.

1377. III. Minnie M., born at Medina, Mich., Nov. 4, 1871; a teacher in the public schools.

Minneapolis, Minn. *7th Gen.*

940. Prof. Thomas George, son of Horace Cooper 482, and Sarah L. (Shaw) Lee, born at Jacksonville, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1860, married Dec. 21, 1887, Emma Louise, dau. of Thelisimer and Eliza S. Shaw. He received his early education in private schools, and later in the Ithaca High School. Entered the University of Pennsylvania, and graduated in 1886 with the degree of B. S. and M. D., and the same year was appointed Lecturer on Histology, and given full charge of the Laboratory of Histology and Embryology of Yale University, 1886–91. In 1891–2 was at Harvard University doing special research and taking charge of classes in Zoology and Histology in the Harvard Annex. In 1892 was called to the chair of Histology, Embryology and Bacteriology in the University of Minnesota. In 1894, through his influence, the Legislature appropriated $40,000 for the erec-

tion of a new Laboratory building for his work. In 1895, resigned the chair of Bacteriology, remaining Prof. of Histology and Embryology only. In 1887, and again in 1892, he spent sometime in Europe in special work in various laboratories. His permanent address is, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn., (1897). No children.

OGDEN. *Poplar, Ohio.* *7th Gen.*

943. MILLER J., son of Rev. David G. 487, and Nancy Jane (Miller) Ogden—son of Abigail (Lee) Ogden 142—born Nov. 21, 1852, married Martha J. Snyder, Dec. 5, 1874. He is a patent right dealer at Poplar, Ohio, (1896). She died Dec. 4, 1880. Children :

8th Gen.

1378. I. GLADIOLA B, born Sept. 7, 1875 ; m. Martin Ries, April 12 1894, a farmer, born 1872, at Tokio, Ohio. Child :

Ries. *9th Gen.*

1. Vesta Lucile, born June 11, 1895.

1379. II. LAVERNE G., born May 9, 1877.

1380. III. VESTA LUCILE, " Aug. 11, 1879.

REYNOLDS—SMITH. *Poplar, O.* *7th Gen.*

947. ARBELIN M., dau. of Rev. David G. 487, and Nancy Jane (Miller) Ogden—son of Abigail (Lee) Ogden 142—born July 12, 1861, married Newton Reynolds, Dec. 5, 1878. He died Dec. 17, 1888. She married, second, John Smith, Sept. 2, 1891, a moulder, born April 24, 1857, at Sterling, Scotland. Children :

First Husband. *8th Gen.*

1381. I. BLANCHE M., born Nov. 10, 1879, at Lima, O.

1382. II. N. DOW, " May 31, 1884, " Chicago, Ill.

Second Husband—Smith.

1383. III. HERMA AGNES, born March 5, 1893, at Stamford, Conn.

OGDEN. *Van Wert, O.* *7th Gen.*

948. CHARLES G., son of Rev. David G. 487, and Nancy Jane (Miller) Ogden—son of Abigail (Lee) Ogden 142—born May 21, 1864, married Mary Cooper, Dec. 24, 1885, born Aug. 13, 1863, at Mexico, Seneca Co., Ohio. He is a patent right dealer at Van Wert, O., 1896. Children :

8th Gen.

1384. I. FERN, born Jan. 11, 1891.

1385. II. MABEL RUTH, " May 2, 1894.

POPPLETON. *Williamstown, Ia.; Stuart, Fla. 7th Gen.*

951. Lieut. Oscar Ogden, son of Caroline (Ogden) 488, and Lloyd W. Poppleton—Abigail (Lee) 142, and Gilbert J. Ogden—Ebenezer Lee 47—born at Green Spring, Ohio, June 28, 1843, married, first, Mary Ann Groom, Jan. 28, 1868, born at Peterboro, Eng., Jan. 26, 1848. She died March 28, 1881. He married, second, Mrs. Martha E. Herrick, Dec. 6, 1881; born at Harlan, Ind., Jan. 15, 1854, died in Florida, June 1, 1895. He lived at Williamstown, Iowa, some years.

He enlisted as a private in Co. B, 7th Reg't, Iowa Vol. Inf., Oct. 28, 1861. Re-enlisted in same Co. as a Veteran, Dec. 28, 1863. Commissioned as a Second Lieut., Co. G, 111th Reg't, U. S. Colored Infantry, Feb. 17, 1864. He was engaged in the battle of Shiloh, Tenn., April 6 and 7, 1862; at the siege of Corinth, Miss., May, 1862, and in the thickest of the fight in the same vicinity, Oct. 3 and 4, of the same year, besides engaging in many raids and skirmishes; was in the battles of Athens, Ala., Sept. 23 and 24, 1864, and included in the surrender of the entire garrison to Gen. Forest, of the Confederate Army. Paroled at Memphis, Tenn., and exchanged in December following; returned to the remnant of his regiment, consisting of ex-slaves, except officers; appointed Regimental Adjutant, to which was afterward added the duties of Post Adjutant at Murfreesboro. These arduous duties resulted in a failure of health, and a return to regular duty; promoted to First Lieut. in Co. D, in same regiment, Nov. 16, 1865; detailed as a member of a full court-martial; retained in service with others by special order from the War Department, six months after the regiment was mustered out; whole time of service five years and twenty days, mustered out Nov. 16, 1866.

Every able-bodied male descendant of his grandmother, Abigail Lee Ogden, of military age, lost his life, either in the service, or by disease contracted in the service, except himself. He receives a pension for disabilities.

He removed to Florida in 1886, where he is an apiarist and fruit grower, and resides at Stuart, Dade Co., (1897). Children:

First Wife. *8th Gen.*

1386. 1. Carrie May, born March 6, 1869, at Williamstown, Iowa; d. Sept. 23, 1870.

1387. II. GRACE ARLETTA, born Nov. 17, 1871, at Williamstown, Iowa; m. Jan. 5, 1888, Ezra F. Hatch, at New Smyrna, Florida, born Dec. 31, 1867, at Maysville, Maine. They reside at Oak Hill, Fla., (1896). Child :

Hatch. *9th Gen.*

1. Edith, born March 5, 1893.

1388. III. MARY PEARL, born April 13, 1875, at Williamstown, Iowa. Resides at New Hampton, Iowa.

GEORGE. *New Hampton, Iowa.* *7th Gen.*

954. FRANK W., son of Caroline (Ogden) 488, and her second husband, Joseph George—Abigail Lee 142, and Gilbert J. Ogden—Ebenezer Lee 47—born Oct. 8, 1856, at Williamstown, Iowa, married Nov. 2, 1877, Anna Stebbins, born March 17, 1857 ; died Oct. 22, 1888. He is an electrician ; resides at New Hampton, Iowa, (1896). Children :

8th Gen.

1389. I. JOSEPH, born May 15, 1880.
1390. II. FENN, " Nov. 14, 1881.
1391. III. ANNA, " Jan. 16, 1883.
1392. IV. DOTT, " May 5, 1886.

STRATHY. *Montreal,* *7th Gen.*

968. EDWARD WILLIAM, son of Elvira (Lee) 495, and James B. Strathy, Esq.—grandson of Dr. Hiram Davis Lee 147—born Dec. 29, 1844, at London, Ont., married June 27, 1872, Geraldine Alicia, dau. of Dr. Edward Van Courtlandt, of Ottawa, Ont., born Feb. 18, 1846. He is secretary and treasurer of the Montreal Trust and Deposit Co., (1897). She died Nov. 9, 1892, at Montreal. His home is at Lachine, near Montreal. Children :

8th Gen.

1393. I. HARRIET GERALDINE, born Aug. 17, 1873.
1394. II. LOUISA BRACKENRIDGE, " July 11, 1875.
1395. III. EDWARD JAMES, V. C., " Feb. 15, 1877.
1396. IV. MURIEL, " June 12, 1879.
1397. V. FRANCES OLIVE, " Feb. 11, 1881.
1398. VI. KENNETH GORDON, " Jan. 2, 1883.

STRATHY. *Montreal,* *7th Gen.*

969. HENRY GEORGE GORDON, son of Elvira (Lee) 495, and James B. Strathy, Esq.,—grandson of Dr. Hiram Davis Lee

147—born July 29, 1846, married July 6, 1872, Amelia Marie Louise, only dau. of George Boncher de Boncherville, of Quebec, born at Aylmer, Quebec, Oct. 26, 1848. He is a member of the Montreal stock exchange, (1897). During the Fenian raid in Canada about 1865, he joined a company of Volunteers and marched to Ridgeway to oppose them. Several of his comrades fell in a conflict with them, but he returned in safety. Children :

8th Gen.

1399. I. ETHEL MARIE LOUISE, born June 10, 1873.
1400. II. HENRY ERNST DE BLENEY, " Aug. 7, 1874.
1401. III. GORDON ALEXANDER BRACKENRIDGE, " Feb. 25, 1879.

STRATHY. *London, Ont.; Harborne, Eng. 7th Gen.*

970. DR. FREDERIC RALPH LEE, son of Elvira (Lee) 495, and James B. Strathy, Esq., born Jan. 25, 1849, married Jan. 15, 1880, Mary, dau. of David Lyall Grant, Esq., J. P. of Kingsford Hall, Alford Aberdeenshire, Scotland.

Dr. Strathy graduated as M. D. at Victoria University, Canada, May 1870, and sailed from New York July 2, 1870, for Scotland. Passed the College of Physicians and Surgeons in 1871 at Edinburgh, and held various hospital appointments till 1873; pursued further medical studies in London and Paris, and returned to Canada Sept., 1873; practiced in London, Ont., till June, 1874; was then appointed surgeon of the Allan line of steamers between Montreal and Liverpool till Oct. 1874, since which time he has been in practice at Harborne, near Birmingham, Eng., (1897). Dr. Strathy has ever shown a commendable interest in the family genealogy, and has furnished valuable contributions for this work. Children :

8th Gen.

1402. I. JESSE LYALL LEE, born Dec. 6, 1881.
1403. II. ELVIRA MARY SETON LEE, " Nov. 26, 1888.

STRATHY. *Montreal. 7th Gen.*

973. LIEUT.-COL. JAMES ALEXANDER LAWRASON, son of Elvira (Lee) 495, and James B. Strathy, Esq.—grandson of Dr. Hiram Davis Lee 147—born at London, Ont., July 22, 1857, married Jan. 9, 1885, Margaret, youngest dau. of Andrew Robertson, of Elmbank, Montreal. He is managing director of the Montreal Trust and Deposit Co., and also Lieut.-Col. of the Montreal Royal

Scotts of the Canada Militia, and A. D. C. to the Earl of Aberdeen, Governor General of Canada. Home at "Amherst," Cote des Neiges Road, Montreal, (1897). Children :

8th Gen.

1404. I. ALEXANDER, born Oct. 9, 1885; d. Aug. 1886.
1405. II. MARGUERITE, " Oct. 21, 1887.
1406. III. ISABELLA DORA, " Sept. 26, 1889.
1407. IV. ALISON LEE, " Dec. 11, 1890.
1408. V. RALPH LEE ALEXANDER, " ..... 1892.

STERLING. *Toronto, Ont. 7th Gen.*

974. FRANCES MARY, dau. of Elvira (Lee) 495, and James B. Strathy, Esq.,—gr-dau. of Dr. Hiram Davis Lee 147—born at London, Ont., Oct. 1, 1859, married June 3, 1885, at Montreal, Lieut. Charles J. R. Stirling of 8th Reg't, King's Light Infantry (he spent three years with his regiment in India), a son of Capt. James Stirling of the Royal Navy, Bath, England, and cousin to Sir Walter G. Stirling. He is manager of the Incandescent Light Co., Toronto, Ont., 1897. Residence at Toronto. Children :

8th Gen.

1409. I. MARY ELVIRA, born Aug. 26, 1886, at Toronto.
1410. II. LUARD THEODORA, " April 9, 1888, "
1411. III. JAMES FRANCIS G., " July 16, 1889, London, Eng.
1412. IV. GEOLADYS JESSIE ISABEL, born Oct. 8, 1890, at Kingston, Ont., d. Feb. 25, 1892.
1413. V. ETHEL MARIE LOUISE, born Sept. 15, 1892, at Montreal.

Louisville, Ky. 7th Gen.

1000. WILLIAM CLARK, son of Thaddeus Davis 507, and Margaret (McLean) Lee, born Feb. 28, 1855, at Port Huron, Mich., married at Los Angeles, Cal., Sept. 24, 1889, Elizabeth Jenkins, born at West Point, Ky., Dec. 22, 1861. He lived for some time in Oregon, and was a delegate from Portland to the National Editorial Convention, which met in 1894, at Asbury Park, N. J. ; located soon after at Louisville, Ky., where he still resides (1897), engaged in newspaper work, with the American Printing Co. Children :

8th Gen.

1413. I. HARRY MONMOUTH, born June 22, 1891, at Portland, Oregon.
1414. II. THADDEUS ELISHA, " Dec. 7, 1892, " "

CADY. *Kingsville, Ont.* *7th Gen.*

1007. Mary Amelia, dau. of James Clark 508, and Anna Arabella (Skillington) Lee, born at Sarnia, Ont., March 25, 1853, married George W. Cady, Jan. 20, 1871. He is a contractor and builder at Kingsville, Ont., (1896). She died Feb. 3, 1893. Children:

8th Gen.

1415. I. Albert, born Dec. 9, 1871.

1416. II. William J., " Oct. 23, 1873. He is a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, (1896).

1417. III. Florence A., " Aug. 23, 1876; lives with her grandfather, James Clark Lee, (1896.)

Nashville, Tenn. *7th Gen.*

1010. John Franklin, son of James Clark 508, and Anna Arabella (Skillington) Lee, born at Leamington, Ontario, June 30, 1861, married Estelle L. Gilbert, at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 9, 1886. He came to the United States about 1879. Spent several years at Detroit and Louisville, Ky., and removed to Nashville in 1888. He is a printer and connected with the Brandon Printing Co., of Nashville, (1897). Child:

8th Gen.

1418. I. Gilbert Clark, born Aug. 14, 1887.

WOOD. *Ontario.* *7th Gen.*

1029. Alanson, son of Elma (Pease) 533, and Henry D. Wood—Elizabeth (Lee) 159, and Alanson Pease—Simeon Lee 51—born June 8, 1829, married Angelletta Fairchild, 1849. She died; married, second, Mary Ann Price, May 27, 1856. Children:

8th Gen.

1419. I. Charles Alfred, born Aug. 15, 1850.

1420. II. Henry Arthur, " May 7, 1852.

Second Wife.

1421. III. Allura, " May 25, 1857; d. Nov. 4, 1857.

1422. IV. Alvaretta A., " Sept. 6, 1859.*

1423. V. Harriet J., " June 10, 1861.*

1424. VI. Florrilla E., " Sept. 6, 1863.

1425. VII. Emma J., " Aug. 3, 1865.

1426. VIII. William Alanson, " July 7, 1868.

JOHNSON. *Walsingham, Ont.* *7th Gen.*

1031. ELIZABETH, dau. of Audelia (Pease) 534, and Edward Beaupre—Elizabeth (Lee) 159, and Alanson Pease—born Jan. 3, 1833, married William Johnson, Feb. 15, 1857, a farmer of Walsingham, Ontario. Children:

8th Gen.

1427. I. ADDIE, born July 28, 1858.*
1428. II. CHARLES, " Oct. 23, 1859.*

CARDER. *Ontario.* *7th Gen.*

1032. MARY ANN, dau. of Audelia (Pease) 534, and Edward Beaupre—Elizabeth (Lee) 159, and Alanson Pease—born Oct. 27, 1835, married James Monroe Carder, Jan. 23, 1856, died Oct. 10, 1885. Children:

8th Gen.

1429. I. GEORGE N., born April 12, 1857; d. Aug. 18, 1863.
1430. II. CHARLES M., " Oct. 13, 1859; d. " 19, "
1431. III. DAISY BELL, " " 3, 1867.*
1432. IV. FLOSSIE M., " " 19, 1870; d. Jan. 14, 1892.

McDONALD. *Ontario.* *7th Gen.*

1033. ALVIRA, dau. of Audelia (Pease) 534, and Edward Beaupre—Elizabeth (Lee) 159, and Alanson Pease—born March 23, 1837, married Robert McDonald, Oct. 13, 1855. Children:

8th Gen.

1433. I. ROBERT E., born July 15, 1856.
1434. II. MARGARET, " Feb. 12, 1858.*
1435. III. JENNIE, " July 21, 1860.*
1436. IV. MYRTLE, " April 21, 1875.

McDONALD. *Port Royal, Ont.* *7th Gen.*

1035. AUDELIA, dau. of Audelia (Pease) 534, and Edward Beaupre—Elizabeth (Lee) 159, and Alanson Pease—Simeon Lee 51—born May 11, 1843, married Andrew McDonald, 1865. Children:

8th Gen.

1437. I. MARSHALL, born June 8, 1866.
1438. II. PEARL, " July 21, 1871.
1439. III. MABEL, " Feb. 12, 1873.

BEAUPRE. *Ontario.* *7th Gen.*

1036. William, son of Audelia (Pease) 534, and Edward Beaupre—Elizabeth (Lee) 159, and Alanson Pease—born March 29, 1845, married Harriet Burke, Jan. 16, 1883. Children:

8th Gen.

1440. I. Byron, born March 4, 1884.
1441. II. Clarence E., " Oct. 18, 1887.
1442. III. Eugene, " Feb. 14, 1893.

PROCTOR. *Walsingham, Ont.* *7th Gen.*

1037. Sarah, dau. of Audelia (Pease) 534, and Edward Beaupre—Elizabeth (Lee) 159, and Alanson Pease—born Sept. 25, 1850, married John Proctor, May 24, 1881, a lumberman. Walsingham, Norfolk Co., Ont. Child:

8th Gen.

1443. I. Margaret M., born Aug. 6, 1886.

HART. *Austin, Minn.* *7th Gen.*

1040. James A., son of Mary Ann (Pease) 535, and Thomas Hart—Elizabeth (Lee) 159, and Alanson Pease—Simeon Lee 51—born Feb. 19, 1832, married Rosamond Price, April 16, 1857. He is in business at Austin, Minn. Children:

8th Gen.

1444. I. Eva A., born Mar. 15, 1858.*
1445. II. Mary, " Aug. 17, 1859.
1446. III. Flora P., " Feb. 12, 1862.*
1447. IV. Thomas W., " Nov. 19, 1863.*
1448. V. Emma E., " Sept. 23, 1865.*
1449. VI. James E., " Aug. 29, 1867.
1450. VII. Ursula A., " May 18, 1869.
1451. VIII. Rhoda E., " Jan. 30, 1871.
1452. IX. Stephen P., " Sept. 23, 1872.
1453. X. Minnie A. " June 23, 1874.
1454. XI. Edna B., " Dec. 7, 1877; d. Sept. 17, 1878.

HART. *Townsend, Ont.* *7th Gen.*

1042. Alanson, son of Mary Ann (Pease) 535, and Thomas Hart—Elizabeth (Lee) 159, and Alanson Pease—Simeon Lee 51—born Nov. 27, 1837, married Amanda Widner, March 29, 1859, a farmer of Townsend, Norfolk Co., Ont. Children:

8th Gen.

1455. I. JOHN W., born Dec. 1, 1860; d. April 20, 1864.
1456. II. HERBERT E., " Oct. 22, 1862.*
1457. III. IDA M., " Nov. 27, 1868.
1458. IV. EDWIN J., " July 6, 1872.
1459. V. EMMA, " Aug. 28, 1874.
1460. VI. MARY A., " Jan. 20, 1879.

HART. *Eureka, Mich.* *7th Gen.*

1044. DR. HAMLET, son of Mary Ann (Pease) 535, and Thomas Hart—Elizabeth (Lee) 159, and Alanson Pease—Simeon Lee 51—born Feb. 16, 1842, married Cerena Culver, Feb. 16, 1864. Children:

8th Gen.

1461. I. ERNEST, born June 11, 1868.
1462. II. ARTHUR, " " 24, 1872.
1463. III. EUGENE, " April 24, 1878.
1464. IV. MAY PEARL, " Oct. 25, 1880.

COLLVER. *Townsend, Ont.* *7th Gen.*

1046. URSULA, dau. of Mary Ann (Pease) 535, and Thomas Hart—Elizabeth (Lee) 159, and Alanson Pease—born Sept. 12, 1848, married Albert S. Collver, Nov. 20, 1866; a farmer of Townsend, Ont. Children:

8th Gen.

1465. I. FREDERICK GRANT, born March 6, 1869.
1466. II. SYLVANUS ROY, " July 8, 1873.

CHADWICK. *Ontario.* *7th Gen.*

1047. EMMA, dau. of Mary Ann (Pease) 535, and Thomas Hart—Elizabeth (Lee) 159, and Alanson Pease—born April 8, 1850, married Benjamin Chadwick, Sept. 12, 1870. Child:

8th Gen.

1467. I. ARTHUR BELL, born Aug. 14, 1875.

JOHNSON. *Ontario.* *7th Gen.*

1050. LAWRENCE, son of Eliza Ann (Kern) 536, and Richard Johnson—Elizabeth (Lee) 159, and second husband Christopher Kern—Simeon Lee 51—born Sept. 4, 1834, married Emma Beaupre, May 6, 1859. Children:

8th Gen.

1468. I. LAURA, born Feb. 29, 1860; d. Jan. 26, 1867.
1469. II. LUCIEN, " Aug. 4, 1862.
1470. III. L. G., " April 12, 1865.*
1471. IV. ARTHUR, " July 6, 1867.*
1472. V. WILLIAM, " April 15, 1870.
1473. VI. ROYAL, " Aug. 23, 1873.

JOHNSON. *Charlotteville, Ont.* *7th Gen.*

1051. CHRISTOPHER, son of Eliza Ann (Kern) 536, and Richard Johnson—Elizabeth (Lee) 159, and second husband, Christopher Kern—born Oct. 8, 1835, married Augusta Dickie, Dec. 25, 1867, a farmer of Charlotteville, Ontario. Child:

8th Gen.

1474. I. ANNIE MARIA, born Feb. 19, 1869; d. Aug. 8, 1883.

CALDWELL. *Charlotteville, Ont.* *7th Gen.*

1052. MARGARET, dau. of Eliza Ann (Kern) 536, and Richard Johnson—Elizabeth (Lee) 159, and second husband, Christopher Kern—Simeon Lee 51—born Feb. 2, 1837, married June 15, 1862, John Caldwell, a farmer of Charlotteville, Ont. Children:

8th Gen.

1475. I. RICHARD, born May 8, 1863; d. Aug. 9, 1883.
1476. II. JOHN ALBERT, born Oct. 18, 1864.*
1477. III. WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER, " Dec. 20, 1865.
1478. IV. ARTHUR, " April 1, 1868.
1479. V. JAMES LAWRENCE, " Oct. 11, 1869.
1480. VI. GEORGE HOOVER, " Mar. 14, 1871.
1481. VII. NINA EMOGENE, " Aug. 2, 1872.
1482. VIII. A. COVILLE, " May 11, 1874.
1483. IX. JUDSON EDWARD, } born June 1, 1877.
1484. X. MARY ELIZA, }
1485. XI. OSWALD, born Sept. 18, 1880.

SLAGHT. *7th Gen.*

1053. ELIZABETH, dau. of Eliza Ann (Kern) 536, and Richard Johnson—Elizabeth (Lee) 159, and second husband, Christopher Kern—born March 16, 1838, married Andrew D. Slaght, Nov. 4, 1855. Children:

8th Gen.

1486. I. SARAH ELIZA, born Nov. 26, 1856; d. Aug. 15, 1863.
1487. II. JOB ARTHUR, " Jan. 7, 1859.*
1488. III. RICHARD, " May 17, 1861.*
1489. IV. CHARLES, " Feb. 22, 1863.*
1490. V. MARY CAROLINE, " Mar. 18, 1865.*
1491. VI. LESLIE, " April 16, 1867.
1492. VII. WILLIAM H. H., " Nov. 1, 1869; d. Sept. 10, 1870.
1493. VIII. WILLIAM ANDREW, born Aug. 1, 1872.
1494. IX. MARGARET ELIZABETH, " Aug. 19, 1874.
1495. X. JENNIE EVELYN, " Feb. 20, 1878.

SMITH. *7th Gen.*

1054. SARAH ANN, dau. of Eliza Ann (Kern) 536, and Richard Johnson—Elizabeth (Lee) 159, and Christopher Kern—born May 23, 1839, married Jesse D. Smith, Feb. 10, 1858. Children:

8th Gen.

1496. I. HERBERT J., born Jan. 14, 1862; d. July 16, 1885.
1497. II. ABBIE M., " June 28, 1863; d. " " 1887.
1498. III. ELIZA A., " Jan. 14, 1867.*
1499. IV. IDA, " April 3, 1872.

PRICE. *Charlotteville, Ont.* *7th Gen.*

1055. LUCETTA, dau. of Eliza Ann (Kern) 536, and Richard Johnson—Elizabeth (Lee) 159, and Christopher Kern—born Oct. 21, 1840, married William Price, Sept. 21, 1858. A farmer, Charlotteville, Ont. Children:

8th Gen.

1500. I. ELWYN, born Jan. 24, 1865.*
1501. II. IDA, " " 21, 1867.*

JOHNSON. *7th Gen.*

1056. SAMUEL, son of Eliza Ann (Kern) 535, and Richard Johnson—Elizabeth (Lee) 159, and Christopher Kern—born July 4, 1843, married Cordelia Myers, March 4, 1874. Children:

8th Gen.

1502. I. SARAH ELIZABETH, born Oct. 28, 1875.
1503. II. AUGUSTA, " Jan. 20, 1877.
1504. III. WILLIAM RICHARD, " Feb. 25, 1881.

JOHNSON. *7th Gen.*

1059. JOHN ALBERT, son of Eliza Ann (Kern) 536, and Richard Johnson—Elizabeth (Lee) 159, and Christopher Kern—Simeon Lee 51—born Aug. 14, 1849, married Kate McCall, Oct. 25, 1876. Children :

8th Gen.

1505. I. DUNCAN O., born Aug. 19, 1877.
1506. II. MARCUS OSWALD, " May 8, 1879.
1507. III. RALPH ERNEST, " Jan. 18, 1883.
1508. IV. WALTER R., " Aug. 17, 1887.
1509. V. MARY ELIZA, " March 19, 1891.
1510. VI. ETHEL GERTRUDE, " Aug. 28, 1892.

DEWITT. *Charlotteville, Ont.* *7th Gen.*

1061. ELIZA ANN, dau. of Eliza Ann (Kern) 536, and Richard Johnson—Elizabeth (Lee) 159, and Christopher Kern—Simeon Lee 51—born Dec. 5, 1852, married Judson Dewitt, a farmer of Charlotteville, Ont. Children :

8th Gen.

1511. I. CLAYTON, born April 18, 1879.
1512. II. NORMAN, " Oct. 25, 1880.
1513. III. THEODOCIA, " June 5, 1882.
1514. IV. ETHEL, " Nov. 25, 1883.
1515. V. LAURA BELL, " Oct. 23, 1885.
1516. VI. CLARENCE, " Jan. 17, 1888.

JOHNSON. *Charlotteville, Forestville, Ont.* *7th Gen.*

1062. ALBA COVILLE, son of Eliza Ann (Kern) 536, and Richard Johnson—Elizabeth (Lee) 159, and Christopher Kern, Simeon Lee 51—born Sept. 9, 1854, married Annie Leadman, April 11, 1881. A farmer at Charlotteville, Ont. Child :

8th Gen.

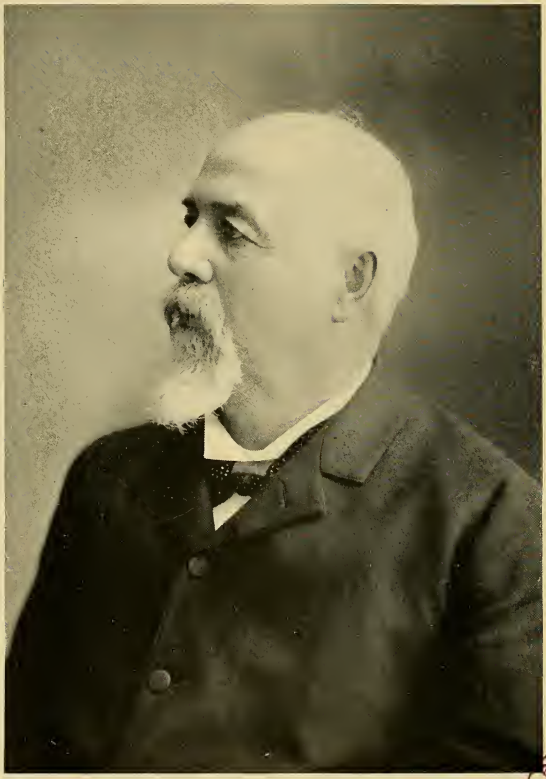
1517. I. THOMAS ALBA, born June 17, 1882.

CRAVEN. *Charlotteville, Ont.* *7th Gen.*

1063. AMORET, dau. of Charity (Kern) 537, and Charles Beaupre—Elizabeth (Lee) 159, and Christopher Kern—born March 2, 1837, married John Craven, a farmer of Charlotteville, Ont., 1855. Children :

8th Gen.

1518. I. ORREN, born May 11, 1856.*
1519. II. HATTIE, " Jan. 30, 1866.



Maj. Edwin S. Heath.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

JOHNSON. *Charlotteville, Ont.* *7th Gen.*

1064. Priscilla, dau. of Charity (Kern) 537 and Charles Beaupre—Elizabeth (Lee) 159, and Christopher Kern—born Dec. 15, 1838, married Jeremiah Johnson, a farmer of Charlotteville, Ont., Oct. 29, 1856. She died March 30, 1868. Children :

8th Gen.

1520. I. Elsie Ann, born Sept. 13, 1857.*
1521. II. Randolph, " Nov. 25, 1859.*
1522. III. Charity A., " Jan. 18, 1862; d. March 26, 1874.
1523. IV. Elizabeth, " April 19, 1864; d. April 21, 1886.
1524. V. Jeremiah, " June 3, 1866; d. Oct. 13, 1867.

BEAUPRE. *Charlotteville, Forestville, Ont.* *7th Gen.*

1066. Manus, son of Charity (Kern) 537, and Charles Beaupre—Elizabeth (Lee) 159, and Christopher Kern—Simeon Lee 51—born Oct. 1, 1848, married Mary Baldwin, Sept. 30, 1868, a farmer at Charlotteville, Ont. Children :

8th Gen.

1525. I. Annie C., born June 26, 1871.
1526. II. Lee, " Sept. 12, 1873.
1527. III. Frederick Charles, born April 7, 1887.

BEAUPRE. *Forestville, Ont.* *7th Gen.*

1067. Simeon, son of Charity (Kern) 537, and Charles Beaupre—Elizabeth (Lee) 159, and Christopher Kern—born Oct. 18, 1851, married Jennette Proven, Dec. 21, 1874. A merchant at Forestville, Norfolk Co., Ont. Children :

8th Gen.

1528. I. Ralph, born Jan. 5, 1876; d. Nov. 19, 1887.
1529. II. Jennie May, " Oct. 22, 1878.

HEATH. *Sarnia, Brantford, Ont.* *7th Gen.*

1068. Maj. Edwin Lee, son of Amoret (Kern) 538, and John Heath—Elizabeth (Lee) 159, and Christopher Kern—Simeon Lee 51—born Jan. 9, 1839, at Townsend, Ont., married Mary Ann Owen, dau. of Rev. Thomas R. Owen, Feb. 28, 1859. She died Nov. 14, 1875.

He was educated at Mt. Pleasant Academy; attended the Toronto Military School in 1864–5, and acted as instructor to the Villa Nova Rifle Co., until the Fenian invasion in June, 1866; was then appointed Lieut. of the Co., and went into active service till the danger of invasion was past; in August of that year,

he was unanimously chosen Captain of a new Rifle Co., at Waterford; all the companies of the county formed the 39th Battalion of Canadian Militia, to which he was subsequently (1871) appointed Adjutant, and in 1875 commissioned Brevet-Major; in 1882 retired from the battalion, retaining rank; appointed to the Civil Service, Customs branch, in 1879, which position he still holds, (1897). Maj. Heath rendered efficient aid in this genealogy by collecting records of more than 260 of the descendants of Elizabeth Lee. Resides at Brantford, Ont., (1897). Children:

8th Gen.

1530. I. ELIZABETH, born Nov. 24, 1860.
1531. II. EMILY, " Aug. 19, 1862.*
1532. III. JOHN T., " July 4, 1864. In mercantile business, Toronto, (1896).
1533. IV. ARTHUR OWEN, born Nov. 13, 1869. Partner in same business, Toronto, (1896).
1534. V. AMORET, born Oct. 19, 1873.
1535. VI. VICTOR LE ROY, " Aug. 5, 1875.

HEATH. *Charlotteville, Ont.* *7th Gen.*

1069. WILLIAM KERN, son of Amoret (Kern) 538, and John Heath—Elizabeth (Lee) 159, and Christopher Kern—born Nov. 12, 1840, married Maria Bell, Dec. 2, 1872. He is a farmer of Charlotteville, Ont. Children:

8th Gen.

1536. I. NORRIS BELL, born Jan. 5, 1874.
1537. II. CYNTHIA BEULAH, " June 11, 1880.

PEGG. *Charlotteville, Ont.* *7th Gen.*

1075. MARY, dau. of Levi 539, and Roxa (Cook) Kern—Elizabeth (Lee) 159, and Christopher Kern—born June 27, 1861, married Lewis Pegg, Oct. 20, 1886, a farmer, of Charlotteville, Ont. Children:

8th Gen.

1538. I. L. KERN, born March 2, 1888.
1539. II. EMILY, " " 9, 1890.

GLOVER. *7th Gen.*

1076. ALLISON, son of Alvira (Kern) 540, and Anthony D. Glover—Elizabeth (Lee) 159, and Christopher Kern—Simeon Lee 51—born Feb. 26, 1848, married Sarah Mote, Feb. 3, 1859. He was drowned at Jacksonville, Fla., Feb. 20, 1883. Child:

8th Gen.

1540. I. OTHO DEMO, born Oct. 21, 1871.

CARROLL. *7th Gen.*

1077. Amy, dau. of Alvira (Kern) 540, and Anthony D. Glover —Elizabeth (Lee) 159, and Christopher Kern—born July 6, 1849, married Daniel Carroll, Dec. 28, 1869. She died April 9, 1876. Child:

8th Gen.

1541. I. Harry, born April 3, 1871; d. April 23, 1876.

McCALL. *Simcoe, Ont.* *7th Gen.*

1079. Amoret, dau. of Alvira (Kern) 540, and Anthony David Glover—Elizabeth (Lee) 159, and Christopher Kern—Simeon Lee 51—born Oct. 28, 1852, married Frank McCall, Dec. 14, 1869, a farmer at Simcoe, Ont. Children:

8th Gen.

1542. I. Delbert T., born Nov. 25, 1870.
1543. II. Ralph Roy, " Mar. 14, 1875.
1544. III. Nora Bell, " Aug. 3, 1885; d. May 23, 1886.
1545. IV. Gordon A., " Nov. 22, 1889; d. Oct. 30, 1891.
1546. V. Lorne, " Aug. 30, 1892.

BARBER. *7th Gen.*

1082. Emma E., dau. of Sarah Ann (Kern) 541, and Elijah Kitchen—Elizabeth (Lee) 159, and Christopher Kern—born Feb. 12, 1850, married Lewis C. Barber, Feb. 25, 1868. She died March 6, 1869. Child:

8th Gen.

1547. I. Ida Ursula, born Feb. 10, 1869; d. Feb. 24, 1869.

BELL. *Morpette, Kent Co., Ont.* *7th Gen.*

1083. Guilda A., dau. of Sarah Ann (Kern) 541, and Elijah Kitchen—Elizabeth (Lee) 159, and Christopher Kern—Simeon Lee 51—born Aug. 12, 1851, married J. P. Bell, Dec. 6, 1871, a farmer of Morpette, Kent Co., Ont. Child:

8th Gen.

1548. I. Jessie E. A., born Sept. 26, 1872.

KITCHEN. *Townsend, Ont.* *7th Gen.*

1084. Burton E., son of Sarah Ann (Kern) 541, and Elijah

Kitchen—Elizabeth (Lee) 159, and Christopher Kern—born Nov. 26, 1868, married Orpha Woolley, Jan. 6, 1892, a farmer at Townsend, Kent Co., Ont. Child:

8th Gen.

1549. I. OMAR E., born Dec. 10, 1892.

KERN. *Reading, Lyons Co., Kan.* *7th Gen.*

1087. JOHN C., son of Edward 542, and Florilla (Cook) Kern—Elizabeth (Lee) 159, and Christopher Kern—born March 26, 1861, married Susan P. Allen, Nov. 7, 1886, a farmer at Reading, Kan. Children:

8th Gen.

1550. I. HENRY A., born Sept. 9, 1888.
1551. II. EDNA LUCYLE, " " 5, 1889.
1552. III. JOSEPH LEE, " Oct. 30, 1890.
1553. IV. HOWARD W., " Dec. 9, 1892.

COX. *7th Gen.*

1089. MARY AMORET, dau. of Edward 542, and Florilla (Cook) Kern—Elizabeth (Lee) 159, and Christopher Kern—Simeon Lee 51—born Feb. 24, 1866, married Albert Cox, Sept. 5, 1883. She died Dec. 22, 1888. Child:

8th Gen.

1554. I. STANLEY H., born Sept. 21, 1885.

GILBERT. *Strang, Neb.* *7th Gen.*

1110. WILLIAM, son of Cordelia (Lee) 552, and Alexander Gilbert—grandson of Simeon Lee 165—born April 1, 1853, married Maggie E. Ralph, Sept. 2, 1871, a farmer at Strang, Neb. Children:

8th Gen.

1555. I. LILLIAN G., born April 23, 1873, in Iowa; d. Mar. 30, 1874.
1556. II. LUELLA G., " Feb. 4, 1875, " "
1557. III. WALTER M., " Aug. 23, 1876, " "
1558. IV. GERALD L., " Dec. 7, 1878, " "
1559. V. MATTIE B., " May 5, 1882, St. Boniface, Manitoba.
1560. VI. LAURA E., " April 23, 1883, Winnipeg, "
1561. VII. AMY B., " Feb. 2, 1885, " "
1562. VIII. WILLIAM R., " Sept. 19, 1886, " "

CHAPMAN. *Echo, Minn.* *7th Gen.*

1112. CHARLES S., son of Catherine A. (Lee) 553, and her first husband, Wesley C. Chapman—grandson of Simeon Lee 165—born Dec. 9, 1856, married Mary Barrington, July 4, 1881. Lives at Echo, Minn., 1896. Children:

8th Gen.

1563. I. GRACE M., born Aug. 19, 1882.
1564. II. STELLA " " 5, 1886.

GILL. *Echo, Minn.* *7th Gen.*

1113. ANN M., dau. of Catherine A. (Lee) 553, and her first husband, Wesley C. Chapman—gr-dau. of Simeon Lee 165—born Nov. 9, 1858, married Benjamin Gill, Oct. 4, 1876. Residence, Echo, Minn., (1896). Children:

8th Gen.

1565. I. ETTA M., born June 8, 1880.
1566. II. LULA M., " Oct. 7, 1882.
1567. III. LESTER, " May 26, 1892.

DE PEW. *Echo, Minn.* *7th Gen.*

1114. EVALINE C., dau. of Catherine A. (Lee) 553, and her second husband, Herman Chapman—gr-dau. of Simeon Lee 165—born Nov. 15, 1867, married Edward De Pew, Dec. 25, 1883. Residence, Echo, Minn., (1896). Children:

8th Gen.

1568. I. WALTER E., born Mar. 14, 1885.
1569. II. PEARL E., " April 8, 1887.
1570. III. HERMAN E., " Sept. 14, 1890.
1571. IV. AMY E., " July 26, 1892.

NINTH GENERATION.

PAGE—OSBORNE. *Ashland, Wis.* *8th Gen.*

1159. ETTA A., dau. of Charles Lee 587, and Evelyn F. (Lee) Judd 560, born at Cape Vincent, N. Y., June 19, 1859, married, first, James E. Page, Oct. 7, 1877, born Feb. 14, 1855, a jeweler, divorced, July, 1882; she married, second, April 5, 1890, Arthur R. Osborne, a real estate and pine land dealer, at Ashland, Wis. Children:

First Husband. *9th Gen.*

1572. I. CLAUDE E., born June 22, 1879, at Ashland, Wis.
1573. II. MAMIE E., " Feb. 19, 1882, " " d. Sept. 21, 1882.

Second Husband—Osborne.

1574. III. ESTHER S., born Oct. 4, 1891, at Ashland, Wis.
1575. IV. SARAH E., " Feb. 2, 1893, " "
1576. V. ALBERT JUDD, " Dec. .. 1894, " "
1577. VI. EVELYN, " May 10, 1896, " "

JUDD. *Cape Vincent, N. Y.; Ashland, Wis.* *8th Gen.*

1161. WILLIAM CHARLES, son of Charles Lee 587, and Evelyn F. (Lee) Judd 560, born at Cape Vincent, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1862, married Maude Snyder, Dec. 25, 1883, born at Dallas City, Ill., May 14, 1866; he is a surveyor and civil engineer, at Ashland, Wis., (1896). Children:

9th Gen.

1578. I. CARL LEE, born June 25, 1888, at Ashland, Wis.
1579. II. WILLIAM KENNETH, " Feb. 7, 1891, " "
1580. III. ETHEL MAUDE, " Sept. 1, 1893, " "

WOOSTER. *Union Center, N. Y.* *8th Gen.*

1242. LUCY ANNA, dau. of Rhoda Jane (Lee) 756, and Thomas Adams—gr-dau of John Lee 370—born Jan. 16, 1845, married 1868, John P. Wooster, a teacher at Union Center, N. Y. Children:

9th Gen.

1581. I. LAURA A., born Nov. 19, 1874.
1582. II. JULIA, " .....; d. in infancy.

ROBBINS. *Binghamton, N. Y.* *8th Gen.*

1243. Martha Orilla, dau. of Rhoda Jane (Lee) 756, and Thomas Adams—gr-dau. of John Lee 370—born April 16, 1853, married George L. Robbins, Oct. 23, 1873, a farmer at Binghamton, N. Y. Children :

9th Gen.

1583. I. Lee Adams, born Oct. 22, 1877.
1584. II. Amos George, " " 8, 1882.
1585. III. Carl Roy, " Jan. 2, 1887.

Oneida, N. Y. *8th Gen.*

1246. Nathaniel Smith, son of John 759, and Charity (Smith) Lee—grandson of Juba Lee 372—born at Carrollton, Ky., Sept. 12, 1841, married Harriet J. Mason, Dec. 24, 1862, born at Colchester, Conn., July 2, 1842. He enlisted in Co. F, 1st Reg't, N. J. Vols., but the nature of his service has not been learned. He was a commercial traveler ; died at Verona, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1885. His widow was residing at Oneida in 1896. Children :

9th Gen.

1586. I. John Andrew, born Aug. 20, 1864, at Newark, N. J.; is a farmer ; m. Oct. 19, 1887, Lucy A. Serviss, born Feb. 7, 1862.
1587. II. Cora Isabella, born Sept. 3, 1870 ; married Frank F. Pitman, Dec. 21, 1887.

WOODMAN. *Brooklyn, N. Y.* *8th Gen.*

1248. Mary E., dau. of Lucy (Lee) 760, and Chauncey S. Sage—gr-dau. of Juba Lee 372—born July 3, 1845, married N. H. Woodman, June 26, 1867. Residence at Brooklyn, N. Y. Children :

9th Gen.

1588. I. Cora Lucy, born July 14, 1868.
1589. II. Charles E., " Aug. 2, 1877.
1590. III. Clarence S., " Sept. 15, 1879.
1591. IV. John C., " Feb. 10, 1884 ; d. June 5, 1884.
1592. V. Violet, " April 18, 1887 ; d. July 14, 1887.

COX. *Williamstown, N. Y.* *8th Gen.*

1249. Lucy L., dau. of Lucy (Lee) 760 and Chauncey S. Sage—gr-dau. of Juba Lee 372—born Oct. 28, 1846, married

D. Edwin Cox, Sept. 3, 1864; he was a soldier in the Civil War. She died May 19, 1884. Residence, Williamstown, N.Y. Children:

9th Gen.

1593. I. KITTIE L., born Sept. 4, 1865; d. April 12, 1869.
1594. II. MARY E., " Aug. 20, 1867; d. Dec. 16, 1892.
1595. III. HATTIE B., " March 30, 1879.

SAGE. *Williamstown, N. Y.* *8th Gen.*

1250. JOHN LEE, son of Lucy (Lee) 760, and Chauncey S. Sage—grandson of Juba Lee 372—born Sept. 28, 1848, married M. E. Lundy, Jan. 26, 1876. Residence, Williamstown, N. Y. Children:

9th Gen.

1596. I. CHAUNCEY S., born Jan. 7, 1881.
1597. II. LUNDY L., " July 9, 1891.

RUST. *Bellville, Mich.* *8th Gen.*

1253. ELLEN MARY, dau. of Aurilla Mercy (Lee) 761, and Jeremiah Van Valen—gr-dau. of Edward Gaylord Lee 374—born Oct. 15, 1844, married Robert Rust, Oct. 20, 1861. Home at Bellville, Mich. Children:

9th Gen.

1598. I. WILLIAM C., born Oct. 19, 1863; lives at Detroit.
1599. II. MARY A., " Jan. 18, 1865; m. Walter Grey, of Springfield, Ohio. Son:

10th Gen.

1. DeMotte, b .....

1600. III. JAMES D., born March 19, 1869.
1601. IV. CHARLES J., " Oct. 28, 1871; d. Oct. 8, 1878.

JUDD. *New York.* *8th Gen.*

1283. MORTIMER NELSON, son of Josephine M. (Lee) 791, and Loren F. Judd, born Nov. 7, 1845, at New Britain, married Emma A., dau. of Eli G. Dale, Jan. 7, 1868. Resides in New York, (1895). Children:

9th Gen.

1602. I. GERTRUDE DALE, born April 26, 1870; m. Jan. 12, 1892, Charles Morris Bradley, of Chicago.
1603. II. GRACE LOREN, born Aug. 12, 1872; d. April 26, 1877.
1604. III. MORTIMER NELSON, " Feb. 3, 1879.
1605. IV. HAROLD LEE, " Aug. 17, 1887.

LANDERS. *New Britain.* *8th Gen.*

1284. Grace Helen, dau. of Josephine M. (Lee) 791, and Loren F. Judd, born at New Britain, July 27, 1849, married June 2, 1869, Charles S., son of George M. Landers, of New Britain, where they reside, (1897). He is a prominent cutlery manufacturer—Landers, Frary & Clark. Child:

9th Gen.

1606. I. George M., born May 19, 1870.

Bristol. *8th Gen.*

1285. James Nelson, son of Wallace H. 792, and Elvira (Minor) Lee, born at Bristol, Oct. 20, 1852, married Martha L. Hall, July 29, 1877, born at Meriden, Nov. 23, 1854. He is a commercial traveler, residing at Bristol, (1896). No children.

Bristol. *8th Gen.*

1286. Frederick Wallace, son of Wallace H. 792, and Elvira (Minor) Lee, born at Wolcott, Oct. 26, 1858, married April 30, 1881, Minnie S. Wood, born at Bristol, July 28, 1860. He is a mechanic, residing at Bristol, (1896). Children:

9th Gen.

1607. I. William Henry, born Feb. 26, 1882; d. Sept. 2, 1882.
1608. II. Helen Grace, " May 13, 1883.
1609. III. Ethel Candace, " Oct. 10, 1884.
1610. IV. Hattie May, " " 25, 1885.
1611. V. Frederick Wallace, " Apr. 11, 1886; d. Aug. 10, 1886.
1612. VI. Bessie Mildred, " Aug. 17, 1888.
1613. VII. Robert E., " " 17, 1890.

Montgomery, Ala. *8th Gen.*

1288. John Edgar, son of Lieut. Henry William 793, and Maria Louise (Ashurst) Lee, born Nov. 3, 1853, at Montgomery, Ala., married Ida Howell, of Autauga Co., Ala., Aug. 2, 1877. He was engaged in mercantile pursuits in his native city; died July 24, 1881. "A consistent member of the church." Child:

9th Gen.

1614. I. Mabel, born June 5, 1878; d. Sept. 23, 1885.

Montgomery, Ala. *8th Gen.*

1289. Frank William, son of Lieut. Henry William 793, and Maria Louise (Ashurst) Lee, born at Montgomery, Ala.,

Aug. 9, 1855, married Myteline Jones, Oct. 31, 1878—she was a niece of Hon. John T. Morgan, U. S. Senator, Ala.—he was engaged in the mercantile business in his native city; died March 6, 1883, "a consistent Christain." His wife died January, 1880. Child:

9th Gen.

1615. ELOISE LE GRAND, born Jan. 4, 1880.

COLEMAN. *Prattville, Ala.* *8th Gen.*

1290. KATE LOUISE, dau. of Lieut. Henry William 793, and Maria Louise (Ashurst) Lee, born Oct. 26, 1858, married James McQueen Coleman, a planter. Residence, at Prattville, Autauga Co., Ala. He died Jan. 9, 1891. Children:

9th Gen.

1616. I. MYTELINE, born May 28, 1881.
1617. II. LIZZIE L., " June 10, 1883.
1618. III. JOHN McQ., " Feb. 12, 1885.
1619. IV. LUCILE, " June 8, 1887.

NORTON. *Bristol.* *8th Gen.*

1306. LEVI OSWALD, son of Martha 801, and Frederick William Norton—dau. of Lester Rodney Lee 389—born Sept. 25, 1854, married Bertha Olcott, of Wolcott, in June, 1879. Lives at Bristol. Children:

9th Gen.

1620. I. HENRY LEWIS, born June 16, 1880.
1621. II. FREDERICK CLEVELAND, " Jan. 18, 1882.
1622. III. ARTHUR LEVI, " April 11, 1884.
1623. IV. BERTHA ELLA, " " 9, 1886.
1624. V. MARTHA FLORENCE, " Jan. 15, 1888.
1625. VI. LEVI OSWALD,) " ..... 1890.
1626. VII. LUCIEN,) Died.
1627. VIII. WILLIAM, " Oct. 14, 1892.
1628. IX. THOMAS NELSON, " March 19, 1894.

PECK. *Hartford.* *8th Gen.*

1307. LOIS LUCINDA, dau. of Martha 801—dau. of Lester Rodney (Lee) 389—born June 26, 1856, married Wilbur N. Peck, of Plainville, Sept. 28, 1881. They live at Hartford. Children:

9th Gen.

1629. I. ARTHUR LEE, born Nov. 14, 1882.
1630. II. EDGAR BROOKE, " Sept. 15, 1885.
1631. III. ROLLIN NORTON, " May 18, 1893.

Garland, Kan. *8th Gen.*

1328. WARREN HENRY, son of Harlan A. 871, and Celia Jane (Lease) Lee, born April 5, 1874, married Dec. 17, 1893, Rachael May Sturges, born May 1, 1874, in Montgomery Co., Ill. He is a farmer residing at Garland, Kan., (1896). Child:

9th Gen.

1632. I. ETHEL CECELIA, born Jan. 3, 1895.

HILL. *Port Burwell, Ont.* *8th Gen.*

1420. ALVARETTA ALICE, dau of Alanson 1029, and Mary Ann (Price) Wood—3d generation after Elizabeth (Lee) Pease 159—born Sept. 6, 1859, married Capt. Squier Hill, mariner, of Port Burwell, Ont., March 4, 1876. Children:

9th Gen.

1633. I. LUCY L., born Dec. 10, 1882.
1634. II. CLARENCE C., " Feb. 28, 1884.
1635. III. ERIE MAY, " July 18, 1885.

COLVIN. *Bay City, Mich,* *8th Gen.*

1421. HARRIET J., dau. of Alanson 1029, and Mary Ann (Price) Wood—3d generation after Elizabeth (Lee) Pease 159—born June 10, 1861, married Charles F. Colvin, Sept. 3, 1878, a lumber dealer of Bay City, Mich. Children:

9th Gen.

1636. I. CHARLES L., born July 9, 1879.
1637. II. FRANCES W., " Mar. 16, 1885.

HUMPHREY. *Bayham Ont.* *8th Gen.*

1425. ADDIE, dau. of Elizabeth (Beaupre) 1031, and William Johnson—3d generation after Elizabeth (Lee) Pease 159—born July 28, 1858, married George Humphrey, Jan. 1, 1880, a farmer at Bayham, Ont. Children:

9th Gen.

1638. I. MYRTLE, born May 23, 1881.
1639. II. LEON, " Mar. 31, 1883.
1640. III. JESSIE, " July 24, 1890.

JOHNSON. *Tilbury Center, Ont.* *8th Gen.*

1426. CHARLES, son of Elizabeth (Beaupre) 1031, and William Johnson—3d generation after Elizabeth (Lee) Pease 159—born

Oct. 23, 1859, married Ada Johnson, June 19, 1888. He is a druggist at Tilbury Center, Ont. Child:

9th Gen.

1641. I. STELLA LAZELLE, born Oct. 13, 1891.

AMES. *Riverside, Ill.* *8th Gen.*

1429. DAISY BELL, dau. of Mary Ann, (Beaupre) 1032, and Munro Carder—3d generation after Elizabeth (Lee) Pease 159—born Oct. 3, 1867, married A. F. Ames, principal of High School, at Riverside, Ill., Dec. 26, 1886. Children:

9th Gen.

1642. I. DAISY CARYL, born Feb. 19, 1888.
1643. II. FLORENCE MARIE, " July 27, 1889.
1644. III. JULIAETTE HEPZIBAH, " June 10, 1891.

THOMPSON. *St. James, Minn.* *8th Gen.*

1432. MARGARET, dau. of Alvira (Beaupre) 1033, and Robert McDonald—3d generation after Elizabeth (Lee) Pease 159—born Feb. 12, 1858, married April 2, 1884, Frederick Thompson, architect, at St. James, Minn. Children:

9th Gen.

1645. I. JESSIE, born Jan. 16, 1886.
1646. II. ALLEN, " " 10, 1887.
1647. III. CHARLES, " Dec. 6, 1888.
1648. IV. EDWARD, " Nov. 8, 1889.
1649. V. MADELINE, " Dec. 6, 1892.

SHONAHAN. *8th Gen.*

1433. JENNIE, dau. of Alvira (Beaupre) 1033, and Robert McDonald—3d generation after Elizabeth (Lee) Pease 159—born July 21, 1860, married Daniel Shonahan, Jan. 17, 1882. Child:

9th Gen.

1650. I. HATTIE, born May 11, 1883.

VANCE. *Delevan, Minn.* *8th Gen.*

1442. EVA A., dau. of James A. 1040, and Rosamond (Price) Hart—3d generation from Elizabeth (Lee) Pease 159—born March 15, 1858, married Oct. 3, 1877, J. M. Vance, of Delevan, Minn. Child:

9th Gen.

1651. I. ZULA MAY, born June 26, 1886.

BOWDER. *Iowa.* *8th Gen.*

1444. Flora P., dau. of James A. 1040, and Rosamond (Price) Hart—3d generation from Elizabeth (Lee) Pease 159—born Feb. 12, 1862, married Rev. J. H. Bowder, M. E. Upper Iowa Conference, Oct. 12, 1886. Children:

9th Gen.

1652. I. Henry, born July 31, 1887; d. Aug. 2, 1887.
1653. II. Gracie V., " Nov. 16, 1889.
1654. III. Henrietta, " July 8, 1891.

HART. *Lake Madison, Minn.* *8th Gen.*

1445. Thomas W., son of James A. 1040, and Rosamond (Price) Hart—3d generation from Elizabeth (Lee) Pease 159—born Nov. 19, 1863, married Stella M. Palmer, of Lake Madison, Minn., Oct. 15, 1887. Children:

9th Gen.

1655. I. Katherine A., born Sept. 6, 1889.
1656. II. Maud Rosamond, " Apr. 25, 1892.

GARBUTT. *8th Gen.*

1446. Emma C., dau. of James A. 1040, and Rosamond (Price) Hart—3d generation from Elizabeth (Lee) Pease 159—born Sept. 23, 1865, married Rev. R. B. Garbutt, Nov. 6, 1889. Child:

9th Gen.

1657. I. Eva S., born June 4, 1891.

HART. *8th Gen.*

1454. Herbert E., son of Alanson 1042, and Amanda (Widner) Hart—3d generation from Elizabeth (Lee) Pease 159—born Oct. 22, 1862, married Luella Heath, April, 1880. Children:

9th Gen.

1658. I. Lula, born Dec. 27, 1881.
1659. II. Percy, " " 25, 1883.
1660. III. Lorne H., " Aug. 17, 1890.

JOHNSON. *8th Gen.*

1468. L. G. Johnson, son of Lawrence 1050, and Emma (Beaupre) Johnson—3d generation from Elizabeth (Lee) 159, and second husband, Christopher Kern—born April 12, 1865, married Lucy King, Aug. 26, 1889. Child:

9th Gen.

1661. I. Laura Inez, born Aug. 20, 1890.

JOHNSON. *8th Gen.*

1469. Arthur, son of Lawrence 1050, and Emma (Beaupre) Johnson—3d generation from Elizabeth (Lee) Kern 159—born July 6, 1867, married Alice King, Feb. 13, 1889. Children:

9th Gen.

1662. I. Roy Edgar, born Nov. 13, 1889.
1663. II. Earle, " June 17, 1892.

CALDWELL. *8th Gen.*

1474. John Albert, son of Margaret (Johnson) 1052, and John Caldwell—3d generation from Elizabeth (Lee) Kern 159—born Oct. 13, 1864, married Sadie Fisher, Aug. 9, 1888. Child:

9th Gen.

1664. I. Ada May, born Oct. 16, 1889.

SLAGHT. *8th Gen.*

1485. Job Arthur, son of Andrew D. and Elizabeth (Johnson) Slaght 1053—3d generation from Elizabeth (Lee) Kern 159—born Jan. 7, 1859, married Dolly Murray, June 30, 1886. Child:

9th Gen.

1665. I. Arthur T., born Nov. 4, 1890.

SLAGHT. *8th Gen.*

1486. Richard, son of Andrew D. and Elizabeth (Johnson) Slaght 1053—3d generation from Elizabeth (Lee) Kern 159—born March 7, 1861, married Sarah Becker, June 10, 1888. Child:

9th Gen.

1666. I. Ada, born April 15, 1890.

SLAGHT. *8th Gen.*

1487. Charles, son of Andrew D. and Elizabeth (Johnson) Slaght 1053—3d generation from Elizabeth (Lee) Kern 159—born Feb. 22, 1863, married Mary Pegg, June 2, 1889. Child:

9th Gen.

1667. I. Rena, born April 24, 1890.

McMASTER. *8th Gen.*

1488. Mary Caroline, dau. of Andrew D. and Elizabeth (Johnson) Slaght 1053—3d generation from Elizabeth (Lee) Kern 159—born March 18, 1865, married William McMaster, July 4, 1884. Children:

9th Gen.

1668. I. William, born July 1, 1885.
1669. II. Andrew D., " Feb. 18, 1887.
1670. III. Ira, " May 19, 1889.
1671. IV. Lister, " Sept. 6, 1890.

ALBERTS. *Chippewa Falls, Wis.* *8th Gen.*

1496. Eliza A., dau. of Sarah A. (Johnson) 1054, and J. D. Smith—3d generation from Elizabeth (Lee) Kern 159—born Jan. 14, 1867, married J. W. Alberts, Oct. 8, 1890, a railway engineer, Chippewa Falls, Wis. Child:

9th Gen.

1672. I. Ralph W., born Nov. 3, 1891.

PRICE. *8th Gen.*

1498. Elwyn, son of Lucetta (Johnson) 1055, and William Price—3d generation from Elizabeth (Lee) Kern 159—born Jan. 29, 1865, married Hannah Procunier, May 26, 1889. Children:

9th Gen.

1673. I. George R., born Oct. 2, 1890.
1674. II. Kenneth, " Feb. 17, 1893.

HOWICK. *8th Gen.*

1499. Ida, dau. of Lucetta (Johnson) 1055, and William Price—3d generation from Elizabeth (Lee) Kern 159—born Jan. 20, 1867, married William Howick, Oct. 9, 1886. Child:

9th Gen.

1675. I. Charles A., born Sept. 13, 1887.

CRAVEN. *8th Gen.*

1516. Orren, son of John and Amoret (Beaupre) Craven 1063—3d generation from Elizabeth (Lee) Kern 159—born May 11, 1856, married Rachel Wilbur, Aug. 24, 1879. Children:

9th Gen.

1676. I. Ethel, born July 3, 1880.
1677. II. Chester John, " Dec. 22, 1883.
1678. III. Herbert Allan, " Feb. 4, 1886.
1679. IV. Flossie, " Sept. 30, 1888.
1680. V. Alvin, " April 10, 1892.

DENNIS. *8th Gen.*

1518. Elsie Ann, dau. of Priscilla (Beaupre) 1064, and Jeremiah Johnson—3d generation from Elizabeth (Lee) Kern 159—born Sept. 3, 1857, married Milton Dennis, Dec. 11, 1876. Children :

9th Gen.

1681. I. Alfred R., born July 23, 1877; d. Sept. 9, 1877.
1682. II. Nora, " Sept. 23, 1881.
1683. III. Leota, " April 15, 1883.
1684. IV. Delmar, " " 1, 1885.
1685. V. Mamie E., " June 22, 1891.

JOHNSON. *8th Gen.*

1521. Randolph, son of Priscilla (Beaupre) 1064, and Jeremiah Johnson—3d generation from Elizabeth (Lee) Kern 159—born Nov. 25, 1859, married Caroline Morrison, April 17, 1890. He died Sept. 21, 1892. Child :

9th Gen.

1686. I. Clark, born April 14, 1891.

MASON. *King's Court, Ont.* *8th Gen.*

1531. Emily, dau. of Maj. Edwin Lee 1068, and Mary A. (Owen) Heath—3d generation from Elizabeth (Lee) Kern 159—born Aug. 19, 1862, married John H. Mason, Dec. 28, 1887, a farmer at King's Court, Lambton Co., Ont. Children :

9th Gen.

1687. I. Winnifred, born Sept. 27, 1888.
1688. II. Mary Annie, " Oct. 17, 1890.
1689. III. Reta Heath, " July 18, 1892.

MEMORANDA.

MEMORANDA.

DESCENDANTS OF DAVID,

FOURTH SON OF

JOHN LEE [1]

Lebanon, Coventry. *2d Gen.*

6. DAVID, youngest son of John [1], and Mary (Hart) Lee, was born at Farmington, in 1674. On the marriage of his mother to Jedediah Strong, Jan. 5, 1692, he, aged 18, and his youngest sister, Tabitha, aged 16, accompanied her to Northampton, Mass., which was his future home for many years. He was a weaver by trade; married Lydia Strong, dau. of his stepfather, Sept. 5, 1695, born Nov. 9, 1675. Her mother was Freedom Woodward, dau. of Henry, of Dorchester, Mass., and afterwards of Northampton, where he was one of the "Pillars of the Church."

David removed with his family to Coventry, Conn., in 1709, in company with others from Northampton, who were among the first settlers of the town, which, however, was not incorporated till 1711. His wife died July 16, 1718. He married for his second wife, May 27, 1719, Elizabeth ———— (name illegible on the records of Coventry). He removed to Lebanon about 1729, and was admitted to "full communion" in the Church, Feb. 28, 1731. "He was regarded as a man of eminent godliness."

Jan. 28, 1728–9, "in consideration of a deed of exchange for land in Coventry," John Lyman deeds to him by quit claim deed, "all my farm or lot of land, lying and being in Lebanon at a place called Lebanon Village * * * bounded northeasterly on ye street that goeth through ye village, northwesterly on land of Mr. Cushman, southwesterly on land of Ebenezer Gillett, and southeasterly by land of s^d^ Gillett and Isaac Bailey." No length of lines, nor number of acres is given.

Aug. 15, 1737, he deeds the same land with the same description to his son David, in exchange for land in Coventry. A thorough

examination of records, both town and church, failed to furnish anything of importance concerning him. He died in 1759, aged 85 years. Children :

3d Gen.

7. I. JEDEDIAH, born Feb. 1, 1697.*
8. II. LYDIA, " Apr. 21, 1699; d. May 5, 1699.
9. III. LYDIA, " Jan. 23, 1702; m. Rev. Mr. Meacham.
10. IV. DAVID, " June 26, 1705.*
11. V. JOSIAH, " Oct. 6, 1707.
12. VI. ABIGAIL, " ..... 1713, at Coventry.
13. VII. JONATHAN, " July 4, 1718,* " "

FOURTH GENERATION.

Willington. *3d Gen.*

7. JEDEDIAH, eldest son of David 6, and Lydia (Strong) Lee, born Feb. 1, 1797, at Northampton, Mass., married Sept. 6, 1722, Lucee or Lucy ———— (family name illegible on the record). He was a farmer at Willington, where he died in 1748. His property was inventoried at £925-13. His wife and eldest son, Elias, were executors of his will, appointed April 11, 1748. "At a Court of Probate held in Hartford, Feb. 9, 1759, Elias Lee, of Willington, guardian to Oliver, Zebulon and Simon, sons of Jedediah, prayed for the distribution of the estate, according to will of deceased, viz.: To Josiah, Jedediah deceased, (or his legal representatives,) Oliver, Zebulon and Simon, children of deceased." He was appointed guardian of the minor children July 3, 1750. The date of Lucee's death has not been ascertained, but Elias, admr. of her estate, presented to court an inventory for £177-6-6, June 13, 1750.

May 29, 1751, presented his account—Inventory,	£177- 6-6
Paid debts and charges, - - -	155-19-3
	£ 21- 7-3

Paid each of 8 heirs £2-13-4.

Among the items of her inventory were the following, viz.: 5 stays £3, gauze veil £1, 2 woolen aprons 3s., camlet riding hood £5, saloon quilt petticoat £3, drugget petticoat £3, 1 fine shift £3, one thousand pins 12s., 16 skeins fine thread £2, 1 woolen gown 5s., 1 woosted gown 5s, velvet neck cloth £4-15, gauze neck

cloth 30s., pillion cloth £2-10, 1 persion bunnet £1-15, 2 check aprons, 13s., 2 laced caps £2, 2 plain caps 29s., 1 pair thread gloves 18s., 1 pair cotton gloves 18s., 1 white hankerchief 15s., 1 hollen apron £2, "old close" 3s. Children:

4th Gen.

14. I. ELIAS, born July 26, 1723; he was one of the executors of his father's will, and after his mother's death, administrator of her estate; was also guardian for the children of his deceased brother; he was in the French War, in 1755, receiving £2-11-5½ for ten weeks' service; was also in the Revolutionary Army, about Ticonderoga, in 1775-6, in 9th Co., 4th Reg't; also in the regular army, 1777 to 1780; was at the battle of Germantown and other engagements; his name appears on Farmington records after the war; supposed that he went up into Massachusetts, since which time all trace has been lost; nothing is known about his family.

15. II. LYDIA, born Nov. 10, 1726; m. a Fenton.

16. III. JERUSHA, " ..... 1728; m. a Brown.

17. IV. ZEBULON, " Dec. 7, 1730; d. young.

18. V. JOSIAH, " ..... 1735; m. Mary Christophers, Nov. 6, 1774.—*New London Records.*

"Josiah and John Lee were taken prisoners on ye schooner Rainbow, on the Grand Bank, April 1758."—*N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol.* 14, *p.* 273.

We have no means of ascertaining the identity of this John Lee; Josiah's name is found on the pay rolls of the French War; received in 1756, £5-17-4, for twelve weeks and five days' service; also, 1759, received £15-3-5½ for thirty-five weeks and five days' service, under Capt. Moses Hobby, on both expeditions.

19. VI. JEDEDIAH, born ..... 1736; m. Hannah Fay, when quite young, and died before the distribution of his father's estate in 1759, leaving two heirs who received the portion which would have fallen to him. His name is found on the rolls of the army in the French War, 1757; the name of one of his sons, Jedediah 3d, is found in the revolutionary records; was at the battle of White Plains, Oct. 28, 1776; discharged Dec. 25, 1776.

20. VII. OLIVER, born ..... 1738; marched to the relief of Boston, at the time of the Lexington alarm, April, 1775, in Capt. Haden's Co. The names of his children, as copied from Stiles' History of Windsor:

5th Gen.

1. Abigail, born Feb. 23, 1771.
2. Josiah, " Dec. 7, 1772.
3. Lemuel, " July 23, 1774.
4. Anna Sarah, " May 30, 1777.
5. Oliver, " April 15, 1778.

21. VIII. ZEBULON, " ..... 1741; was in the ill-fated Havana expedition of the French War, in 1762, thirty-seven weeks and two days; received £18–12–10½.

22. IX. SIMON, " ..... 1743; no trace of him.

Nothing is known of this family except what is here stated. Oliver's name is found on the records of East Windsor, with family, but nothing farther is known. A very aged man named Zebulon Lee, died at Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., "sometime in the 30's," supposed to be the person in question. Families by the name Lee are living in the vicinity, but none can connect with this Zebulon.

Vigorous efforts have been made to discover a connecting link, but without success; they, like several other families, have disappeared, leaving no trace behind.

Coventry, Berkshire Co., Mass. 3d Gen.

10. DAVID, son of David 6, and Lydia (Strong) Lee, born at Northampton, Mass., June 26, 1705, married Mary Tilden, "alias Powell," June 24, 1736. His grandfather, Jedediah Strong, died May 22, 1733, and he received, as an heir of his mother, who died in 1718, £9-9 as his full share of the estate, Sept. 27, 1733. He was appointed guardian of the "Tilden heirs," March 29, 1756, and also guardian for Phebe Luce, June 20, 1757. He removed to Plantation No. 4, Berkshire Co., Mass., before 1762. Child:

4th Gen.

23. I. DAVID, born at Coventry, Jan. 17, 1739.

Salisbury. 3d Gen.

13. Rev. Jonathan, youngest son of David 6, and Lydia (Strong) Lee, born in Coventry, July 4, 1718, married Sept. 3, 1744, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Joseph Metcalf, of Falmouth, Mass. When her widowed mother, with six daughters, removed to Lebanon, Conn., she became an inmate of the family of Rev. Thomas Clapp, of Windham, and went with him to New Haven when he was chosen president of Yale College, and there made the acquaintance of Mr. Lee, when a student. "She had no dowry but her personal charms and Christian graces, and a decent suit of clothes; without a table or chairs they kept house and lived happily in a blacksmith shop; but religion can soften every hardship and relieve the bitter cup." She died Feb. 22, 1762.

On the occasion of his marriage he delivered an address to his bride and parents of much eloquence and tenderness, which was published in the *American Monthly Magazine*, the official organ of the Daughters of the American Revolution, July, 1895, the copy being furnished by Miss Florence Lee, of Buffalo, N. Y., a descendant of the 5th generation from him.

"He graduated at Yale College in 1742, read Divinity with his pastor, Rev. Elisha Williams, and in 1744, settled as a minister at Salisbury, on a salary of £45, 'lawful money,' which was never increased. The town was then new; the inhabitants few in number and weak in strength." There were but 18 English families in the place, and his church, when organized, consisted of but 11 members. A part of his salary was paid in produce instead of "lawful money." They were too poor to keep a horse, and he drew his wood home on a hand sled, and frequently carried his bushel of wheat to Lamb's mill on his back.

When he and his wife arrived in Salisbury in 1744, their house was unfinished, and they took up their abode in one end of a blacksmith shop, with stools for chairs, and a table constructed of slabs. Their house, when completed, was a log structure 24x30 feet, and was used, temporarily, as a place of worship. In this log house he was ordained Nov. 23, 1744; a new edifice for worship was raised March 28 and 29, 1749; the "raising" occupied two days. It had been voted by the society "that 16 gallons rhum be furnished, and 8 bushels rhy to be made into cake for

the occasion." This building, modified for the purpose, is still doing service for a town hall, (1897).

In 1746, the Assembly "advised the committee to build a fort in the northwest part of Salisbury, including the house of Rev. Jonathan Lee," for protection against the Indians.

His name is found on State records as having been appointed chaplain March, 1756, for an expedition in the French war, operating about Crown Point. The homestead remained in the family three or four generations, when it passed into other hands. One of his descendants laments the disappearance of valuable papers at that time, which would have afforded light on many subjects which are obscure at the present day. The house was still standing a few years since.

The following incidents, selected from the *Connecticut Courant* of the last century, may interest his descendants: Among others who escaped from jail in Litchfield County, Jan. 25, 1772, was one "John Brown, who was committed for breaking open the house of Rev. Mr. Lee, of Salisbury; a short thick fellow, 5 ft. 4 in. high, 22 years of age, has been twice cropt and branded." Ten dollars reward was offered for his return by Lynde Lord, Sheriff, Litchfield, Jan. 26, 1772. (*Connecticut Courant*, Jan. 28, 1772). Hartford, Feb. 25, 1772.—"At the Supreme Court held at Litchfield, the 11th inst., came on the trial of the notorious John Brown, for the third offence of burglary, (Rev. Mr. Lee's house), when, after a lengthy hearing, both on the part of the crown and the prisoner, the case was committed to the jury, who, after consultation of three days, returned with a verdict of *guilty*, whereupon a sentence of death was passed upon him, which is to be executed the first of July, next." (*Connecticut Courant*, Feb. 25, 1772).

"Twenty Dollars Reward.—Broke out of Litchfield jail on the night after the 3d of Mar., 1772, the notorious burglar, John Brown, lately condemned, and received sentence of death; has been twice cropt and branded. The above reward will be paid, &c., by Lynde Lord, Sheriff." (*Connecticut Courant*, March 5, 1772).

"Hartford, June 9, 1772.—A petition was presented to the Assembly, and the execution of John Brown was put off till Dec. 2nd, next."

"Broke out of jail on the night after the 14th inst., the burglarious John Brown, under sentence of death for house breaking He has been cropt and branded * * * * * Whoever shall return him shall receive Ten Dollars Reward."

Lynde Lord, Sheriff.

Litchfield, 15th June, 1772.

John is again advertised for breaking jail, March 24, 1773; £3 reward offered by Lynde Lord, Sheriff. It is evident from this that he was not executed Dec. 2, 1772.

Simsbury, June 6, 1775.—He is again advertised for breaking out of Newgate prison. "Three pounds in *paper bills* of the Colony" offered for his return.

Aug. 28, 1775.—John Brown is again advertised for breaking out of Newgate prison, and is again described as having been "branded and both ears crop'd." John then disappears from the columns of the *Courant*.

Mr. Lee married for his second wife, Nov. 1762, Widow Love Brinkerhoff, of Fishkill, N. Y. (dau. of Rev. John Graham, of Edinburgh, Scotland, who first settled at Exeter, N. H., as a physician; afterwards became a preacher; was the first minister at Stafford, Conn.; removed from there to Woodbury, and was installed June 17, 1773, as the first minister of the Second Congregational Church.) Children:

4th Gen.

24. I. JONATHAN, born Oct. 26, 1745.*

25. II. ELIZABETH, " Sept. 4, 1747.*

26. III. SAMUEL, " " 27, 1749.*

27. IV. CHLOE, " " 26, 1751; d. in 1753.

28. V. RHODA, " Feb. 13, 1753; m., 1st, John Ensign; 2d, Dea. Alpheus Rockwell. Children: 1, Betsey; 2, Polly; 3, Rhoda; 4, John; 5, Eli; 6, Louisa; 7, Charles; 8, Sophia; 9, Susanna; 10, Love.

29. VI. SALOME, " Dec. 1, 1754; m., 1st, Samuel Robbins, of Canaan; 2d, Judge Nathan Hale, of Goshen. Children:

Robbins. *4th Gen.*

1, Salome; 2, Samuel; 3, Esther.

Second Husband—Hale.

4. Elizabeth.
5. Lydia; m. Rev. John Keep, Oberlin, O.
6. Nathan.
7. Clarissa; m. Rev. Mr. Knapp, of Westfield, Mass.
8. Harriet, m. Gen. Miller, of Homer, N. Y.
9. Caroline.
10. Jonathan, minister at Compton, N.H.

30. VII. ELISHA, born Feb. 13, 1757.*

31. VIII. MILO, " June 27, 1760.*

Second Wife.

32. IX. CHAUNCEY, born Nov. 9, 1763.*
33. X. ROBERT WALKER, " April 4, 1765.*
34. XI. LOVE, " Dec. 5, 1767.*

Rev. Mr. Lee died Oct. 8, 1788, aged 70 years, after having been forty-four years in the ministry, at Salisbury, "leaving six sons and four daughters, all of whom followed his bier to the grave." His headstone is still standing (1896), on which he is represented in wig and gown, in preaching attitude in his pulpit. In bringing up his boys, he gave every other one an education, and every other one a farm. The former were Jonathan, Elisha and Chauncey; the latter were Samuel, Milo and Robert.

It is on record that he purchased 500 acres of land for £2,500 *old tenor*, equivalent to about £500, "lawful money." It is probable that the farms for the sons were carved out of this tract. He is named in Yale records as one of the wealthy ministers of New England. His second wife died at the home of her son, Rev. Chauncey, at Colebrook, Dec. 22, 1820, at the age of 88 years.

It will be observed that all the descendants of David 1st, of whom we have any knowledge at the present time, are through Rev. Jonathan, his youngest son.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Coventry; Becket, Mass.; Manchester, Vt. *4th Gen.*

23. David, son of David 10, and Mary (Tilden) Lee, and third generation in succession bearing the name, born at Coventry, Jan. 17, 1739, married Tabitha ——— (name illegible on the records). His name is found on record as having enlisted in an expedition against the French, March 28, 1758; served thirty-seven weeks and two days; received £16–15–7. It is highly probable that he moved to Mass. with his father's family, before 1762. He resided at Becket and was a school teacher there, about 1770; was in the Revolutionary Army, his name being found in the Berkshire Co. records. His name is also found on the town records from 1765 to 1777, serving as Selectman; was on various committees, and holding other town offices. His name disappears after 1777, but it is found that he moved to Manchester, Vt., and was a judge of court in Bennington Co., and resigned in 1783 (Vt. Hist. Records). Some of his descendants were there as late as 1815–20, since which time all trace has been lost. It is the old story, "Moved West," leaving no trace. Children:

5th Gen.

35. I. Tabitha, born Dec. 31, 1760.
36. II. Olive, " July 5, 1762.
37. III. David, " Apr. 26, 1764. There is a tradition that he remained at Becket when the family moved to Manchester, and married there; had a dau. who married Oliver Millard.
38. IV. Mary, " Sept. 27, 1767.
39. V. Elisha, " Mar. 19, 1771.
40. VI. Sophia, " Dec. 30, 1773.
41. VII. Semantha, " April 15, 1775.

All born at Becket.

Salisbury; Pittsfield, Mass. *4th Gen.*

24. Jonathan M. D., son of Rev. Jonathan 13, and Elizabeth (Metcalf) Lee, born Oct. 26, 1745, at Salisbury, married Mabel Little, born at Lebanon, Feb. 2, 1750, dau. of Nathaniel. He graduated at Yale College in 1763; was a physician at Pittsfield, Mass.; Regimental Surgeon in the Revolutionary War; Town Clerk, and held various local offices. He died at Torringford, Conn., Sept. 1, 1814. She died at Sheffield, Mass., July 18, 1804. Children:

5th Gen.

42. I. ELIZABETH, born .... 1778, at Lenox, Mass.; m. Eleazer Hamlin, a farmer at Great Barrington, Mass.; d. Feb. 10, 1860.

43. II. JUDAH ALLAN, born .... 1780. Graduated at Yale College in 1799; taught school at Charleston, S. C., and New Rochelle, N. Y.; "had a book store and was a superior penman." He d. at the "Insane Retreat," Hartford, March 31, 1839.

44. III. JONATHAN, born July 13, 1781.*

45. IV. SAMUEL, " ..... 1783.*

46. V. EMILY, " June 10, 1786.*

47. VI. HANNAH, " Jan. 26, 1788.*

48. VII. ANN, " Nov. 11, 1792.*

ALLEN. *Salisbury; Pittsfield, Mass.* *4th Gen.*

25. ELIZABETH, dau. of Rev. Jonathan 13, and Elizabeth (Metcalf) Lee, born Sept. 4, 1747, married Feb. 18, 1768, Rev. Thomas Allen, of Pittsfield, Mass., born Jan. 17, 1743, son of Joseph Allen, of Northampton, Mass. "Rev. Thomas Allen, of Pittsfield, and Miss Elizabeth Lee, of Salisbury, intend marriage, Jan. 30, 1768," (Pittsfield Records). The marriage for some reason was postponed till Feb. 18, and is so recorded:

"SALISBURY, Feb. 19, 1768, yesterday P. M., the REV. MR. THOMAS ALLEN, of Pittsfield, in the Province of Massachusetts Bay, was married to MISS ELIZABETH LEE, the amiable Daughter of REV. MR. JONATHAN LEE, of this town, a young lady well accomplished to fill the Station of Honor and Usefulness, and render the Married State agreeable and happy.

O QUAM TE MEMOREM, VIRGO: NAM QUE HAUD TIBI.
VULTUS MORTALIS, NEC VOX HOMINEM SONAT."—*Virgil.**

—(*Conn. Courant*, March 7, 1768.)

Mr. Allen, "was a man of great energy and industry in his ministry at Pittsfield for forty-six years. He was a man of very positive ideas and principles; very zealous in the Revolutionary War, a leader in party politics of the Jeffersonian school." He was at the battle of Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777, and gives an interesting account of it in the *Conn. Courant*, of August 25th.

* "O maiden! what shall I call thee?
For thy countenance is not that of a mortal,
Nor thy voice that of a human being."

A portion of his journal kept while at Ticonderoga, from June to —— 1777, was published in the same paper. He died Feb. 11, 1810. She died March 31, 1830, aged 83. Children:

5th Gen.

49. I. THOMAS, born Mar. 6, 1769.*

50. II. JONATHAN, " Feb. 10, 1771; d. March 16, 1773.

51. III. JONATHAN, " Mar. 23, 1773.*

52. IV. ELIZABETH, " Feb. 8, 1775; m. Wm. P. White; d. at London, Eng., 1798. Child: Allen White; resided at Buenos Ayres, S. A.

53. V. GEORGE WASHINGTON, born ..... 1777; d. in 1784.

54. VI. CLARISSA, born ..... 1779; m. John Breck, of Northampton, Mass.; d. Dec. 6, 1831. Children:

Breck. *6th Gen.*

1. Edward.
2. Theodore.
3. Eliza; m. Frederick W. Choate; d. in 1854.
4. John Adams.

55. VII. GEORGE WASHINGTON, born Aug. 9, 1781; d. in Georgia, Nov. 5, 1820.

56. VIII. SAMUEL LEE, } born June 2, 1784. d. Aug. 10, 1816.

57. IX. WILLIAM, } born June 2, 1784. *

58. X. LOVE, born July 8, 1786; m. Gen. Eleazer W. Ripley. She d. at Bay of St. Louis, Sept. 11, 1820, leaving a dau., Elizabeth, who m. Lawson.

59. XI. SOLOMON METCALF, born Feb. 18, 1789. Graduated at Middlebury College, Vt., in 1813; at Andover Theological Seminary, in 1814; tutor at Middlebury College two years; Professor of ancient languages there from 1816 to 1817; d. Sept. 23, 1817, from the effects of a fall.

60. XII. ELISHA LEE, born Dec. 8, 1792, a Surgeon in the U. S. Army; d. at Pas Christian, Miss., Sept. 25, 1867. Unmarried.

Salisbury. *4th Gen.*

26. CAPT. SAMUEL, son of Rev. Jonathan 13, and his first wife, Elizabeth, (Metcalf) Lee, born Sept. 27, 1749, married Hannah, dau. of Capt. Samuel Moore, of Salisbury, Oct. 27, 1774. She died July 23, 1790. He married, second, Elizabeth Brown, Jan. 24, 1792. She was the dau. of Capt. Jacob Brown, of Sandisfield, Mass., who, with his brother, Col. John Brown, of Pittsfield,

in the winter of 1775–6, went with Gen. Benedict Arnold to the siege of Quebec, and died in that city of small pox, March 14, 1776. She died Dec. 24, 1857.

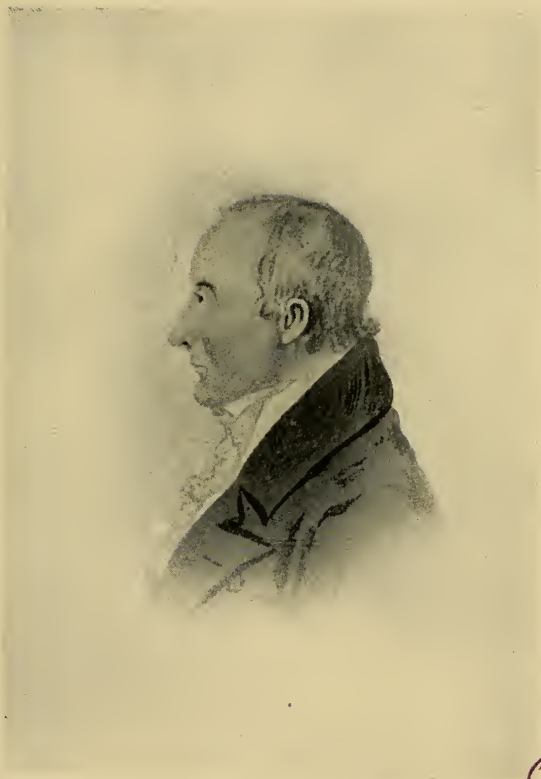
He was a farmer by occupation, living three miles north of the village. During the Revolutionary War, he was an active patriot. In the Colonial Records of May, 1777, is found: "This assembly do establish Samuel Lee to be Quartermaster of a troop of horse, in the 5th Reg't of Light Horse in this State"; May, 1778. "Samuel Lee of Salisbury is made Lieut. of 2d Troop, 5th Reg't, of Horse" (Col. Rec. Vol. 1, p. 272). The public records are incomplete, and the exact nature of his active service cannot now be ascertained. The records show, however, that his troop was often called into service for State defence, and his name appears among the commissioned officers. Service also, appears to have been rendered along the Hudson, and down as far as New York. His commission as Captain, dated Oct. 30, 1783, was signed by Gov. Jonathan Trumbull, and is in the possession of a grandson, Rev. Hamilton Lee, of Martinez, California (1896), who has also a letter written by him to his wife, when in the army, dated Fishkill, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1776, and other papers of interest. His cavalry pistols are in possession of other grandsons, Samuel B., Jr., and John W. N. Lee, of Duplex, Tenn., and his sword is said to be in possession of some of the family, In 1774, Capt. Lee was appointed one of a committee to carry into effect certain resolutions passed by the Continental Congress; in 1781, he was one of a committee to encourage enlistments. After the war he served many years as Justice of the Peace, and in other public offices, and was a Representative eleven times, from 1788 to 1809. In 1803, was one of a committee to manage the public library, and was prominent in all public affairs. He died Sept. 3, 1829, aged 80. Children:

5th Gen.

61. I. WILLIAM HENRY, born May 21, 1793; d. in the Lunatic Asylum, at Brattleboro', Vt., Nov. 4, 1848, his mind having been affected in early life by scarlet fever.

62. II. HANNAH MOORE, born Aug. 9, 1794.*

63. III. ELIZA ANN, born Nov. 5, 1796; m. Dr. Luther Ticknor, of Salisbury, March 19, 1819, born at Lexington, N. Y., March 9, 1790. He was an eminent physician and president of the Connecticut Medical Society. No children. He d. March 19, 1846. She d. Feb. 19, 1868.



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Jam Lee.

1749–1829.

64. IV. SAMUEL BROWN, born Nov 15, 1798.*

65. V. CHARLES ALFRED, " Mar. 3, 1801.*

66. VI. DANIEL, " Sept. 30, 1802; d. young.

67. VII. MOSES ALLAN, " Mar. 2, 1806.*

68. VIII. MARY, born May 22, 1808; m. Dr. Caleb Ticknor, of N. Y., brother of Dr. Luther Ticknor, a man of skill and integrity; wrote much for medical journals; published "Philosophy of Living," and was eminent in his profession. No children. He d. Sept. 10, 1839. She d. in 1841.

69. IX. JUDAH A., born Dec. 2, 1810. He went to Tennessee about 1832, and entered the employment of his elder brother, Samuel B., and when on a collecting tour, was drowned in Duck River, in Hickman Co., by mistaking the road to the ferry for the road to the ford, thus getting into deep water while fording on horseback, May 7, 1833.

Salisbury; Sheffield, Mass. 4th Gen.

30. ELISHA A. M., son of Rev. Jonathan 13, and Elizabeth (Metcalf) Lee, born Feb. 13, 1757, married Mrs. Elizabeth Odingsell, the widow of Rev. Moses Allen, of Midway, Georgia. He was a graduate of Yale College in 1777. He was "a lawyer at Sheffield, Mass., and distinguished for his talents and piety." He was for several years a Justice of the Peace at Salisbury. No children, and nothing farther is known of him.

Salisbury. 4th Gen.

31. DEA. MILO, son of Rev. Jonathan 13, and Elizabeth (Metcalf) Lee, born June 27, 1760, married Ruth, dau. of Hezekiah Camp, of Salisbury, Nov. 23, 1782. She was born Dec. 20, 1760. He was a farmer in his native town, and was a Captain of Militia. In 1799, he was one of a committee to "see that the new church was built according to contract." In 1805, he was chosen deacon of the church of which his father had been pastor 44 years. He died April 29, 1829, and was the first person buried in the new cemetery. His wife died Nov. 6, 1833. There is strong presumptive evidence that he did service in the Revolutionary War, but *positive proof* is wanting. Children:

5th Gen.

70. I. HEZEKIAH CAMP, born June 20, 1783.*
71. II. JONATHAN, " July 19, 1786.*
72. III. MILO, " " 2, 1789; d. Dec. 5, 1798.
73. IV. SARAH, " June 21, 1791; m. Horace Hollister; d. insane, July 10, 1830.
74. V. ELISHA, born Aug. 29, 1794.*
75. VI. CLARISSA METCALF, " July 16, 1798.*

Sunderland, Vt.; Colebrook; Marlboro'. 4th Gen.

32. REV. CHAUNCEY, D. D., son of Rev. Jonathan 13, and his second wife, Love (Graham) Lee, born Nov. 9, 1763, at Salisbury, married, first, Abigail, dau. of Capt. Joshua Stanton, of Burlington, Vt. She died in 1805. He married, second, in Feb. 1807, Mrs. Olive Spencer, widow of Alexander Spencer, of Amenia, N. Y., born Aug. 9, 1774, and dau. of Jared Harrison, of Salisbury. He was a graduate of Yale College in 1784; studied law at Litchfield, and practiced for a time in his native town, but after entering upon a religious life, gave up the legal profession, studied theology with Rev. Dr. West, of Stockbridge, Mass., and was licensed to preach June 3, 1789. In the same year the church at Salisbury made application for him to preach as a candidate for the place left vacant by the death of his father the previous year, but failed to secure his services. A new church edifice was dedicated at Salisbury some years later, at which he preached the dedication sermon. Columbia College of N. Y., bestowed upon him the degree of D. D. in 1823. He was settled at Sunderland, Vt., in 1790, where he remained seven years; then spent three years at Lansingburg and Hudson, N. Y., as a teacher and occasional preacher; was installed at Colebrook, Conn., in Jan., 1800, and remained till Feb., 1827.

His second wife died Jan. 5, 1818. He married for his third wife, Oct. 15, 1818, Mrs. Rebecca Haines, widow of a Virginia gentleman, and dau. of Col. Samuel Green, of New London; "a lady of cultivated manners and refined taste."

From Colebrook he went to Marlboro', where he was the settled pastor from Nov., 1828, to Jan., 1837. For the last few years of his life, he resided with his dau., Mrs. Beebe, at Hartwick, N. Y., where he died Dec. 5, 1842, aged 79. "He was a ready writer, a sound reasoner, and an earnest speaker; a thorough

scholar, dignified in his manners, and eminent for his social qualities." He was the author of "Revival Sermons," "Triumphs of Virtue," being a metrical paraphrase of the Book of Job, 1807; was also a composer of music, and in 1797, while a teacher, published an arithmetic; "Election Sermon," 1813; "Letter from Aristarcus to Philemon," 1833.

It is related that another pastor who was settled in another part of the town (of Sunderland, Vt.,) *on the same day*, brought suit against Rev. Chauncey, to recover the possession of land set apart "for the first settled minister of the town," on the ground that his settlement was *two minutes first!* and gained the suit. The result of the suit, however, does not seem to have been confirmed, as the land in dispute subsequently came into possession of a gr-dau., and by her was sold to another party a few years since. Children:

5th Gen.

76. I. CHAUNCEY GRAHAM, born July, 4, 1795.*
77. II. ABIGAIL ELIZABETH, " ..... 1797.*
78. III. THEODORE STANTON, " ..... 1799.*

Second Wife.

79. IV. JULIET LOVE, " Nov. 28, 1808.*
80. V. FREDERICK ALBERT, " Dec. 5, 1810.*
81. VI. OLIVER HARRISON, " June 1, 1814.*

Salisbury. 4th Gen.

33. ROBERT WALKER, son of Rev. Jonathan 13, and his second wife, Love (Graham) Lee, born April 4, 1765, married Oct. 29, 1786, Jerusha, dau. of Samuel Bushnell, of Salisbury, born Oct. 19, 1766. He was a farmer at Salisbury, and died Jan. 9, 1799. His wife died May 15, 1850, aged 84. She married for her second husband, James Benton, who died Jan. 22, 1849. Children:

5th Gen.

82. I. ROBERT WALKER, born Sept. 30, 1787; d. Feb, 13, 1820.
83. II. LOVE, " July 24, 1789; d. Dec. 5, 1793.
84. III. WILLIAM GRAHAM, " Oct. 31, 1791. Graduated at Williams College in 1814; d. Dec. 1, 1815. "A young man of great promise."
85. IV. HERMAN BUSHNELL, born Feb. 11, 1795; d. Dec. 14, 1814.

86. v. ELIZABETH ODINGSELL, born Oct. 22, 1798; m. Nov. 1, 1837, Dea. Timothy Chittenden, born Dec. 28, 1792, at Salisbury. He was an iron manufacturer in 1877; d. Dec. 7, 1860, aged 66. She died Feb. 22, 1885, aged 87.

COLLINS. *East Bloomfield, N. Y.* *4th Gen.*

34. LOVE, dau. of Rev. Jonathan 13, and his second wife, Love (Graham) Lee, born Dec. 5, 1767, at Salisbury, married Rev. Aaron Cook Collins, of East Bloomfield, N. Y., a graduate of Yale College, 1786. Children:

5th Gen.

87. I. LOVE, born ..... 1792; m. A. Buel, of Troy, N. Y.
88. II. ELIZABETH C., " June 19, 1794.*
89. III. SARAH, " ..... 1796; m. U. Sprague.
90. IV. LA FAYETTE, " ..... 1798.
91. V. MARY ANN, " ..... 1799.
92. VI. FREDERICK WOLCOTT, born .....
93. VII. ZIMRI, " .....
94. VIII. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, " .....

The descendants of this family are numerous and scattered through many States, but no reliable records have been obtained.

SIXTH GENERATION.

East Bloomfield, N. Y. *5th Gen.*

44. JONATHAN, son of Dr. Jonathan 24, of Pittsfield, Mass., and Mabel (Little) Lee, and third in succession bearing the name, born July 13, 1781, married Sept. 7, 1806. Lucy, dau. of Nathaniel Eggleston, of Sheffield, Mass., born Dec. 24, 1788. She died Feb. 26, 1831. He married, second, April 19, 1836, Asenath, dau. of Gideon Ferry, of Springfield, Mass., born Sept. 4, 1802. He was a farmer. He died at Clarence, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1852. His widow married Feb. 17, 1858, Cornelius Davis, of Canandaigua, N. Y. Children :

6th Gen.

95. I. ELISHA, born Oct. 11, 1807,* at E. Bloomfield, N. Y.
96. II. JOHN RANDOLPH, " July 6, 1809,* " " "
97. III. CHAUNCEY, " Apr. 15, 1812, " " "
98. IV. SAMUEL ALLEN, " Jan. 1, 1814,* " " "
99. V. ANN, " Feb. 22, 1816,* " " "
100. VI. LOUISA, " Feb. 4, 1818, " " "
101. VII. WILLIAM GRAHAM, " Oct. 27, 1820,* " " "
Second Wife.
102. VIII. HENRY MARTIN, " Oct. 14, 1837,* at Clarence, N. Y.

Poughkeepsie, N. Y. *5th Gen.*

45. SAMUEL, son of Dr. Jonathan 24, and Mabel (Little) Lee, born at Pittsfield, Mass., 1783, married Beulah, dau. of Jared Harrison, of Salisbury, in 1806; he was a merchant; died at Columbia, Tenn. His wife died at Poughkeepsie, Dec. 16, 1859. Children :

6th Gen.

103. I. SARAH ANN, born June 2, 1808.*
104. II. MARY HELEN, " Feb. 9, 1810.*
105. III. ALEXANDER GORDON, born ..... 1817, m. —— Guion; "started in life as a journalist, a young man of great promise;" d. at White Plains, N. Y., Aug., 1839.
106. IV. ELIZABETH, born July 5, 1820.*
107. V. CAROLINE, " Oct., 1822; d. in 1832, and buried at Salisbury.

MATHER. *Torringford.* *5th Gen.*

46. Emily, dau. of Dr. Jonathan 24, and Mabel (Little) Lee, born June 16, 1786, married April 28, 1813, John Mather, born July 11, 1778; he was a farmer at Torringford, where he died Feb. 6, 1821. She died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1867, aged 81. Child:

6th Gen.

108 I. Emily Caroline, born July 26, 1815; m. June 13, 1836, Pardon Briggs, born April 12, 1809, at Exeter, R. I.; was a manufacturer at Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

Briggs. *7th Gen.*

1. Arthur Lee, born April 26, 1837.
2. Edward Page, " " 30, 1839.
3. Caroline Emily, " July 2, 1842.
4. Anna Lee, " Nov. 12, 1849.

Nothing farther is known of this family.

HARRISON. *Salisbury.* *5th Gen.*

47. Hannah, dau. of Dr. Jonathan 24, and Mabel (Little) Lee, born Jan. 26, 1788, married Oct. 27, 1808, Jared Stevens Harrison, a farmer of Salisbury, born July 9, 1786. She died July 10, 1824. He died April 28, 1864. Children:

6th Gen.

109. I. Caroline Bulkeley, born Aug. 19, 1809; m. July 20, 1835, Samuel Haight Adee (2d wife), a merchant in New York. "They both died some years since in Brooklyn." Children:

Adee. *7th Gen.*

1. Hannah Lee, born April 21, 1836; m. John E. Flagler. Children:

Flagler. *8th Gen.*

1. Grace, born .....; m. Dr. Crook. Child; Amy.
2. Frank, born .....; m. .....
3. Nellie, " .....

2. Henry Clay, born July 8, 1846; m. ..... Two children.

All live in New York.

110. II. William Henry, born June 6, 1812; d. March 20, 1835.

111. III. Ann Cornelia, born Feb. 14, 1814; m. Sept. 20, 1836, George A. Darrow, and moved to San Francisco a few years later, She d. ..... Children: 1, William; 2, George; 3, Jared, Jamestown, Cal.

112. IV. ALEXANDER SPENCER, born Oct. 14, 1816.*

113. V. MARY H., born Sept. 10, 1819.*

114. VI. HANNAH L., " Mar. 6, 1821; m. James Orr, a lawyer, of Michigan City, Ind. He d. at Salisbury, July 13, 1859. She d. Oct. 16, 1869. Children:

Orr. *7th Gen.*

1. Jared, born .....; a lawyer, Michigan City.
2. Maggie, born ..... ; m. ..... at St. Louis. Two sons.
3. Alice, born .....; m. Chester McPherson, Chicago.

LEAVENWORTH. *Wolcott, N. Y.* *5th Gen.*

48. ANN, dau. of Dr. Jonathan 24, and Mabel (Little) Lee, born Nov. 11, 1792, married Oct. 15, 1811, Isaac Leavenworth, an iron merchant and manufacturer of Wolcott, N. Y. He died there Feb. 29, 1860. She died Jan. 24, 1861. Children:

6th Gen.

115. I. CAROLINE EMILY, born Aug. 27, 1812; m. April 25, 1831, Julius Page, a merchant who died at Binghampton, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1843; m., 2d, George Salmon, of Fulton, N. Y., June 19, 1862.

116. II. ELISHA LEE, born Sept. 20, 1814; m. Sept. 10, 1840, Mary Theresa Brown, of Watertown, N. Y. He was an iron merchant at Wolcott, N. Y., where he died Nov. 16, 1860. She d. Nov. 3, 1841. Children: 1, Mary Elizabeth; 2, Caroline Page; 3, Cornelia Wilder; 4, Frederic Augustus.—*7th Gen.*

ALLEN. *Pittsfield, Mass.* *5th Gen.*

49. HON. THOMAS, son of Elizabeth (Lee) 25, and Rev. Thomas Allen, born March 6, 1769, at Pittsfield, Mass., married Sept., 1804, Sarah, dau. of Jonathan Ingersoll of Stockbridge, Mass.; he was a graduate of Harvard, in the class of 1789; studied law and practiced at Pittsfield; was eminent in his profession. He died at Boston, March 22, 1806, while a member of the Legislature. Child:

6th Gen.

117. I. THOMAS, born July 15, 1805; for two years a member of the faculty of Bowdoin College; d. at Chicago, 1865.

ALLEN. *Pittsfield, Mass.* *5th Gen.*

51. JONATHAN, son of Elizabeth (Lee) 25, and Rev. Thomas Allen, born at Pittsfield, Mass., March 23, 1773, married, first, Elizabeth Marsh; second, Eunice W. Larned. She died March 17, 1868, aged 76. He died May 26, 1865, aged 92. Children:

First Wife. *6th Gen.*

118. I. GEORGE WASHINGTON, born .....; Col. in the U. S. Army; d. at Vera Cruz, 1848; unmarried.

119. II. CHARLES JAMES FOX, born .....; m. Marie A. Willis, of Pittsfield. Children: 1, Marie; 2, Charles James Fox; 3, Lucy Willis. He d. in 1863.

Second Wife.

120. III. FREDERICK WILLIAM, born .....; d. at Baltimore, Md., in 1860.

121. IV. FRANCIS SEDGWICK, born .....; d. at Pittsfield, aged 24.

122. V. THOMAS, born Aug. 29, 1813.*

123. VI. MARY LARNED, born .....; m. Thomas S. O'Sullivan, chief engineer on Pacific R. R.; killed in a R. R. disaster at Gasconade, Mo., Nov. 1, 1855.

124. VII. ELIZABETH LEE, born .....; m. Henry G. Marquand, 1851. Children: 1, Linda: 2, Allen; 3, Frederick; 4, Alexander; 5, Mabel; 6, Elizabeth L.

125. VIII. WILLIAM, born .....; m. Jessie Dorrance, of Portland, Me.; he was paymaster in army in ambulance dep't, with rank of Col. Children: 1, Jennie; 2, William; 3, Lewis.

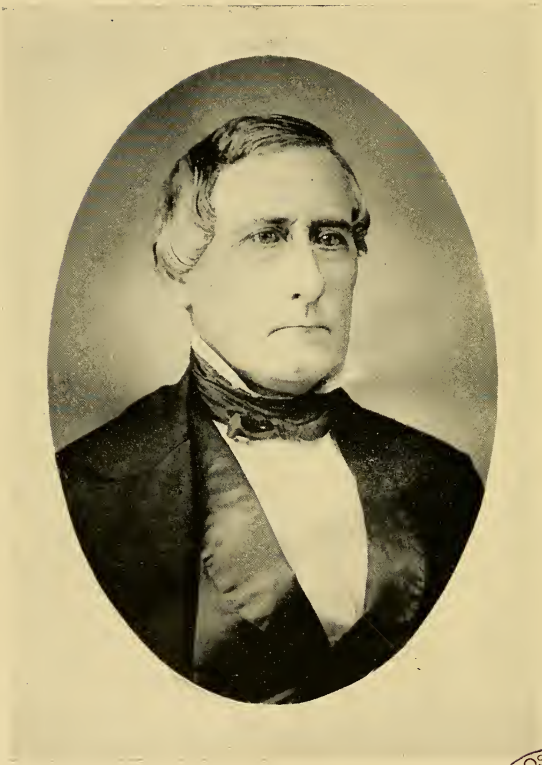
126. IX. MARIA MALLEVILLE, born .....; m. Judge Benjamin Curtis. Children: 1, Allen; 2. William Stoughton.

127. X. ROBERT, born .....; engaged on Iron Mountain R. R., Mo., in 1870.

No response to letters of inquiry concerning this family.

ALLEN. *Pittsfield; Northampton, Mass.* *5th Gen.*

57. REV. WILLIAM, D. D., son of Elizabeth (Lee) 25, and Rev. Thomas Allen, born at Pittsfield, Jan. 2, 1784, married Jan. 28, 1813, Maria M., dau. of Rev. John Wheelock, President of Dartmouth College. She was born Feb. 3, 1788; died at Brunswick, Me., June 3, 1828. He married, second, Dec. 2, 1831, Sarah Johnson, dau. of John McL. Breed, of Norwich, Conn., born Jan. 11, 1789, died Feb. 25, 1848.



Samuel B. Lee.

1798–1865.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Dr. Allen graduated at Harvard College in 1802; settled at Pittsfield (succeeding his father) in 1810; made president of Dartmouth College in 1816; of Bowdoin, Brunswick, Me., in 1819. In 1839, he removed to Northampton, Mass., where he died, July 16, 1868, aged 84. Children:

All By First Marriage. *6th Gen.*

128. I. JOHN WHEELOCK, born Nov. 17, 1813.*
129. II. MARIA MALLEVILLE, " " 29, 1815; d. Jan. 30, 1833.
130. III. ELIZABETH LEE, " Sept. 3, 1817.*
131. IV. CHARLOTTE FRELINGHUYSEN, born March 17, 1819.*
132. V. WILLIAM, born Mar. 31, 1822.*
133. VI. CLARA LOVE, " Aug. 3, 1823; d. at Northampton, May 10, 1885.
134. VII. ADRIANA SUHM, born Mar. 1, 1826.*
135. VIII. MARY ANNETTE, " May 15, 1828; resides at Northampton, Mass, (1897).

STERLING. *Salisbury.* *5th Gen.*

62. HANNAH MOORE, dau. of Capt. Samuel 26, and his second wife, Elizabeth (Brown) Lee, born Aug. 6, 1794, married William C. Sterling, June 2, 1814. He was an iron manufacturer of Salisbury. She died Feb. 23, 1828. He died Dec. 29, 1877. Children:

6th Gen.

136. I. JUNIUS LEE, born June 28, 1815.*
137. II. WILLIAM GRAHAM, " Feb. 16, 1817.*
138. III. JOHN CANFIELD, " Mar. 27, 1819; d. at Albany, N.Y., Sept. 29, 1836.
139. IV. SAMUEL, born Sept. 4, 1821.*
140. V. ELIZABETH HANNAH, " Apr. 24, 1823.*
141. VI. HARRIET ALMA, " Oct. 29, 1825.*
142. VII. ELISHA, " Feb. 16, 1828.*

Salisbury; Memphis, Duplex, Tenn. *5th Gen.*

64. SAMUEL BROWN, son of Capt. Samuel 26, and Elizabeth (Brown) Lee, born at Salisbury, Nov. 15, 1798, married Susan Amanda, dau. of John Napier, at Spring Hill, Tenn., Nov. 2, 1837. In 1816, then 18 years of age, he left his native town and went to Tennessee, and engaged as a clerk, and two years later bought out the dry goods business of his employer, at Spring Hill; was successful in his enterprise, and subsequently engaged

in both wholesale and retail business at Memphis ; engaged also in iron manufacture, and received a grant of a large tract of land from the State, in Williamson Co., to which he eventually retired and improved a plantation of nearly 1000 acres. He took rank as one of the leading planters of the county, and was cultivating this plantation at the outbreak of the Civil War, his interests being identified with his adopted State. Two sons joined the Confederate Army. His loss during the war was severe. His plantation was laid waste, his stock driven off, 40 negroes disappeared, and his elegant residence was turned into a military hospital. He died just at the close of the war, June 8, 1865, at Nashville. His wife died at Spring Hill, Tenn, Aug. 15, 1850. Children :

6th Gen.

143.	I.	MARY,	born Jan. 4, 1839 ; d. July 30, 1839.
144.	II.	ELIZABETH AMANDA,	" Apr. 7, 1840 ; d. Aug. 13, 1840.
145.	III.	SAMUEL BROWN,	" " 14, 1842.*
146.	IV.	JOHN WILLS NAPIER,	" May 23, 1844.*
147.	V.	CHARLES ALFRED,	" " 5, 1846.*
148.	VI.	FLORENCE AMANDA,	" Aug. 15, 1848.*

New York, Peekskill, N. Y. 5th Gen.

65. DR. CHARLES ALFRED, son of Capt. Samuel 26, and Elizabeth (Brown) Lee, born March 3, 1801, at Salisbury, married Hester Ann, dau. of John A. Middleberger, June 17, 1828. She died Aug. 31, 1876.

He graduated at Williams College in 1822, received the degree of M. D., from Berkshire Medical College, Mass. in 1825, in which he was subsequently a Professor ; moved to New York in 1827, where he practiced his profession eighteen years. He soon commenced his contributions to the literature of his profession which were continued till within a few days of his death. For many years he was editor of the N. Y. "Journal of Medicine." In 1846, he published two works on Geology, which were printed by the Harpers in their school series ; a work on Physiology, in 1847, was for many years a standard work in schools and academies ; in 1858, he published an edition of Copeland's Medical Dictionary with original notes ; also a work on Food and Diet.— Medical Jurisprudence, besides many addresses and contributions to the press.

Dr. Lee held many positions of trust and honor ; from 1840 to 1848, was Professor of Materia Medica, in the University of the

BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Charles A. Lee

1801—1872.

City of New York ; 1845 to 1849, was Professor of the same and General Pathology in Geneva (N. Y.) Medical College ; held a professorship in the University of Buffalo, 1848 to 1870, besides professorships in various other medical institutions in Maine, Vermont and Ohio—proffered others which he was obliged to decline.

In 1840, and again in 1862, he made extended tours of England and the continent, receiving marked attention from the medical fraternity. In these tours he devoted special attention to treatment of the insane, publishing the results of his investigation and advocating humane treatment.

Dr. Lee was also an ardent advocate of temperance, and in 1862, at Exeter Hall, London, addressed one of the largest temperance meetings ever held in England. His ruling characteristic was to promote the welfare of the human race ; was instrumental in establishing the Northern Dispensary, N. Y.

He maintained a strong religious faith, and for many years, and to the time of his death, was a Warden of St. Peter's Episcopal Church, of Peekskill, N. Y., which was his home after 1850. During his last illness, and up to his last moments of consciousness, his mind retained its clearness and he referred several times to having a "reasonable and holy hope." He died Feb. 14, 1872, at Peekskill, N. Y. Children :

6th Gen.

149. I. CHARLES ALFRED, born Mar. 14, 1829.*
150. II. JOHN MIDDLEBERGER, " Nov. 11, 1830.*
151. III. WILLIAM DEWITT, " Dec. 1, 1832 ; d. Oct. 1, 1833.
152. IV. GEORGE HENRY, " Sept. 12, 1834 ; d. Dec. 30, 1834.
153. V. GEORGE FREDERICK, " Jan. 20, 1838.*
154. VI. SAMUEL SEABURY, " July 21, 1840 ; d. July 6, 1842.
155. VII. HAMILTON, " Sept. 20, 1849.*

Salisbury ; Pittsfield, Mass. 5th Gen.

67. DR. MOSES ALLEN, son of Capt. Samuel 26, and Elizabeth (Brown) Lee, born at Salisbury, March 2, 1806, married Adelia, dau. of Dea. Joseph Merrick, of Pittsfield, Mass., Jan. 20, 1830. He graduated at the Berkshire Medical College at Pittsfield in 1826, and practiced medicine at Salisbury and Litchfield, but chiefly at Pittsfield, where he was a partner of Lieut.-Gov. Henry H. Childs, M.D., and was Professor of Materia Medica at the Berkshire Medical College in 1841–42, and a leading practitioner of the county. He contracted a contagious disease in his practice

which baffled the efforts of the most skilful physicians, and from which he died June 14, 1842, aged 36. His wife died March 10, 1883. Children :

6th Gen.

156. I. SAMUEL BROWN, born July 25, 1831,* at Litchfield.

157. II. MARIA MERRICK, " Mar. 3, 1835, at Pittsfield, which is her present home, (1897). The compiler is indebted to her for efficient aid in collecting material and records for this work.

158. III. GEORGE CARLTON, born Mar. 13, 1840.*

159. IV. MARY TICKNOR, " Dec. 1, 1842 ; d. in infancy.

Salisbury. 5th Gen.

70. HEZEKIAH CAMP, son of Dea. Milo 31, and Ruth (Camp) Lee, born June 20, 1783, married Betsey, dau. of Hezekiah Fitch, June 15, 1807 ; he was a farmer at Salisbury ; died there May 5, 1817. She died Sept. 25, 1837. Children :

6th Gen.

160. I. ANN, born March 11, 1808.*

161. II. JANE, " Nov. 9, 1810.*

162. III. GEORGE HENRY, born Feb. 10, 1812.*

163. IV. HEZEKIAH FITCH, " Jan. 23, 1814.*

Salisbury. 5th Gen.

71. REV. JONATHAN, son of Dea. Milo 31, and Ruth (Camp) Lee, born at Salisbury, July 19, 1786, married, first, Harriet Dewey, dau. of Col. Joshua Danforth, of Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 5, 1817, born Dec. 8, 1795. She died, and he married, second, Dec. 20, 1827, Mary, dau. of Col. Adonijah Strong, of Salisbury.

He graduated at Yale, in 1809, and at Andover Theological Seminary in 1812, was ordained June 28, 1815, and settled at Otis, Mass., from 1815 to 1831, and at Weybridge, Vt., from 1834 to 1837 ; was a teacher at Salisbury, from 1837 to 1840. He was present at the town centennial of Salisbury, Oct. 20, 1841, and was the author of a hymn of much merit sung on the occasion, and the only grandson of the first Rev. Jonathan, living at that time. He was also the author of a hymn sung at the centennial of his grandfather's church, in 1844, consisting of forty-eight lines, and appropriate to the occasion. He died at Salisbury, Sept. 12, 1866, aged 80 years. Children :

6th Gen.

164. I. HARRIET MARIA, born July 30, 1819.*

165. II. JONATHAN EDWARDS, born Oct. 6, 1821. Graduated from Williams College in 1841, and from the "College of Physicians and Surgeons," New York, in 1845; was Assistant Physician at the Insane Asylum, Utica, N. Y., from 1847 to 1851; held the same position at the "Penn. Hospital for the Insane," at Philadelphia, from 1851 to 1859; Supt. of the "Wisconsin Insane Hospital," 1859 to 1862, and "Assistant Physician" in the "Female Department" in the "Penn. Hospital for the Insane," 1862 to 1868. He married, Jan. 1, 1857, Harriet Landon, of Boston Corners, Mass., born Sept. 23, 1827. He died at Philadelphia, Nov. 8, 1868. No children. His widow resides at Salisbury, (1897).

Salisbury. 5th Gen.

74. ELISHA, son of Dea. Milo 31, and Ruth (Camp) Lee, born Aug. 29, 1794, at Salisbury, married Feb. 12, 1820, Almyra, dau. of Jonathan Scoville, born Feb. 26, 1797. She died at Rock Island, Ill., Dec. 14, 1879, aged 82 years. Mr. Lee was a merchant at Salisbury; went to Ontario, N. Y., to superintend the erection of iron works, in which he was interested, and was killed by a fall from the building, April 12, 1849. Children:

6th Gen.

166. I. GRAHAM, born Jan. 22, 1821.*

167. II. HENRY, " Mar. 3, 1822.*

168. III. FANNY SCOVILE, " Aug. 11, 1823.*

169. IV. JULIA, " May 6, 1825; d. March 10, 1850.

170. V. ELISHA, " Apr. 26, 1827.*

171. VI. MYLO, " Nov. 12, 1828.*

172. VII. SARAH, born Mar. 7, 1831. Residence, Rock Island, Ill.

173. VIII. RUTH A., " June 8, 1836; d. July 21, 1853.

GAY. *Salisbury; Howell, Mich. 5th Gen.*

75. CLARISSA METCALF, dau. of Dea. Milo 31, and Ruth (Camp) Lee, born at Salisbury, July 16, 1798, married Aug. 15, 1824, Edward Fairbanks Gay, born at Sharon, Aug. 30, 1800. She died at Howell, Mich., Nov. 15, 1853. Children:

6th Gen.

174. I. MILO LEE, born June 20, 1825, at Salisbury; graduated at Oberlin, Ohio, in 1848; m. Harriet C. Ramsey, March 21, 1854; lived at Howell, Mich.; was a lawyer; magistrate twelve years; court commissioner two years; member Mich. Legislature, 1869–70; d. March 31, 1884. Daughter: Lizzie Ramsey, born Aug., 1862—Mrs. Hayden, living at Greenville, Mich., (1896).

175. II. RUTH, born May 6, 1827; d. July 2, 1834.

176. III. EDWARD, " June 22, 1829; d. July 15, 1832.

177. IV. ELIZABETH, " May 29, 1831, at Salisbury; m. Oct. 4, 1850, Hon. Charles C. Ellsworth, a lawyer of Greenville, Mich., which is their residence, (1896).

178. V. EDWARD, " Jan. 24, 1834, at Ann Arbor, Mich.; d. July 31, 1834, of whooping cough.

179. VI. HENRY, " Aug. 1, 1835, at Amsterdam; d. July 24, 1846.

5th Gen.

76. REV. CHAUNCEY GRAHAM, son of Rev. Chauncey, D. D. 32, and Abigail (Stanton) Lee, born July 4, 1795, at Sunderland, Vt., married Lucia, dau. of Dr. Jesse Carrington, born Feb. 15, 1796. He graduated at Middlebury College, Vt., in 1817; studied theology with Rev. Gardiner Spring, D.D., of New York. Children:

6th Gen.

180. I. LUCIA, born July 20, 1819; m. April 15, 1837, Ralph R. Rollo of East Windsor. She d. Feb. 27, 1840.

181. II. SUSAN, " May 16, 1822; m. April 13, 1840, Truman French, of New Haven. She is a widow living in New Haven, (1896).

182. III. GRAHAM, " Dec. 24, 1824, a practicing physician at Eureka, Humbolt Co., Cal., where he d. June 18, 1866.

BEEBE. *Hartwick, N. Y.* *5th Gen.*

77. ABIGAIL ELIZABETH, dau. of Rev. Chauncey, D. D. 32, and Abigail (Stanton) Lee, born 1797, married Daniel Beebe, of Hartwick, N. Y. He was a merchant and died there about 1888. She died in 1867. Children:

6th Gen.

183. I. ELEANOR FRANCES, born about 1815.
184. II. CHAUNCEY LEE, " " 1817.
185. III. ABBIE, " " 1819 ; m. .....
186. IV. PHILLIP D., " " 1821 ; d. in California.
187. V. ALBERT GRAHAM, " " 1822. Graduated as a Congregational minister at Andover; went as a Missionary to Marash, Turkey, Asia, in 1853 ; m. .... Walbridge, who died abroad. He returned to this country in 1860.
188. VI. JULIET DORRANCE, born about 1824.
189. VII. CHARLOTTE, " " 1826.
190. VIII. FREDERICK, " " 1834.

Burlington, Vt.; Gonzales, Tex. 5th Gen.

78. COL. THEODORE STANTON, son of Rev. Chauncey, D. D., **32**, and Abigail (Stanton) Lee, born in 1799, at Hudson, N. Y., married 1819, Louisa Clark, born at Charlestown, Mass. They resided for several years at Burlington, Vt. She died March 10, 1834. He married, second, Hester Ann Sessions, in 1840, and soon after moved to Texas, and entered the military service of the State, serving under Gen. Houston ; was promoted to Col. and acquired a local fame as an Indian fighter. He received a large grant of land from the State in recognition of his services, and settled near Gonzales, where he died March 15, 1885. Children :

6th Gen.

191. I. CHAUNCEY WHITING, born Aug. 25, 1820.*
192. II. ELLEN, " Jan. 16, 1823.*
193. III. MARGARET AUGUSTA, " Mar. 20, 1825.*
194. IV. LUTHER CLARK, " " 24, 1827.*
195. V. THEODORE NEWELL, " Jan. 21, 1829 ; d. in 1852.

There were several children by second wife in Texas, of whom no data have been obtained.

DORRANCE. *Colebrook; Attica, N. Y. 5th Gen.*

79. JULIET LOVE, dau. of Rev. Chauncey, D.D., **32**, and his second wife Olive (Harrison) Lee, born Nov. 28, 1808, at Colebrook, married, Nov. 28, 1827, Dr. Gardner M. Dorrance, son of Rev. Gordon Dorrance of Windsor, Mass. He was born Nov. 23,

1799—graduated at Williams College in 1820, and at the "Berkshire Medical Institute" in 1826. He practiced at Sunderland, Mass., 1827–35, at Amherst, Mass., 1835–43, and afterwards at Attica, N. Y., where he died Oct. 12, 1873. She was the only known female of the David branch of the 5th generation living in 1896. Children:

6th Gen.

196. I. HANNAH MORGAN, born Dec. 3, 1828.*
197. II. MARY ELIZABETH, " May 8, 1832.*
198. III. FREDERICK GORDON, " April 19, 1834; d. Oct. 5, 1867; was a druggist at Attica, N. Y.
199. IV. OLIVER HARRISON, born May 4, 1838.*
200. V. JAMES GARDNER, " Feb. 27, 1844; Insurance Agent, Attica, N. Y., (1896).
201. VI. CHARLES JOHNSON, born July 27, 1846; manufacturer of Grate Bars, Chicago, (1896).

New York, Cooperstown, N. Y. 5th Gen.

80. FREDERICK ALBERT, son of Rev. Chauncey, D. D., 32, and his second wife Olive (Harrison) Lee, born Dec. 5, 1810, in Colebrook, married Sept. 24, 1835, Anne Cromelin, dau. of John M. Bowers of Cooperstown, N. Y., born Sept. 15, 1814. He was a wholesale dry goods merchant in New York City for seventeen years, residing first in Brooklyn, and later in New York. In 1852, he retired from business to a pleasant home in Cooperstown, N. Y., and became actively engaged in promoting the interests and various public institutions of the town, (1877); was for some time President of the Bank of Cooperstown; died April 29, 1884. Children:

6th Gen.

202. I. JOHN BOWERS, born Feb. 25, 1838.*
203. II. FREDERICK GRAHAM, " Nov. 27, 1840.*
204. III. OLIVER HARRISON, " " 9, 1842; d. Nov. 9, 1859.
205. IV. MARTHA WILSON, " Sept. 22, 1844; d. Jan. 14, 1847.
206. V. HELEN BOWERS, " " 13, 1849.*

New York; Chicago, Elmhurst, Ill. 5th Gen.

81. OLIVER HARRISON, youngest son of Rev. Chauncey, D.D. 32, and his second wife Olive (Harrison) Lee, born in Colebrook, June 1, 1814, married Janette, dau. of Phillip S. Parker, Esq., Recorder of the City of Albany, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1836. She died in Chicago, June 20, 1867. He was educated in Albany, N. Y.,

and in 1831 commenced the profession of Civil Engineering, for which his studies had especially prepared him. For nearly 30 years he was connected with the construction and superintendence of nearly all the important railways in the State of New York. In 1860, he removed to Chicago, and engaged in other pursuits. He and his sister, Juliet Love (Dorrance) 79, are the only known survivors, at this writing (1897), of the 5th generation of John Lee, the immigrant, of the David branch. Present residence, Elmhurst, a suburban town of Chicago, (1897). Children:

6th Gen.

207. I. JOHN TOWNSEND, born May 13, 1837, at Binghampton, N. Y.; d. at Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1840.

208. II. JANETTE ELIZABETH, born Jan. 7, 1846,* at Brooklyn, N. Y.

209. III. ALEXANDER SPENCER, " " 28, 1848, " " " d. Feb. 25, 1848.

210. IV. OLIVER HARRISON, born May 12, 1851, at New York; d. Jan. 9, 1852.

BOUGHTON. *E. Bloomfield, Pittsford, N. Y. 5th Gen.*

88. ELIZABETH C., dau. of Love (Lee) 34, and Rev. Aaron C. Collins—gr-dau. of Rev. Jonathan Lee 13, of Salisbury—born June 19, 1794, married Frederick Boughton, at Richmond, N. Y., March 25, 1813, born June 1, 1791, at Victor, N. Y. She died May 23, 1846, at Pittsford, N. Y. He died at the same place Feb. 14, 1860. Children:

6th Gen.

211. I. SEYMOUR, born Sept. 7, 1814; m. Ellen M. Van Bergen, at Manchester, Conn., April 29, 1847.

212. II. MARIA E., " June 17, 1816; m. James H. Pratt, of Rochester, N. Y. She d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1848.

213. III. GERTRUDE A., born May 22, 1818; d. July 9, 1834 at East Bloomfield, N. Y.

214. IV. LOVE LEE, born June 29, 1820; d. June 8, 1821, at East Bloomfield, N. Y.

215. V. DANIEL C., " June 27, 1822; d. Aug. 15, 1822, at East Bloomfield, N. Y.

216. VI. CAROLINE S., born Oct. 26, 1823; d. Jan. 4, 1845, at Pittsford, N. Y.

217. VII. FREDERICK A., born April 3, 1826; d. April 9, 1853, Auburn, Placer Co., Cal.

218. VIII. CORNELIA A., born Dec. 6, 1830.

All born at East Bloomfield, N. Y.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Buffalo, N. Y.; Elgin, Ill. *6th Gen.*

95. Elisha, son of Jonathan 44, of Pittsfield, Mass., and Mabel (Little) Lee, born at East Bloomfield, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1807, married, Oct. 19, 1834, Evaline Ann Caldwell, born Dec. 3, 1809. He was a machinist at Elgin, Ill. He lived several years at Buffalo, where his children were born, except the eldest. He died April 12, 1873, at Elgin. Children :

7th Gen.

219. I. Ellen Paulina, born Jan. 27, 1837 ; m. Feb. 22, 1857, Albert G. Riley, of Elgin, Ill.; d. Aug. 26, 1876.

220. II. William Henry Harrison, born March 19, 1840. Was a clerk in the C. & N. W. Railroad Office at Chicago, where he died Nov. 8. 1871.

221. III. Lucy Anna, born July 26, 1843 ; d. Aug. 19, 1849.

222. IV. Martha Paritta, born July 31, 1847 ; m. April 13, 1871, A. F. Kelsey; residing in Elgin in 1879. Letters of inquiry received no response.

East Bloomfield, Buffalo, N. Y. *6th Gen.*

96. John Randolph, son of Jonathan 44, and Lucy (Eggleston) Lee, born at East Bloomfield, N. Y., July 16, 1809, married Elvira Porter, Nov. 4, 1834, born Aug. 25, 1812.

When a young man, Mr. Lee went to Buffalo as book-keeper ; became discount clerk in the first "Bank of Buffalo," and afterwards cashier of the same bank. About 1841, he became a partner with H. R. Seymour & Co., in the banking business, and in 1851, on the death of Mr. Seymour, the firm became John R. Lee & Co., and was a prominent business house of Buffalo. The firm subsequently became Lee & Pickering, and to banking was added an extensive real estate business. He was City Treasurer 1840–9, and a member of the Common Council, 1841.

"He was one of the charter members of North Presbyterian Church, and never severed his connection, and at the time of his death was one of its ruling elders, notwithstanding, he had retired from the city ; was a life member of the Buffalo Library ; member of the Society of Natural Sciences, and of the Buffalo Historical Society ; was one of the organizers of the Board of Trade, and an original subscriber to the organization of the Buffalo Orphan Asylum, in 1837, and at its 50th anniversary, in 1887, was the only survivor of the first Board of Trustees."

In 1889, he retired to a pleasant home at Hamburg, a suburban town, where he spent the remainder of his days, passing quietly away, March 31, 1895, aged 85 years; interment at Forest Lawn, Buffalo.

Mr. Lee was noted for his kind and affable manners, and kindly greeting for all whom he met. Children:

7th Gen.

223. I. EDWARD LANSING, born June 5, 1838.*

224. II. AMELIA RAYMOND, " Oct. 7, 1841. Resides at Hamburg, N. Y., (1897).

225. III. REUBEN PORTER, born March 31, 1850.*

Buffalo, N. Y. 6th Gen.

98. SAMUEL ALLEN, son of Jonathan 44, and Lucy (Eggleston) Lee, born at East Bloomfield, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1814, married Oct. 14, 1845, Paritta Mercy Cadwell, born Oct. 14, 1815. He was an express agent at Buffalo, where he died Oct. 4, 1848. She died Aug. 21, 1849. Children:

7th Gen.

226. I. MARY EVELYN, born Dec. 24, 1846; d. May 8, 1859, at Elgin, Ill.

227. II. SAMUEL ALLEN, born Nov. 5, 1848.*

BEEBE. *East Bloomfield, N. Y. 6th Gen.*

99. ANN, dau. of Jonathan 44, and Lucy (Eggleston) Lee, born at East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y., Feb. 22, 1816, married, March 26, 1835, Franklin Beebe, of the same town. He died there Aug. 28, 1865. She died Oct. 15, 1853. Children:

7th Gen.

228. I. ALLEN MATHER, born April 30, 1836; d. Aug. 21, 1866.

229. II. ELISHA LANSING, " Sept. 25, 1838, a farmer, East Bloomfield. Unmarried, 1884.

230. III. ANN ELIZA, born Sept. 9, 1846; d. Aug. 4, 1849.

Williamsville, N. Y. 6th Gen.

101. WILLIAM GRAHAM, son of Jonathan 44, and Lucy (Eggleston) Lee, born at East Bloomfield, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1820, married May 13, 1845, Fanny Genet Hill, of Williamsville, Erie Co., N. Y., born March 16, 1824. She died Aug. 1, 1864. He

married, second, Catherine Gottwalt, Oct. 15, 1867. She died at Buffalo in 1887. He was a farmer at Williamsville, N. Y.; died at Buffalo, Jan. 28, 1891. Children:

7th Gen.

231. I. CHARLES JONATHAN, born March 8, 1846. A locomotive engineer on Atlantic and Western Railroad.

232. II. ALICE ADELIA, born Aug. 16, 1852.

233. III. MARY ANN, " June 19, 1861.

Canandaigua, N. Y. *6th Gen.*

102. HENRY MARTIN, son of Jonathan 44, and his second wife, Asenath (Ferry) Lee, born at Clarence, Erie Co., N. Y., Oct. 14, 1837, married Harriet Eleanor Foster, of Canandaigua, N. Y., March 27, 1866. He was a railroad agent for some years in N. Y. He enlisted Aug. 6, 1863, in Co. D, 126th Reg't, N. Y. Vols.; was made First Lieut. of Co. C; detailed to take charge of the ammunition train from Aug. to Dec., 1864, as Quartermaster; took part in the battles of Harper's Ferry, Gettysburg, Auburn Ford, Bristow Station, Mine Run, Morton's Ford, The Wilderness, Cold Harbor, Petersburg and Strawberry Plains. For some time in 1864, he was acting commander of the regiment, being the senior officer present and able to be on duty. His regiment was mustered out June 3, 1865. He died at Canandaigua, Jan. 6, 1875.

SMITH. *Poughkeepsie, N. Y.* *6th Gen.*

103. SARAH ANN, dau. of Samuel 45, and Beulah (Harrison) Lee, born in Sheffield, Mass., June 2, 1808, married Edward Smith, June 16, 1829, born in Duchess Co., N. Y., June 3, 1807. She died at Poughkeepsie, May 1, 1865. He died Dec. 30, 1865. Children:

7th Gen.

234. I. MARY ELIZABETH, born April 2, 1830.*

235. II. WILLIAM A., born Mar. 14, 1833; m. Charlotte T. McKown, in 1858; d. Oct. 8, 1894, in New York. Children:

8th Gen.

1. Ida M., born April 1, 1859.
2. Samuel L., born Dec. 27, 1862; m. May 11, 1890, Maggie Teal, of Canada. Child:

9th Gen.

1. Winifred E., born April 29, 1891.

236. III. SAMUEL LEE, born Nov. 7, 1836, at Rhinebeck, N. Y.; m. Mary P. Schaffer, Nov. 8, 1843, born in Andes, Delaware Co., N. Y. He died in Poughkeepsie, March 11, 1892. Child :

8th Gen.

1. William E. T., born Sept. 1, 1867 ; m. Oct. 3, 1894, Elizabeth M. La Domas. Dau.:

9th Gen.

1. Ethel L., born March 15, 1896,

FAY. *Poughkeepsie, N. Y.* *6th Gen.*

104. MARY HELEN, dau. of Samuel 45, and Beulah (Harrison) Lee, born Feb. 19, 1810, married Eliphaz Fay, April 20, 1829 ; was a teacher at Poughkeepsie and New Palz. He died at Poughkeepsie, March 19, 1854. She died May 16, 1867. Children:

7th Gen.

237. I. MARY, born May 12, 1830 ; m. Edward S. Wells, Oct. 9, 1851. He d. 1865 ; m., 2d, Jackson L. Schultz, of New York, May 8, 1879. He died March 1, 1891. She resides in New York, (1896).

238. II. WILLIAM WIRT, born June 29, 1832,* at Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

239. III. HENRY HARRISON, born April 5, 1835,* at New Paltz, "

240. IV. CAROLINE LOUISA, " May 16, 1840,* " " " "

FANNING. *Poughkeepsie, N. Y.* *6th Gen.*

106. ELIZABETH, dau. of Samuel 45, and Beulah (Harrison) Lee, born July 5, 1820, at Poughkeepsie, married in 1841, Thomas Fanning, of Brooklyn, N. Y., born 1818. Child :

7th Gen.

241. I. JOSEPHINE F., born Sept. 3, 1842.*

HARRISON. *Amenia, N. Y.; Hartford.* *6th Gen.*

112. ALEXANDER SPENCER, son of Hannah (Lee) 47, and Jared Stevens Harrison, born at Salisbury, Oct. 14, 1816, married Marion Elizabeth Bissell, Sept. 28, 1842, born April 16, 1823. He was for some years a farmer in Amenia, N. Y.; removed to Hartford, his present residence, (1896). Children :

7th Gen.

242. I. CAROLINE ELIZA, born July 3, 1845 ; d. at Salisbury, March 21, 1848.

243. II. MARION BISSELL, born Feb. 26, 1847 ; d. at New Britain, April 1, 1864.

244. III. ELLEN MARY, born Nov. 8, 1848. Residence, Hartford.

245. IV. HARRIET, born Sept. 3, 1851; m. Stephen V. English in 1874. Residence, West Hartford, (1896).

246. V. EDWARD FRANKLIN, born Jan. 13, 1854. Engaged in insurance, Hartford.

247. VI. WILLIAM BISSELL, born Sept. 2, 1864; d. at Amenia, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1865.

INGERSOLL. *Amenia, N. Y. 6th Gen.*

113. MARY H., dau. of Hannah (Lee) 47, and Jared Stevens Harrison—gr-dau. of Dr. Jonathan Lee 24—born at Salisbury, Sept. 10, 1819, married Jan. 1, 1839, William T. Ingersoll, a merchant and mail contractor of Amenia, N. Y., born at Lee, Mass., June 22, 1816. He died at Grand Rapids, Iowa, Nov., 1890. She died at Amenia, Oct. 31, 1866. Children:

7th Gen.

248. I. MARTHA C., born March 19, 1840, at Salisbury. Lives at Amenia, N. Y., (1896).

249. II. MARY R., born May 22, 1842, at Sharon; d. March 4, 1853.

250. III. CHARLES, " Aug. 22, 1844,* "

251. IV. WILLIAM HARRISON, born Feb. 17, 1847; d. at Amenia, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1870. "Careful in his conduct, correct in his habits, and devoted to business; he was just entering upon a sphere of usefulness. Buried with Masonic honors."

252. V. HARRIET LEE, born Feb. 18, 1849.*

253. VI. FRANK R., " June 1, 1853.*

254. VII. LAURA E., " " 4, 1855, at Buffalo, N. Y.

255. VIII. KATE LOUISE, " Mar. 22, 1857; d. Sept. 24, 1868.

ALLEN. *St. Louis, Mo.; Pittsfield, Mass. 6th Gen.*

122. THOMAS, son of Jonathan 51, and his second wife, Eunice W. (Larned) Allen, born at Pittsfield Mass., Aug. 29, 1813, married Ann Clementia Russell, of St. Louis, Mo., July 12, 1842. He graduated at Union College in 1832; was a lawyer; resided in St. Louis in winter, and at the old homestead at Pittsfield, Mass., in summer; was first president of St. Louis & Pacific Railroad, 1850–4; president St. Louis & Terre Haute Railroad, 1857–8; after 1868, president and principal owner of Iron Moun-

tain Railroad, and also of Cairo & Fulton Railroad ; four years State Senator for Mo.; died April 8, 1882. Children :

7th Gen.

256. I. ELIZABETH LARNED, born Aug. 12, 1843.
257. II. FRANCES MARY, " June 6, 1845; d. April 1, 1846.
258. III. WILLIAM RUSSELL, " Jan. 19, 1847.
259. IV. THOMAS, " Oct. 19, 1849.
260. V. GEORGE WASHINGTON, " Mar. 31, 1852.
261. VI. ANNIE LEE, " Oct. 6, 1857.
262. VII. GRACE, " June 27, 1860.
263. VIII. ALICE MAUDE, " Jan. 2, 1864.

ALLEN. *Wellesley Hills, Mass.* *6th Gen.*

128. REV. JOHN WHEELOCK, son of Rev. William, D. D., 57, and Maria (Wheelock) Allen, born Nov. 17, 1813, married, first, Ellen Miranda Rice. She died 1856, and he married, second, Sarah Miranda Briggs, Aug. 17, 1857, born Nov. 21, 1836. He graduated at Bowdoin College ; was settled in the ministry at Wayland and Chesterfield, Mass., and in Wisconsin and Conn. In 1862, he went out as chaplain to the 174th Reg't, N. Y. Vols., to New Orleans, Baton Rouge, and on the Banks Expedition. He died Sept. 24, 1885. Children :

First Wife. *7th Gen.*

264. I. ELLEN WHEELOCK, born Oct. 20, 1840 ; d. Jan. 17, 1841.
265. II. MARIA MALLEVILLE, born July 8, 1845 ; m., 1st, May 16, 1878, Joseph P. Rawson, ; d. 1881 ; m., 2d, Oct. 9, 1882, Chauncey Vinton, born 1851.
266. III. JOHN WHEELOCK, born Dec. 21, 1847 ; m. Isabella T. Pares, Aug. 10, 1881.
Four other children d. in infancy.

Second Wife.

267. IV. WILLIAM HENRY, born Sept. 9, 1858 ; m. Sarah Elizabeth Blackwell, June 1881.
268. V. HEZEKIAH CHANDLER, born ..... 1860 ; d. an infant.
269. VI. CONSTANCE EUGENIA, " Oct. 23, 1861.
270. VII. CHANDLER BRIGGS, " Mar. 9, 1870.

SMITH. *Lakewood, N. J.* *6th Gen.*

130. ELIZABETH LEE, dau. of Rev. William, D. D., 57, and Maria (Wheelock) Allen, born Sept. 3, 1817, married Jan., 1842, Rev. Henry Boynton Smith, Nov. 21, 1815. He studied at Ban-

gor, Me., and Andover, Mass., also at Halle and Berlin, Germany; and was Prof. of "Didactic Theology" in Union Theological Seminary, New York. Children:

7th Gen.

271. I. ARIXANE S., born Nov. 2, 1843; m. April, 1867, Charles H. Woolsey, of New York; was Capt. and Brevet Col., and on the staffs of Gen'ls. Williams and Mead in the late war. Children:

Woolsey. *8th Gen.*

1. Charles Howland, born Jan. 6, 1868; d. July 7, 1883.
2. Mary Malleville, born Feb. 22, 1872; d. July 20, 1876.
3. Alice Bradford, born Dec. 26, 1876.

272. II. MARIA MALLEVILLE WHEELOCK, born Dec. 15, 1845; m. Charles Henry McClellan, June 18, 1874. Child: Mary Malleville, born Dec. 11, 1875.

273. III. WILLIAM ALLEN, born Aug. 16, 1848; m. Zilpha Ingraham Cutler, Dec. 30, 1874. Children:

8th Gen.

1. William Allen, born Oct. 6, 1875.
2. Henry King, " Feb. 21, 1877.
3. Reuel Williams, " Jan. 11, 1880; d. Jan. 14, 1880.
4. Anna Williams Cutler, born Nov. 13, 1884.
5. Nathan Cutler, born April 27, 1892; d. March 10, 1893.

274. IV. HENRY GOODWIN, born Jan. 6, 1850; m. Helen Randolph Forman, Dec. 3, 1891. Children:

8th Gen.

1. Henry Boynton, born Sept. 16, 1892.
2. Howard Randolph, born April 27, 1895.

HOPKINS. *Northampton, Mass.* *6th Gen.*

131. CHARLOTTE FRELINGHUYSEN, dau. of Rev. William, D. D., 57, and Maria (Wheelock) Allen, born March 17, 1819, married Nov. 18, 1841, Rev. Erastus Hopkins, of New York. Later residence, Northampton, Mass. Children:

7th Gen.

275. I. SARA ANNA, born Sept. 24, 1842.
276. II. MARIA MALLEVILLE, " Aug. 23, 1843; d. Sept. 1, 1843.
277. III. WILLIAM ALLEN, " Jan. 2, 1845; d. April 8, 1845.

278. IV. CAROLINE DWIGHT, born June 24, 1846; d. July 21, 1864.
279. V. MARY ANNETTE, " April 2, 1848.*
280. VI. CHARLOTTE FRELINGHUYSEN, born Oct. 1, 1849; d. May 28, 1856.
281. VII. JOHN, born Sept. 29, 1850; d. May 18, 1856.

ALLEN. *Northampton, Mass.* *6th Gen.*

132. WILLIAM, son of Rev. William, D. D., 57, and Maria (Wheelock) Allen, born March 31, 1822, married Elizabeth Hopkins Tenney, of Newport, R. I., May 27, 1858. He was a graduate of Amherst College 1842, and of New Haven Law School; practiced at Northampton, and became Justice of the Supreme Court of Mass.; died June 4, 1891. Children:

7th Gen.

282. I. CLARA CHANNING, born Aug 13, 1860.
283. II. WILLIAM, " Sept. 24, 1863; d. Sept. 5, 1864.

HAMMOND. *6th Gen.*

134. ADRIANA SUHM, dau. of Rev. William, D. D., 57, and Maria (Wheelock) Allen, born March 21, 1826, married Rev. Charles Hammond, March 27, 1855. She died March 1, 1895.

The foregoing Nos. 128, 130, 131, 132, with 134, were gr-children of Elizabeth (Lee) Allen **25**, and gr-gr-children of Rev. Jonathan Lee **13**. Children:

7th Gen.

284. I. CHARLES, } born May 23, 1856. d. July 26, 1866.
285. II. WILLIAM, } d. " 14, 1856.

STERLING. *Poughkeepsie, N. Y.* *6th Gen.*

136. JUNIUS LEE, son of Hannah Moore (Lee) 62, and William C. Sterling—grandson of Capt. Samuel Lee **26**—born at Salisbury, June 28, 1815, married Eunice Everett Pettee, of Salisbury, May 28, 1839. He was a merchant; died Feb. 11, 1853. She died Nov. 18, 1890. Children:

7th Gen.

286. I. HANNAH MOORE, born July 5, 1840; d. May 10, 1874.
287. II. CATHERINE LATHROP, born Jan. 10, 1843; m. William M. Kasson, of Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1866. He d. May 23, 1893. No children.
288. III. WILLIAM CANFIELD, born Oct. 15, 1845; d. Nov. 13, 1846.
289. IV. ELIZA TICKNOR, " Jan. 22, 1848; d. Sept. 30, 1849.
290. V. FLORA HARRIET, " May 25, 1850; m. J. Watson Vail, of Poughkeepsie, April 5, 1876. No children, (1896).

STERLING. *New York; Northampton, Mass. 6th Gen.*

137. Hon. William Graham, son of Hannah Moore (Lee) 62, and William C. Sterling—grandson of Capt. Samuel Lee 26—born Feb. 15, 1817, in Salisbury, married, first, April 25, 1848, Eliza M. Whitney, dau. of William Whitney, of Boston. She died Nov. 8, 1882. He married, second, June 9, 1886, Caroline M. Huggeford, of Northampton, dau. of Henry H. Huggeford, of English descent, but born in New York, 1798; a graduate of Harvard, and a lawyer in Boston.

Judge Sterling was a graduate of Amherst, Mass., in 1838; a lawyer of New York, and from 1843 to 1848, a Judge of one of the District Courts of the city. At this time (1897), a resident of Northampton, Mass. No children. He is much interested in genealogy, and has furnished valuable records for this work.

STERLING. *Cleveland, Ohio. 6th Gen.*

139. Samuel, son of Hannah Moore (Lee) 62, and William C. Sterling—grandson of Capt. Samuel Lee 26—born Sept. 4, 1821, at Salisbury, married Jane C. Gardner, Feb. 6, 1855. She died Feb. 18, 1868; married, second, Feb. 15, 1870, Sarah E. Hairl, born Nov. 5, 1843. He was a merchant of Cleveland, O.; died March 5, 1891. Children:

7th Gen.

291. I. Alice Lee, born Nov. 7, 1856.
292. II. Louise W. " Jan. 31, 1858.
293. III. Gardner, " June 1, 1863; d. March 17, 1884.
294. IV. Robert W., " Nov. 4, 1865; m. Oct. 24, 1893, Blanche B. Shumway, of Cleveland, Ohio. Child: *8th Gen.*
    1. Robert L., born Dec. 25, 1894.

CHURCH. *Newburg, Ithaca, N. Y. 6th Gen.*

140. Elizabeth Hannah, dau. of Hannah Moore (Lee) 62, and William C. Sterling—gr-dau. of Capt. Samuel Lee 26—born April 24, 1823, married Sept. 9, 1846, Dr. Samuel P. Church, then of Newburg, N. Y.; later of Ithaca, N. Y.; a graduate of Trinity College, and a son of Hon. Samuel Church, a former Chief Justice of Conn. Children:

7th Gen.

295. I. William Sterling, born Nov. 21, 1847; d. while a Cadet at West Point, N. Y.
296. II. Irving Porter, born July 22, 1851.*

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Wm. G. Sterling

WARING. *Cleveland, Ohio.* *6th Gen.*

141. HARRIET ALMA, dau. of Hannah Moore (Lee) 62, and William C. Sterling—gr-dau. of Capt. Samuel Lee 26—born Oct. 29, 1825, married John B. Waring, of Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 9, 1846, born Oct. 4, 1818. He was president of the Cleveland & Toledo Railroad Co.; died Nov. 10, 1860. Child:

7th Gen.

297. I. JULIA, born Jan. 27, 1852.*

STERLING. *Poughkeepsie, N. Y.* *6th Gen.*

142. ELISHA, son of Hannah Moore (Lee) 62, and William C. Sterling—grandson of Capt. Samuel Lee 26—born Feb. 15, 1828, married Mary Pettee, Sept. 11, 1855, who died June 30, 1864; married, second, Josephine D. Hawley, Jan. 13, 1869. He died May 30, 1885. Children:

7th Gen.

First Wife.

298. I. WILLIAM CANFIELD, born Nov. 15, 1859.

299. II. GRAHAM LEE, born March 4, 1864; m. July 10, 1890, Mary F. Tourney, born June 4, 1869. Child:

8th Gen.

1. Dorothy, born June 15, 1895.

Second Wife.

300. III. GEORGE WARING, born Nov. 22, 1874.

301. IV. EMMA HAWLEY, " May 23, 1879.

302. V. MARJORIE CANFIELD, " Oct. 31, 1880.

Duplex, Tenn. *6th Gen.*

145. SAMUEL BROWN, son of Samuel Brown 64, and Susan Amanda (Napier) Lee, born April 14, 1842, at the home plantation in Duplex township, Tenn.; graduated at Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn., in 1861, and enlisted in Co. F, 4th Tenn. Confederate Cavalry, Sept. 3, of the same year, in which he served two and a-half years; was then transferred to Martin's Battery, in which he served six months, serving under Gen. E. Kirby Smith, of Lee ancestry; was at the battles of Richmond, Ky., Chickamauga, and various other engagements and skirmishes. At the close of the war he returned to the old home to find the plantation devastated; the house turned into a hospital, and the negro servants gone. The father had died a short time previous. The sons set about restoring the plantation, and succeeded in making a pleasant home.

He is an expert surveyor ; still resides on the plantation, finding a home with his brother John. He is still unmarried. In 1896, he was elected to the State Senate by an overwhelming majority.

Duplex, Tenn. *6th Gen.*

146. John Wills Napier, son of Samuel Brown 64, and Susan Amanda (Napier) Lee, born May 23, 1844, at Duplex, Tenn.; married March 23, 1869, Mary Thomas, dau. of Dr. J. G. Carre, of Franklin, Tenn. She was a devoted member of the Methodist Church ; died Nov. 25, 1893.

He was a student at Cumberland University, at Lebanon, Tenn., at the breaking out of the Civil War ; without waiting to finish his course, he enlisted in Co. F, 4th Tenn. Confederate Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1861 ; served at different times under Generals Joseph E. Johnston, N. B. Forrest, E. Kirby Smith, Bragg and others ; was in the battles of Chickamauga, Franklin, Nashville, and all the battles from Dalton to Atlanta ; was with Gen. Forrest at the capture of Straight, and was one of the escort of Jefferson Davis in his flight from Richmond after the surrender of Gen. R. E. Lee ; surrendered with his regiment at Washington, Ga., May 11, 1865, and returned to the old plantation.

He resides at Duplex, Williamson Co., Tenn., (1897), on land granted to his father by the State, it never having been sold out of the family. He is an extensive planter and breeder of fine horses and other stock ; is an elder in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church ; a R. A. Mason, and for six years High Priest of his Lodge. Children :

7th Gen.

303. i. Elizabeth Blythe, born Sept. 18, 1872.
304. ii. Eunice Ward, " July 22, 1877.
305. iii. John Wills Napier, " Feb. 3, 1883.

Duplex, Tenn. *6th Gen*

147. Charles Alfred, son of Samuel Brown 64, and Susan Amanda (Napier) Lee, born May 5, 1846, at the home plantation at Duplex, married Dec. 25, 1883, Sue D., dau. of R. A. Glenn, of Glenn Store, Maury Co., Tenn. He occupies a portion of the parental plantation, and is engaged largely in fine stock raising, (1897). Children :

7th Gen.

306. i. Louise, born Nov. 25, 1884.
307. ii. Florence, " Oct. 27, 1886.

FARREL. *Columbia, Tenn.* *6th Gen.*

148. Florence Amanda, dau. of Samuel Brown 64, and Susan Amanda (Napier) Lee, born Aug. 7, 1849, married at Nashville, 1871, John Kirkham Farrel, son of Dr. John Farrel, of New Orleans. She spent much of her early life with a relative, Mrs. A. C. Hudson, near Nashville. She was a graduate of Ward's Seminary, Nashville. At the time of their marriage her husband was connected with one of the largest banks in Nashville. For some years he has been an extensive farmer and stock raiser in Maury Co., and proprietor of Central Stock Farm, Columbia, Tenn., (1896). She died Nov. 12, 1894. Children:

7th Gen.

308. I. Ernest, born June .. 1872. In the employ of Southern Pacific Railroad Co., as Civil Engineer, (1896).
309. II. Lee, " July 7, 1874.
310. III. Jessie, " Nov. 9, 1875; d. Nov. 1879.
311. IV. Florence, } born Oct. 27, 1876.
312. V. Josephine, } d. Sept. 10, 1877.
313. VI. Elise, born Oct. 13, 1878; d. Aug. .. 1879.
314. VII. Evelyn, " June 2, 1880.
315. VIII. Kirkham, " Dec. 2, 1882; d. Sept. 8, 1883.

Oakland, Cal. *6th Gen.*

149. Charles Alfred, M. D., son of Dr. Charles Alfred 65, and Hester Ann (Middleberger) Lee, born March 14, 1829, in New York; was never married. He chose the medical profession and received the degree of M. D. During the Civil War, he served in the army as surgeon; owing to ill health, he was unable to serve regularly in the field, and his practice was confined mostly to the hospitals. He subsequently removed to California, and died at Oakland, April 7, 1888.

Peekskill, Buffalo, N. Y. *6th Gen.*

153. George Frederick, son of Dr. Charles Alfred 65, and Hester Ann (Middleberger) Lee, born Jan. 20, 1838, married Mary Hayward Shumway, of Buffalo, Nov., 1866. He was a lawyer by profession, practicing first at Peekskill, and afterwards in New York; subsequently removed to Buffalo, where he formed a partnership with Nelson A. Hill, under the firm name of Hill &

Lee. He had the tastes of a scholar as well as those of a lawyer, and became an active member of the Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences, to which he rendered valuable services, particularly in the department of Ichthyology. He was a vestryman of St. Paul's Church for several years; died at Savannah, Ga., Feb. 10, 1874. His widow and family reside in Buffalo, (1897). Children:

7th Gen.

316. I. HORATIO SHUMWAY, born Aug. 1, 1867, at Buffalo. Graduated at Williams College in 1889, and is engaged in business pursuits, (1896).

317. II. FLORENCE, born Sept. 24, 1872, at Buffalo.

318. III. GEORGE FREDERICK, born July 24, 1874, at Buffalo; d. Aug. 28, 1874.

St. Paul, Minn.; Martinez, Cal. 6th Gen.

155. REV. HAMILTON, son of Dr. Charles Alfred **65**, and Hester Ann (Middleberger) Lee, born Sept. 20, 1849, married Genevieve, dau. of Gilbert H. Littlejohn, April 18, 1882.

He graduated at Williams College, Mass., in 1868, and prepared for the ministry of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the General Theological Seminary, New York; was ordained Dea., June 30 1872; was advanced to the priesthood, Oct. 26, 1873. For several years he was associated with Rev. P. P. Irving, in charge of Christ Church, New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y.; removed to St. Paul, Minn., in Sept., 1875, where he had charge of Christ Church. In Sept., 1876, he went to California, residing for a time at Santa Barbara, and doing church work there. In 1878, he became Rector of the Church of the Advent, East Oakland, resigning that position to undertake missionary work in Alameda Co., in 1886. He is still engaged in this work at Martinez, Contra Costa Co., (1897). Children:

7th Gen.

319. I. CHARLES HAMILTON, born Feb. 1, 1883.

320. II. MARY HESTER, " July 17, 1886.

Pittsfield, Mass.; Duplex, Tenn. 6th Gen.

156. SAMUEL BROWN, son of Dr. Moses Allen **67**, and Adelia (Merrick) Lee, born July 25, 1831, in Litchfield, Conn., married June 12, 1872, Mary V. Hughes, of Williamson Co., Tenn. He is known, locally, as "Sen." in order to distinguish him from a cousin by the same name, **145**, both having the same P. O. address.

He went to Tenn. in 1854. At the breaking out of the war, he tendered his services to the Confederate Army, which were declined, owing to deficient sight in one eye. At a later date, he protested against an attempted conscription, and for the same cause, was successful. During the war, an attempt was made to burn his buildings, but without success. His residence still shows a "scorching." He is living a planter's life at Duplex, Tenn., (1896). No children.

Pittsfield, Mass.; New York. *6th Gen.*

158. GEORGE CARLTON, son of Dr. Moses Allen 67, and Adelia (Merrick) Lee, born at Pittsfield, Mass., March 13, 1840, married May 31, 1871, Stella Louise, dau. of Judge Joseph W. Bosworth, of New York, born Oct. 25, 1839. She died Aug. 18, 1885, at Yonkers, N. Y. He is a commercial agent. Lives in New York, (1897). Children :

7th Gen.

321. I. JOSEPHINE BOSWORTH, born Jan. 23, 1872, in New York. Lives at Owego, N. Y., (1897).

322. II. ADELIA MERRICK, born June 30, 1874, in New York. Lives at New York.

BUSHNELL. *Salisbury.* *6th Gen.*

160. ANN, dau. of Hezekiah Camp 70, and Betsey (Fitch) Lee, born May 11, 1808, married Jan. 1, 1828, Albert Bushnell, born Jan. 12, 1804. He was a farmer, and lived at Salisbury; died Nov. 11, 1863. She died June 23, 1894, aged 86. Children :

7th Gen.

323. I. CHARLES, born Sept. 25, 1828; d. Feb. 23, 1855.
324. II. ORSAMUS, " " 10, 1833.*
325. III. HEZEKIAH, " Aug. 29, 1835.*
326. IV. ALVAH, " June 3, 1837.*
327. V. HENRY, " July 5, 1839.*
328. VI. GEORGE, " June 8, 1842.*
329. VII. MARY, } " Feb. 29, 1844.*
330. VIII. MARTHA, }
331. IX. ALBERT, " Sept. 30, 1847.*

WELLS. *Salisbury.* *6th Gen.*

161. JANE, dau. of Hezekiah Camp 70, and Betsey (Fitch) Lee, born Nov. 9, 1810, married Silas Wells, Oct. 10, 1833, born

Dec. 12, 1805. He was a farmer, and an extensive land owner at Salisbury. She died Jan. 4, 1849. He died Jan. 19, 1894. Children :

7th Gen.

332. I. HENRY SILAS, born Jan. 7, 1836 ; d. Sept. 20, 1868.
333. II. GEORGE LEE, " Dec. 25, 1838.*
334. III. HEZEKIAH, " Jan. 31, 1840 ; d. Feb. 4, 1858.
335. IV. RUTH JANE, " Sept. 26, 1846.*
336. V. THOMAS MOSES, " April 17, 1848.*

Salisbury, Bridgeport. 6th Gen.

162. GEORGE HENRY, son of Hezekiah Camp 70, and Betsey (Fitch) Lee, born at Salisbury, Feb. 19, 1812, married Mary C. Chamberlain, Feb. 29, 1848, born at Canaan, 1820. He was a hotel keeper at Bridgeport ; died there, Feb. 10, 1883. She died at Washington, D. C., May 8, 1892 ; both buried at Salisbury. Children :

7th Gen.

337. I. GEORGE HENRY, born May 29, 1851, at Sharon; m. Etta C. Nelson, July 9, 1881. No children. Proprietor of Central Stables & Cab Co., Bridgeport.
338. II. JANE E., born March 21, 1859, at Bridgeport ; m. Dr. Wallace C. Stratton, June 10, 1886. Residence, San Francisco.
339. III. FANNIE E., " Oct. 4, 1862, at Bridgeport ; d. April 15, 1865 ; buried at Salisbury.

Salisbury ; Binghamton, N. Y. 6th Gen.

163. HEZEKIAH FITCH, son of Hezekiah Camp 70, and Betsey (Fitch) Lee, born Jan. 23, 1814, at Salisbury, married March 28, 1838, Betsey Ann Ensign, of Kirkwood, N. Y., born Oct. 18, 1812. He was a miller at Binghamton, N. Y., where he died Feb. 24, 1889. She died March 13, 1888. Children :

7th Gen.

340. I. HEZEKIAH CHITTENDEN, born Oct. 8, 1842; d. at Alfred, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1858.
341. II. RUTH, born Feb. 2, 1844 ; d. at Rock Island, Ill., March 1, 1863.
342. III. LOVE, " Oct. 2, 1845 ; d. at Almond, N. Y., April 10, 1849.
343. IV. CHARLES ENSIGN, born May 22, 1850, at Almond, N. Y.; m. Anne C. Washbon, May 17, 1871, born at Morris, N. Y., Sept 16, 1852. He is a lumber dealer at Binghamton, N. Y. No children.

SMITH. *Grand Rapids, Mich.* *6th Gen.*

164. HARRIET MARIA, dau. of Rev. Jonathan 71—son of Dea. Milo 31, and Harriet Dewey (Danforth) Lee—born at Salisbury, July 30, 1819, married Aug. 6, 1843, Rev. William J. Smith, born Aug. 4, 1813, in N. Y. He was a graduate of Auburn Theological Seminary, N. Y., in 1843, and removed to Wisconsin in 1848. Held pastorates at Delafield and Sextonville. In 1858 he removed to Osage, Iowa, where he remained eight years. Afterwards held pastorates at Waukon, Alden and other places. In 1880 he removed to Michigan, and died at Grand Rapids, March 22, 1890. She died at Muskegon, Mich., Aug. 15, 1895. Children.

7th Gen.

344. I. ARTHUR LEE, born May 5, 1844; m. Anna Parker. He is engaged in a Gentlemen's Furnishing store at Grand Rapids, Mich., (1896).

345. II. MARY STRONG, born June 12, 1851.*

346. III. HARRIET E. " July .. 1854, at Osage, Iowa; d. Nov. 10, 1858.

347. IV. JOHN WILLIAM, born Nov. 15, 1858, at Osage, Iowa.

348. V. RICHARD B., " Nov. 18, 1863; a farmer.

Salisbury, Hamlet, Ill. *6th Gen.*

166. GRAHAM, son of Elisha 74, and Almyra (Scoville) Lee, born at Salisbury, Jan. 22, 1821, married June 23, 1853, Mary Howard Condor, of Aledo, Ill., born Nov. 22, 1834. She died June 30, 1874; married, second, Anna Sarah Fisher, of Washington Co., Penn., a teacher, born March 1, 1847.

When a young man, he made a whaling voyage of two years to the Pacific, and the coast of Alaska, during which he experienced various adventures,—visited the Sandwich Islands and other places. In 1850 he removed to Mercer Co., Ill., driving, with his brother Henry, 1,000 sheep from Ohio. He fenced and improved his own farm, consisting of prairie and timber land, and is now (1897) an extensive farmer and stockbreeder. For many years he was a trustee for State institutions, and was also often elected to local offices of trust. Lives at Hamlet, Mercer Co., Ill. Children:

7th Gen.

First Wife.

349. I. ELISHA, born April 6, 1856.*

350. II. MARGARET MONTGOMERY, born July 28, 1858; d. Nov. 3, 1874.

351. III. MYLO EDWARD, born Sept. 3, 1860; d. Oct. 25, 1861.
352. IV. MYLO, born July 16, 1862; d. Aug. 25, 1876.
353. V. FANNIE, " Sept. 22, 1865.*
354. VI. HARRY, " Oct. 17, 1869; d. Oct. 23, 1870.
355. VII. MARY, " Jan. 25, 1874; d. Aug. 17, 1874.

Second Wife.

356. VIII. GRAHAM, born April 12, 1877; d. Mar. 26, 1878.
357. IX. GRAHAM, " Feb. 24, 1880.
358. X. ARTHUR, " Aug. 11, 1882.
359. XI. HENRY, " May 25, 1884.
360. XII. EDWARD, " April 16, 1886.
361. XIII. ANNA MARY, born Dec. 18, 1888.

Salisbury; Millersburg, Ill. *6th Gen.*

167. HENRY, son of Elisha 74, and Almyra (Scoville) Lee, born March 3, 1822, married Aug. 8, 1850, Martha, dau. of John B. Marsh, born at Gettysburg, Penn., Jan. 21, 1827.

He removed to Illinois in the fall of 1845, and for several years was engaged in teaching. In the spring of 1853, he located on the farm, consisting of prairie and timber land, which he ever after occupied, and by energy and industry converted it into a beautiful home, and became one of the leading farmers of Mercer Co. For many years he was County Surveyor; was President of Mercer Co. Agricultural Society, besides holding various other offices of trust.

Mr. Lee assisted in organizing the Millersburg Presbyterian Church in 1854, and was an elder in the same to the time of his decease—41 years—and had been identified with the interests of Mercer Co. for half a century, and was familiar with the vicissitudes of pioneer life. He was a man of energy, industry, frugality, and also of liberality; well read on the questions of the day. He was much interested in establishing a rural cemetery in the vicinity of Millersburg, beautifully located, and which he himself surveyed and plotted, and in which his remains were deposited. He died Aug. 28, 1895. Children:

7th Gen.

362. I. JULIA, born June 6, 1851.*
363. II. CHARLES MYLO, " Feb. 15, 1853.*
364. III. WILLIAM HENRY, " May 15, 1855. Graduated at a Medical Institute at Kansas City, Mo.; practicing at Glasco, Kan., (1892). Subsequently removed to Rosebud, Montana.

365. IV. ALMYRA, born Mar. 27, 1857.*

366. V. MARY MARSH, " Nov. 23, 1859.*

367. VI. SCOVILLE, " " 6, 1861.*

368. VII. RUTH ANNA, " Sept. 6, 1866. A graduate of Aledo Academy, and teacher in the Public Schools.

369. VIII. JOHN EDWARD, born June 12, 1869. Graduated at Genesee Collegiate Institute, also at Quincy Business College; an accountant at Quincy, (1894).

FISH. *Rock Island, Ill.; Binghamton, N. Y.* *6th Gen.*

168. FANNIE SCOVILLE, dau. of Elisha 74, and Almyra (Scoville) Lee, born at Salisbury, Aug. 11, 1823, married Aug. 24, 1845, Myron Holly Fish, born at Salisbury, Sept. 21, 1820. In early life he was an iron manufacturer, afterwards a merchant at Rock Island, Ill., where he died, Dec. 3, 1860. After 1871, Mrs. Fish made her home at Binghamton, N. Y., till her death, Jan. 22, 1897 of pneumonia, after an illness of ten days. "Mrs. Fish peculiarly impressed all who came in contact with her with a sense of her sweetness of disposition, and loveliness of character. Since she has resided in Binghamton she has been a member of the First Presbyterian church, and the beautiful influence of her Christian life, will not soon be forgotten."—*Obituary.* Children:

7th Gen.

370. I. FANNIE LEE, born July 1, 1846,* at Mt. Riga.

371. II. ELIZABETH JULIA, born April 26, 1850 at Salisbury; d. Dec. 16, 1853.

372. III. MARY HULDAH, born Mar. 24, 1853, at Lee, Mass.; d. Sept. 23, 1853.

373. IV. MYRA RUTH, born Sept. .. 1855, at Rock Island; resides at Binghamton, N. Y., (1896).

Chicago; Island of Trinidad, W. I. *6th Gen.*

170. ELISHA, son of Elisha 74, and Almyra (Scoville) Lee, born at Salisbury, April 26, 1827, married June 18, 1868, Fannie Birch Blackburn, born at Frankfort, Ky. He was engaged in various pursuits for some years in Chicago,—lumber trade, &c.,—became a steamship owner and went to the Island of Trinidad, West Indies. He returned to the United States on business and died suddenly at Washington, D. C., Dec 19, 1894. Children:

7th Gen

374. I. HENRY BLACKBURN, born April 3, 1869, at Rock Island, Ill.; a graduate of Yale College; m. at Trinidad, Marie Josepha Rostant, in 1894; a native of Trinidad; engaged in Commission and Export in New York, (1897).

375. II. ELISHA, born Sept. 21, 1870 at Chicago; a graduate of Yale College; Civil Engineer; Altoona, Penn.

376. III. FRANK, " Mar. 7, 1872, at Chicago; a graduate of Yale College; Civil Engineer; Trinidad, W. I., (1896.)

377. IV. FREDERICK CLARK, born Nov. 30, 1874, at Chicago; student at Yale College, (1896).

Rock Island, Ill. *6th Gen.*

171. MYLO, son of Elisha 74, and Almyra (Scoville) Lee, born at Salisbury, Nov. 12, 1828, married March 8, 1855, Margaret Rhoda Conklin, of Binghamton, N. Y. Has been engaged in various enterprises; mining in Colo.; lumber trade and iron manufacturing; present occupation (1896), manufacturer of firebrick, etc. Works located at Carbon Cliff, a suburb of Rock Island. Children:

7th Gen.

378 I. MARGARET, born Jan. 31, 1857.*

379 II. RHODA, " May 12, 1859; m. Oct. 23, 1884, Frank Denkman, a lumber dealer, Rock Island, Ill.

380. III. GRAHAM, " June 2, 1861. Graduated at Princeton College, N. J.; also at McCormick Theological (Presbyterian) Seminary, Chicago; went to Korea, Asia, in 1892, as a missionary, stationed at Piny Yang; m. Blanche Webb, of Ind., 1894. Son: Mylo Webb, born 1895.

381. IV. MYLO, } m. Kate M. Clark, Sep. 12, 1889. Was a hotel keeper at Ashton, Ill., (1894).
382. V. MYRA, } born July 7, 1863. m. Oct. 21, 1867, James B. Sutherland; engaged in loan and mortgage business, (1894). Children:

Sutherland. *8th Gen.*

1. David Lee, born Dec. 31, 1889.
2. James Frederick, born Sept. 13, 1892.

383. VI. THOMAS GALT, born July 15, 1872. Educated at East Hampton, Mass. Engaged in business pursuits at Rock Island, (1894).

384. VII. ALICE BESSIE, born May 4, 1874. Student, (1895).

Aurora, Ill. *6th Gen.*

191. Chauncey Whiting, son of Col. Theodore Stanton 78, and Louisa (Clark) Lee, born at Burlington, Vt., Aug. 25, 1820, married Feb. 15, 1849, Mary, dau. of Isaac Tobias, of Massena, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. He was a harness-maker by trade, and carried on business for several years at Ticonderoga, N. Y.; was an artizan in the army of Gen. Scott, in the Mexican War, and was present at the bombardment of Vera Cruz, in 1847; moved to Aurora, Ill., in 1854; was engaged in the jewelry trade with his brother Luther—"L. C. & C. W. Lee;" afterwards held a position as accountant with the C. B. & Q. Railroad Co., for 18 years; also engaged in insurance business. His wife died Jan. 13, 1884. Children:

7th Gen.

385. i. Ellen, born April 1, 1850; m. E. F. Thayer, Mar. 3, 1870. He died Feb. 13, 1880. She died Dec. 11, 1890.

386. ii. Charles Luther, born Nov. 8, 1856; d. Mar. 14, 1857.

387. iii. John William, " Feb. 2, 1859.

OSGOOD. *Rutland, Vt.* *6th Gen.*

192. Ellen, dau. of Col. Theodore Stanton 78, and Louisa (Clark) Lee, born Jan. 16, 1823, at Albany, Vt., married Phineas K. Osgood, June 3, 1850. She was for many years a successful teacher. He was a farmer and often promoted to positions of public trust; died April 25, 1872. She still resides at Rutland. (1896). Children:

7th Gen.

388. i. Ella, born July 18, 1851.*

389. ii. Lee Kingsley, born May 29, 1853.*

390. iii. Abbie Louise, " " 19, 1855.*

391. iv. Mary Paddock, " Jan. 14, 1857; d. June 25, 1871.

392. v. Jessie Eliza, " Nov. 7, 1859.*

393. vi. Susan Augusta, " Apr. 11, 1864.*

SNOW. *Milton, Vt.* *6th Gen.*

193. Margaret Augusta, dau. of Col. Theodore Stanton 78, and Louisa (Clark) Lee, born March 20, 1825, married June 14, 1846, Artemas Snow, of Milton, Vt., Captain of a steamer on Lake Champlain. She died Dec. 1888. Children:

7th Gen.

394. I. AUGUSTA LOUISA, born Feb. 14, 1848.*
395. II. NELLIE ELIZABETH, " Aug. 24, 1849.*
396. III. THEODORE LEE, " Sept. 12, 1855.*

Craftsbury, Vt.; Aurora, Ill. *6th Gen.*

194. CAPT. LUTHER CLARK, son of Col. Theodore Stanton 78, and Louisa (Clark) Lee, born March 24, 1827, married 1849, Mrs. Martha Spaulding Cross. He was a jeweler by trade, and moved from Craftsbury, Vt., to Aurora, Ill., in 1847, and for some years was in partnership with his brother Chauncey W.—"L. C. & C. W. Lee."

In 1861, he enlisted as a private in Co. H, 52d Reg't, Ill. Vols., and was commissioned First Lieut. before leaving camp; was in the battles of Shiloh and Corinth; promoted to Capt. April 8, 1862, and followed the fortunes of the regiment till declining health compelled his resignation in 1863. A relic, captured on the field at Shiloh, a sword stamped "C. S. A.," is in possession of his son, (1896). He died Jan. 27, 1886. His wife died Oct. 4, 1874. Children:

7th Gen.

397. I. MARY LOUISE, born Feb. 25, 1851; m. Adolphus Cramer, a painter by trade. Lives at Aurora, Ill., (1895), Son: Harry L.
398. II. CHAUNCEY CLARK, born Jan. 25, 1852.*

CORLETT. *Attica, N. Y.; Chicago, Ill.* *6th Gen.*

196. HANNAH MORGAN, dau. of Juliet Love (Lee) 79, and Gardiner M. Dorrance, M. D., born at Sunderland, Mass., Dec. 3, 1828, married Nov. 3, 1852, Thomas Corlett, born Dec. 3, 1822. Graduated at Genesee College, N. Y. He was a lawyer at Attica, N. Y., and became Judge of the Supreme Court of the State; died at Buffalo, April 19, 1891. Her residence (1896) is at Chicago. Children:

7th Gen.

399. I. JEANNIE LEE, born April 29, 1855, at Attica, N. Y.
400. II. THOMAS GARDINER, " " 14, 1868, " Hudson City, N.J.

ASHLEY. *Batavia, N. Y.* *6th Gen.*

197. MARY ELIZABETH, dau. of Juliet Love (Lee) 79, and Gardiner M. Dorrance, M. D., born at Sunderland, Mass., May,

8, 1832, married May 7, 1850, Elias S. Ashley, born April 5, 1828. He was proprietor of a large livery establishment at Hudson City, N. J. She is Matron of the School for the Blind, Batavia, N. Y., (1896). Children:

7th Gen.

401. I. HELEN DORRANCE, born Jan. 6, 1853, at Newark, N. J.
402. II. LEE GILBERT, " May 26, 1864.

DORRANCE. *Lawrence, Kan.; Austin, Tex.* *6th Gen.*

199. OLIVER HARRISON, son of Juliet Love (Lee) **79**, and Gardiner M. Dorrance, M. D., born at Amherst Mass., May 4, 1838, married Jan. 15, 1866, Julia Kelly, born at Rochester, N. Y., 1844. He had charge of the military railroads in Virginia, during the war, and later was Superintendent of the Kansas Pacific R. R., with residence at Lawrence, Kan.; died at Chicago, Sept. 24, 1892. Her residence is at Austin, Texas, (1896). Child:

7th Gen.

403. I. FREDERICK KING, born Sept. 28, 1868, at Richmond, Va.

New York; Southampton, L. I. *6th Gen.*

202. JOHN BOWERS, son of Frederick Albert 80, and Annie C. (Bowers) Lee, born Feb. 25, 1838, at Cooperstown, N. Y., married, Jan. 6, 1869, Sarah, dau. of Edwin Hoyt, of New York. He is a Stock and Bond Broker—Lee, Livingston & Co., 19 William street, New York—residence Southampton, L. I., (1896.) Children:

7th Gen.

404. I. ALICE BOWERS, born Oct. 26, 1870, at New York; m. at Southampton, Sept. 30, 1896, by Rev. Walker Gwynne, Ralph G. Miller of New York.
405. II. MARION, born March 1, 1872.

Cooperstown, N. Y. *6th Gen.*

203. FREDERICK GRAHAM, son of Frederick Albert 80, and Annie C. (Bowers) Lee, born at Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1840, married, April 20, 1864, Sarah Lispenard, dau. of Lispenard Stewart of New York, born April 9, 1837. Residence, Cooperstown, where he has been a bank officer 35 years, (1896). Children:

7th Gen.

406. I. GRAHAM STEWART, born July 22, 1865; d. Mar. 9, 1869.
407. II. MAUDE STEWART, " Sept. 1, 1870; m. Nov. 9, 1893, William J. A. McKim, born in England, Sept. 13, 1870; a lawyer, resides in New York, (1896). Children:

McKim. *8th Gen.*

1. William Lee, born Oct. 19, 1894.
2. Anthony Lispenard, born April 20, 1896.

GWYNNE. *Summit, N. J.* *6th Gen.*

206. HELEN BOWERS, dau. of Frederick Albert 80, and Annie C. (Bowers) Lee, born Sept. 13, 1849, at Brooklyn, N. Y., married Jan. 16, 1877, Rev. Walker Gwynne, Rector of Calvary Protestant Episcopal church at Summit, N. J., (1896). Children:

7th Gen.

408. I. HELEN BOWERS, born June 5, 1878, at Cohoes, N. Y.
409. II. WALTER LEE, " Oct. 25, 1881, at " "
410. III. FREDERICK WALKER, born June 24, 1884, at Augusta, Me.
411. IV. ARTHUR, " Dec. 4, 1886, " "
412. V. EDITH STEWART, " May 10, 1889, " "

STURGES. *Elmhurst, Ill.* *6th Gen.*

208. JANETTE ELIZABETH, dau. of Oliver Harrison 81, and Janette (Parker) Lee, born Jan. 7, 1846, married June 23, 1864, Frank Sturges, in Chicago. He has been for many years a business man in Chicago. Present family residence at Elmhurst, a suburb of Chicago, (1896). Children:

7th Gen.

413. I. LEE, born Aug. 13, 1865,* at Chicago.
414. II. JANETTE LEE, " Jan. 31, 1868, " "
415. III. LUCY HALE, " Dec. 15, 1870, " "
416. IV. JULIA LEE, " Apr. 15, 1872, " " d. at Geneva Lake, Wis., Aug. 13, 1872.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Buffalo, New York. 7th Gen.

223. Maj. Edward Lansing, son of John Randolph 96, and Elvira (Porter) Lee, was born in Buffalo, N. Y., June 5, 1838, and spent his early life in his native city.

May 6, 1861, he entered the Union service as Capt. of Co. G, 21st Reg't, N. Y. Vols.; Dec. 8, 1862, he was promoted to Major; detailed as Brigade Inspector, and attached to the staff of Gen. Gibbon; afterwards was with Generals Mead and Reynolds; was wounded at the battle of Bull Run. After the war he went to New York, and for a time was a stock Broker; later, was connected with the German Publishing House of E. Steiger & Co., having charge of their American correspondence. He died at St. Vincent Hospital, New York, from Bright's disease, Feb. 23, 1884. Unmarried.

Buffalo, N. Y. 7th Gen.

225. Reuben Porter, son of John Randolph 96, and Elvira (Porter) Lee, born at Buffalo, March 31, 1850, married June 3, 1874, Jennie, dau. of Amos A. and Ruth E. (Tenney) Blanchard, born Jan. 6, 1854. He was director and assistant cashier of the First National Bank of Buffalo. Is now (1896) superintendent and business agent of an extensive oil refinery, Buffalo. Children:

8th Gen.

417. I. Annie Wright, born April 20, 1875; d. Aug. 3, 1875.
418. II. John Randolph, " May 24, 1876.
419. III. Herbert Blanchard, " " 13, 1878.
420. IV. Porter Raymond, " Dec. 21, 1879.
421. V. Jennie, " Oct. 18, 1881.
422. VI. Lawrence Wright, " April 19, 1883.

Elgin, Quincy, Ill. 7th Gen.

227. Samuel Allen, son of Samuel Allen 98, and Paritta Mercy (Caldwell) Lee, born at Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1848, married May 2, 1878, Janette Fish, born in Huron Co., Ohio, Sept. 29, 1852. He removed to Elgin in childhood; entered the express service in 1867; removed to Quincy, Ill., in 1884, where he still resides, and is general agent for the Adams Express Co., (1896). Children:

8th Gen.

423. I. Howard Gordon, born April 28, 1879.
424. II. Ernest Raymond, " Oct. 16, 1880.

DEWINT. *New York.* *7th Gen.*

234. Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Sarah Ann (Lee) 103, and Edward Smith—gr-dau. of Samuel Lee 45—born April 2, 1830, married June 5, 1854, John A. Dewint, of Fishkill, N. Y.; of Dutch descent and Revolutionary ancestry. He died Sept., 1874. Child:

8th Gen.

425. I. John Peter H., born Nov. 12, 1855; m. Millie Berry, of Andover, Mass., born Nov. 5, 1859. Lives in New York, and is an attorney at law, Wall Street. Children:

9th Gen.

1. John P. H., born Aug. 7, 1885, Andover, Mass.
2. Mary Elizabeth, born Aug. 10, 1887, Andover, Mass.
3. Carolyn Adna, born Feb. 3, 1893, Hempstead, L. I.

FAY. *Newport, R. I.; Annapolis, Md.* *7th Gen.*

238. William Wirt, son of Mary Helen (Lee) 104, and Eliphaz Fay—grandson of Samuel Lee 45—born at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 29, 1832, married March 12, 1863, at Newport, Julia Griswold, dau. of James Gardner Phillips. He is Professor of English History and Law at U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., 1867–96. Children:

8th Gen.

426. I. Mary Helen, born Nov. 20, 1863, at Newport, R. I.; m. at Annapolis, Aug. 20, 1884, Joseph H. Pendleton, First Lieut., U. S. M. C. Children:

Pendleton. *9th Gen.*

1. Mary Helen, born July 26, 1885, at Annapolis.
2. Edgar Bache, born Aug. 2, 1892, at Sitka, Alaska.

427. II. Elizabeth Chowles, born Sept. 16, 1865, at Newport; m. May 29, 1885, Charles W. Rush, Surgeon, U. S. Navy. He d. Nov. 9, 1893.

428. III. Ruth Phillips, born Jan. 30, 1867, at Annapolis.

429. IV. Claude, " Nov. 27, 1872, " " m. Nov. 16, 1893, Charles A. Doyen, First Lieut., U. S. M. C.

430. V. Florence, born Feb. 7, 1876, at Annapolis.

431. VI. William Garland, " Mar. 19, 1879, " "

432. VII. Jackson Schultz, " Aug. 24, 1881, " "

433. VIII. Rush Southgate, " Apr. 13, 1885, " "

FAY. *Newport, R. I.* *7th Gen.*

239. Henry Harrison, son of Mary Helen (Lee) 104, and Eliphaz Fay—grandson of Samuel Lee 45—born at New Paltz, N. Y., April 5, 1835, married Ida Garland, of Boston, April 6, 1864. He has been Postmaster at Newport, and Lieut.-Governor of R. I. Lives at Newport, (1896). No children.

HOLMSTROM. *Yonkers, N. Y.* *7th Gen.*

240. Caroline Louisa, dau. of Mary Helen (Lee) 104, and Eliphaz Fay—gr-dau. of Samuel Lee 45—born May 16, 1840, at New Paltz, Ulster Co., N. Y., married April 11, 1872, Thomas L. Holmstrom. He died Jan. 11, 1888. Children:

8th Gen.

434. I. Louisa F., born May 18, 1873, at Astoria, N. Y.
435. II. Thomas L., " Sept. 23, 1876, " "
436. III. Henry H., " Jan. 12, 1878, " "
437. IV. Jackson S., " July 8, 1881.
438. V. Mary L., " Sept. 6, 1883.

LINDHOLM. *7th Gen.*

241. Josephine F., dau. of Elizabeth (Lee) 106, and Thomas Fanning—gr-dau. of Samuel Lee 45—born Sept. 3, 1842, married Rev. Joseph E. Lindholm, former Rector of St. James' church at Great Barrington, Mass. Children:

8th Gen.

439. I. Caroline Louise, born Feb. 5, 1869; m. James J. Fitzgerald of New York.
440. II. Anna C., born Nov. 9, 1870; m. Elijah S. Wightman.
441. III. Herbert A., " Nov. 19, 1875.
442. IV. Mary Fay., " April 12, 1884.

INGERSOLL. *Sharon.* *7th Gen.*

250. Serg't Major Charles, son of Mary (Harrison) 113, and William T. Ingersoll—Hannah Lee Harrison 47—Dr. Jonathan Lee 24—born at Sharon, Aug. 22, 1844; enlisted in Co. *G.*, 2d Reg't, Conn. Heavy Artillery, Aug. 11, 1862, promoted to Sergeant; was wounded at battle of Cold Harbor, Va., June 1, 1864. "Anxious to rejoin his regiment in the field, he left the hospital before his wound had healed; was acting Serg't-Major at the battle of Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, when he received a mortal wound which terminated his life in the hospital at Harper's Ferry, Sept. 24, 1864, aged 20 years."

HAMPTON. *Summit, N. J.* *7th Gen.*

252. Harriet Lee, dau. of Mary (Harrison) 113, and William T. Ingersoll—Hannah Lee Harrison 47—born at Sharon, Feb. 18, 1849, married Sept. 11, 1867, Louis G. Hampton, born at Brooklyn, N. Y., 1845. Residence, Summit, N. J. Children :

8th Gen.

443. I. William Grant, born July 1, 1868, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
444. II. Hattie May, " " 26, 1869, " "
445. III. Lois Clark, " Mar. 15, 1871, " "
446. IV. Joseph, " July 1, 1873, " "
447. V. Bessie Constant, " Mar. 9, 1875 ; d. Aug. 18, 1875.

INGERSOLL. *Brooklyn, N. Y.; River's Edge, N. J.* *7th Gen.*

253. Frank R., son of Mary (Harrison) 113, and William T. Ingersoll—Hannah Lee Harrison 47—born Jan. 1, 1853, at Amenia, N. Y., married Louisa E. Soldan, Oct. 3, 1877. Children :

8th Gen.

448. I. Martha Louisa, born July 24, 1878, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
449. II. Charles, " Aug. 15, 1879, " "
450. III. Laura Lee, " July 5, 1884, " "
451. IV. Carrie Apgar, " Sept. 19, 1887, in N. J.

EMERSON. *Amherst, Mass.* *7th Gen.*

279. Mary Annette, dau. of Charlotte Frelinghuysen 131, and Rev. Erastus Hopkins—Rev. Wm. Allen, D. D., 57—Elizabeth Lee Allen 25—Rev. Jonathan Lee 13—born April 2, 1848, married April 2, 1873, Benjamin Kendall Emerson, Professor at Amherst, Mass. Children :

8th Gen.

452. I. Charlotte Frelinghuysen, born Jan. 3, 1874.
453. II. Benjamin Kendall, " June 27, 1876.
454. III. Edward Hopkins, " Sept. 16, 1877.
455. IV. Annette Hopkins, " " 3, 1879.
456. V. Malleville Wheelock, " Aug. 28, 1887.
457. VI. Caroline Dwight, " Mar. 14, 1891.

CHURCH. *Ithaca, N. Y.* *7th Gen.*

296. Prof. Irving Porter, son of Elizabeth Hannah (Sterling) 140, and William P. Church—great-grandson of Capt. Samuel

Lee 26—born July 22, 1851, married Elizabeth Porter Holley, of Niagara, N. Y. He is a graduate of Cornell University, N. Y., and now a Professor in the institution, (1896). Children :

8th Gen.

458. I. EDITH HOLLEY, born June 4, 1886.
459. II. ELSIE STERLING, " Dec. 14, 1890.

PARKS. *Philadelphia, 7th Gen.*

297. JULIA, dau. of Harriet Alma (Sterling) 141, and John B. Waring—gr-gr-dau. of Capt. Samuel Lee 26—born Jan. 27, 1852, married, June 18, 1872, Rev. James L. Parks, D. D., son of Rev. Dr. Martin P. Parks, Rector of St. Paul's church. New York. He is a graduate of Trinity College, and now (1896) Rector of St. Peter's Church, Philadelphia. Children :

8th Gen.

460. I. HARRIET WARING, born Jan. 21, 1874.
461. II. MARTIN PHILIPS, " Mar. 13, 1876.
462. III. JOHN WARING, " April 26, 1878.
463. IV. GEORGIANA MABEY, " June 21, 1882.
464. V. JAMES LEWIS, " Mar. 2, 1886.

BUSHNELL. *7th Gen.*

324. ORSAMUS, son of Ann (Lee) 160, and Albert Bushnell—grandson of Hezekiah Camp Lee 70—born Sept. 10, 1833, at Salisbury ; enlisted as Serg't in Co. G., 29th Reg't, Ind. Vols.; was in the three days' battle of Shiloh, coming out with 28 bullet holes through his clothes and hat, but without a scratch, and was in various other engagements. At the battle of Stone River, he fell mortally wounded at the first fire, and died in hospital, Jan. 28, 1863. His nurse wrote of him, "He was the most patient man I ever saw, and ought to go to Heaven."

BUSHNELL. *Elmwood, Ill. 7th Gen.*

325. HEZEKIAH, son of Ann (Lee) 160, and Albert Bushnell—grandson of Hezekiah Camp Lee 70—born at Salisbury, Oct. 24, 1835, married in Chicago, Oct. 24, 1872, Lettie Stearns. He is a commercial traveler, (1896). Children :

8th Gen.

465. I. ANNA PEARL, born Oct. 8, 1874.
466. II. DELIA STEARNS, " Mar. 14, 1877.
467. III. GEORGE STEARNS, " July 25, 1882.
468. IV. LOUISE, " June 3, 1885.

BUSHNELL. *Philadelphia.* *7th Gen.*

326. ALVAH, son of Ann (Lee) 160, and Albert Bushnell—grandson of Hezekiah Camp Lee 70—born at Salisbury, June 3, 1837, married Sept. 27, 1864, Emma J. Arthur. She died Jan. 11, 1866; married, second, Dec. 31, 1867, Annie M. Faxon, born at Boston, May 7, 1837. He is a dealer in stationery, on Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, (1896). He furnished a substitute for the army in the Civil War. His second wife died June 9, 1896, at Philadelphia. Children:

First Wife. *8th Gen.*

469. I. ARTHUR NELSON, born Dec. 23, 1865, at Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

Second Wife.

470. II. FLORENCE MAY, " " 1, 1868, " "
471. III. LOUISE FAXON, " Aug 11, 1871, " "
472. IV. ALVAH, " July 16, 1873, " "
473. V. FREDERICK PERRY, born Feb. 28, 1875, " "
474. VI. ANNIE L., born June 21, 1879, at Philadelphia.

BUSHNELL. *Salisbury,* *7th Gen.*

327. HENRY, son of Ann (Lee) 160, and Albert Bushnell—grandson of Hezekiah Camp Lee 70—born July 5, 1839, at Salisbury, married Julia E. Winchell, Oct. 25, 1865. He was a farmer at Salisbury; died at Salem, South Dakota, April 4, 1884. Children:

8th Gen.

475. I. HARRY, born July 29, 1867; d. in infancy.
476. II. CHARLES W., " Sept. 23, 1868; resides in Oklahoma.
477. III. JESSIE, " " 30, 1869; " Ann Arbor, Mich.
478. IV. BELLE, " Dec. 9, 1870; " Chicago.
479. V. EDNA, " Jan. 6, 1875; " Ypsilanti, Mich., (1896).

BUSHNELL. *Lakeville.* *7th Gen.*

328. GEORGE, son of Ann (Lee) 160, and Albert Bushnell—grandson of Hezekiah Camp Lee 70—born Jan. 8, 1842, at Salisbury, married Helen Barlow, March 17, 1869. He is a farmer. He enlisted in Co. E, 28th Reg't, Conn. Vols., and served at the siege of Port Hudson, La. Children:

8th Gen.

480. I. ALBERT EDWIN, born Sept. 18, 1870.
481. II. MARY. " June 20, 1877.

REED. *Norwich, N. Y.* *7th Gen.*

329. Mary, dau. of Ann (Lee) 160, and Albert Bushnell—grandson of Hezekiah Camp Lee 70—born at Salisbury, Feb. 25, 1844, married Oct. 5, 1867, William E. Reed, a merchant at Norwich, N. Y. Children:

8th Gen.

482. I. Mary, born Feb. 28, 1870.
483. II. Fannie, " Nov. 12, 1873.

BUSHNELL. *St. Joseph, Mo.* *7th Gen.*

331. Rev. Albert, D. D., son of Ann (Lee) 160, and Albert Bushnell—grandson of Hezekiah Camp Lee 70—born at Salisbury, Sept. 30, 1847, married July 20, 1875, Margaret Curle, born 1853. He was a graduate of Williams College in the class of 1868, and of Union Theological Seminary in class of 1873; degree of D. D. conferred by Drury and Park Colleges; has held pastorates at various places. At present (1896) is Pastor at St. Joseph, Mo. Children:

8th Gen.

484. I. Stella M., born Aug. 27, 1876, at Sterling, Ill.
485. II. Albert C., " " 12, 1879, " Geneseo, "
486. III. Agnes V., " Sept. 4, 1880, " " "
487. IV. Lillian M., " June 21, 1885, " " "

WELLS. *Chicago; Jericho, Vt.* *7th Gen.*

333. George, son of Jane (Lee) 161, and Silas Wells—grandson of Hezekiah Camp Lee 70—born at Salisbury, Dec. 25, 1838, married Sybil Florilla Bliss, Sept. 17, 1878. He enlisted Sept. 7, 1861, in Co. G., 7th Reg't, Conn. Vols. The regiment left New Haven for the seat of war Sept. 18, and besides doing an immense amount of fatigue duty, took part in the following engagements up to the time of his capture: Fort Pulaski, Ga.; James Island, Pocataligo, Morris Island, Fort Wagner and Fort Wayne, S. C.; Olustee, Fla.; Chester Station and Bermuda Hundred, Va. From his diary:—"Thursday, June 2, 1864, Bermuda Hundred. This morning, just after daylight, the rebels advanced on our picket line, and took 90 of our regiment prisoners. I was captured with them in the same rifle pit with Maj. Sanford." He was taken to Andersonville, June 8, where he remained three months—with others, he was eventually shipped for some other point for greater safety. Watching his opportunity, he slipped from the train and

made a dash for liberty,—gained the swamps of South Carolina through which, night after night, he wandered, conducted by sable-skinned guides, and at last reached a river which he followed until the sight of "Old Glory," waving over Uncle Sam's gunboats assured him of safety. He was discharged Sept., 1864, after three years' service. After the war he resided several years in Chicago, and was connected with newspaper business. He died at Bellevue Hospital, New York, Nov. 13, 1885. His widow and family reside at Jericho, Vt., (1896.) Children :

8th Gen.

488. I. GEORGE BLISS, born May 31, 1880, at Chicago.
489. II. FREDERICK COFFING, " Dec. 20, 1882, " "
490. III. JAMES LEE, " July 22, 1885, " Jericho, Vt.

BREWSTER. *New York.* *7th Gen.*

335. RUTH JANE, dau. of Jane (Lee) 161, and Silas Wells—gr-dau. of Hezekiah Camp Lee 70—born Sept. 26, 1846, at Salisbury, married Oct. 7, 1868, William O. Brewster, born at Mystic, April 23, 1844. He is an organist and musical director, (1896). Child :

8th Gen.

491. I. WILLIAM WELLS, born .....

WELLS. *Negaunee, Mich.* *7th Gen.*

336. THOMAS MOSES, son of Jane (Lee) 161, and Silas Wells—grandson of Hezekiah Camp Lee 70—born at Salisbury, April 17, 1848, married Oct. 15, 1884, Annie Marie Snow, born at Shelburne Falls, Mass., May 8, 1856. Removed to Negaunee, Mich., 1873, where he is engaged in mercantile business, (1896). Children :

8th Gen.

492. I. RUTH SNOW, born Jan. 3, 1886.
493. II. FLORENCE HALE, " Feb. 5, 1888.
494. III. CORA LEE, " Dec. 29, 1889.

KELLEY. *Muskegon, Mich.* *7th Gen.*

345. MARIA STRONG, dau. of Harriet Maria (Lee) 164, and Rev. William J. Smith—gr-dau. of Rev. Jonathan Lee 71—born June 12, 1851, married at Chicago, Oct. 29, 1878, Marshall C. Kelley, born in New Hampshire, Sept. 21, 1840. He is a lawyer. Children :

8th Gen.

495. I. ERNST, born Sept. .. 1879, at Chicago.
496. II. GRACE OSGOOD, " Oct. 10, 1881, at Whitehall, Mich.
497. III. TRUMAN LEE, " May 25, 1884, " "
498. IV. MARSHALL ROYAL," Nov. 2, 1887, at Muskegon, Mich.; d. Oct. 4, 1889.
499. V. ARTHUR C. W., born Aug. 22, 1891, at Muskegon, Mich.

Hamlet, Ill. *7th Gen.*

349. ELISHA, son of Graham 166, and Mary H. (Condor) Lee, born April 6, 1856, married Dec. 5, 1881, Elena Bopes of Hamlet, Ill. He is a graduate of Illinois University; is engaged in farming, (1896). Children:

8th Gen.

500. I. MARY HOWARD, born Jan. 11, 1883.
501. II. MYLO, " May 12, 1884.
502. III. CHARLES BOPES, " Mar. 17, 1886.
503. IV. OTIS HOYT, " May 3, 1888.
504. V. IZORA, " Mar. 11, 1890.
505. VI. ELISHA, " June 27, 1892.

CABEEN. *Seaton, Ill.* *7th Gen.*

353. FANNIE, dau. of Graham, 166, and Mary H. (Condor) Lee, born Sept. 22, 1865, married Feb. 26, 1891, McClellan Cabeen; engaged in farming at Seaton, Ill. Children:

8th Gen.

506. I. ROBERT LEE, born April 17, 1892.
507. II. LUCILE, " Sept. 28, 1893.

VERNON. *Emporia, Kan,* *7th Gen.*

362. JULIA, dau. of Henry 167, and Martha (Marsh) Lee, born Jan. 6, 1851, married Dec. 14, 1876, Marion Vernon of Millersburg, Ill. He is a farmer, (1896). Children:

8th Gen.

508. I. MARCIA LEE, born Mar. 2, 1879.
509. II. CHARLES MYLO, " Dec. 8, 1881.
510. III. WILLIAM HENRY, " Jan. 21, 1883.
511. IV. LEE, " July 20, 1888.
512. V. ADA MARION, " Mar. 31, 1891.

Rosebud, Montana. *7th Gen.*

363. CHARLES MYLO, son of Henry 167, and Martha (Marsh) Lee, born Feb. 15, 1853, married Nov. 9, 1887, Mary M. Huntington, of Hornelsville, N. Y., born 1860. He is engaged in stock raising, (1893). No children.

THORNTON. *Millersburg, Ill.* *7th Gen.*

365. ALMYRA, dau. of Henry 167, and Martha (Marsh) Lee, born March 27, 1857, married Oct. 26, 1882, George E. Thornton, born 1857. He is a farmer, (1896). Children:

8th Gen.

513. I. HENRY LEE, born Sept. 12, 1885.

514. II. ELIZABETH NORBURY, " " 19, 1888.

CHOWNING. *Aledo, Ill.* *7th Gen.*

366. MARY MARSH, dau. of Henry 167, and Martha (Marsh) Lee, born Nov. 3, 1859, married March 10, 1892, Dr. John P. Chowning. He is a graduate of Iowa Wesleyan University, and a practicing physician at Aledo, Ill. During the war he was a soldier in the 84th Reg't, Ill. Vols., and served three years; was captured at Chickamauga, and held a prisoner thirteen months, at Richmond and Danville, Va., and at Andersonville. He escaped with one of his fellow prisoners, by jumping from the train while being transferred to Charleston, S. C. After a perilous journey of 18 days, during which they subsisted mostly on what they could forage, they reached Atlanta, Ga., which was then occupied by the Federal forces. He was then detailed as a clerk in the hospital till the close of the war. No children, (1895).

Millersburg, Ill. *7th Gen.*

367. SCOVILLE, son of Henry 167, and Martha (Marsh) Lee, born Nov. 6, 1861, married Jan. 1, 1889, Susan, dau. of Samuel McHard, of Perryton, Mercer Co., Ill., born Dec. 4, 1868. He is engaged in farming, (1896). Children:

8th Gen.

515. I. FRANK RAYMOND, born April 9, 1890; d. Sept. 6, 1891.

516. II. CHARLES EDWARD, " Dec. 1, 1891.

MCKINNEY. *Binghamton, N. Y.* *7th Gen.*

370. FANNY LEE, dau. of Fannie Scoville (Lee) 168, and Myron Holly Fish, born at Mt. Riga, Conn., July 1, 1846, married

June 18, 1868, at Rock Island, Ill., Edward P. McKinney. He graduated from Yale College in 1861; enlisted in the 6th Reg't, N. Y. Cavalry and served through the war; was mustered out as Commissary of Subsistence, with the rank of Major. He is senior partner of the firm of McKinney, Everts & Co., Wholesale Grocers and Importers, Binghamton, N. Y., (1896). Children:

8th Gen.

517. I. EDWARD, born Sept. 26, 1869. Junior partner of McKinney, Everts & Co., Binghamton, N. Y.

518. II. MARIA MAY, born Dec. 27, 1871.

519. III. FANNY LEE, " Nov. 7, 1876; student at Nassau College, (1896.)

520. IV. CARLOS TUCKER, born Jan. 20, 1882; d. Aug. 18, 1882, at Beach Haven, N. J.

All born at Binghamton, N. Y.

LEWIS. *St. Paul, Minn.,* *7th Gen.*

378. MARGARET, dau. of Mylo 171, and Almyra (Scoville) Lee, born Jan. 31, 1857, married Feb. 14, 1883, George M. Lewis. He is a lawyer, (1895). Children:

8th Gen.

521. I. MARGARET, born Dec. 31, 1885.

522. II. RHODA, " June 8, 1888.

523. III. WINIFRED, " Aug. .. 1889.

524. IV. ELLA MITCHELL, " July 4, 1891.

525. V. WINTHROP, " " 7, 1892; d. Nov., 1892.

WILSON. *St. Charles, Vt.* *7th Gen.*

388. ELLA, dau. of Ellen (Lee) 192, and Phineas K. Osgood—gr-dau. of Col. Theodore Stanton Lee 78—born July 18, 1851, married Walter Wilson, Jan. 24, 1873. She was a teacher. He is a farmer, (1896.) Children:

8th Gen.

526. I. MARY, born Jan. 12, 1874; graduated at Wheaton College, Ill., in class of '94; is a teacher.

527. II. ABBIE JEAN, born April 27, 1882.

528. III. JOHN W., " " 7, 1894.

OSGOOD. *Rutland, Vt.* *7th Gen.*

389. LEE KINGSLEY, son of Ellen (Lee) 192, and Phineas K. Osgood—gr-son of Col. Theodore Stanton Lee 78—born May

29, 1853, married Estella Kimball, Oct. 1, 1879. He is an extensive dairy farmer, occupying the farm which has been the Osgood family homestead near Rutland since 1773; has been frequently elected to positions of public trust. Children:

8th Gen.

529. I. WINIFRED, born Oct. 21, 1881.
530. II. KINGSLEY, " Mar. 17, 1883.
531. III. ELLEN PRUDENCE, " Mar. 22, 1885.

BARRETT. *Rutland, Vt.* *7th Gen.*

390. ABBIE LOUISE, dau. of Ellen (Lee) 192, and Phineas K. Osgood—gr-dau. of Theodore Stanton Lee 78—born May 19, 1855, married Rockwood Barrett of Rutland, Sept. 23, 1884. She was an artist and portrait painter; died June 7, 1892. Mr. Barrett married for his second wife, May 17, 1893:

392. JESSIE ELIZA, a younger sister of his first wife. He is a prominent citizen of Rutland; manager of a Marble Co., (1896); has been state representative. No children.

CASSIDAY. *Brooklyn, N. Y.* *7th Gen.*

393. SUSAN AUGUSTA, dau. of Ellen (Lee) 192, and Phineas K. Osgood—gr-dau. of Col. Theodore Stanton Lee 78—born April 11, 1864, married June 3, 1891, Luther Lee Cassiday, Treasurer of New England Loan and Trust Co., in Brooklyn, N. Y., (1896). She was a Stenographer. Child:

8th Gen.

532. I. HUGH OSGOOD, born Dec. 17, 1892.

WHITCOMB. *Barre, Vt.* *7th Gen.*

394. AUGUSTA LOUISA, dau. of Margaret Augusta (Lee) 193, and Artemas Snow—gr-dau. of Col. Theodore Stanton 78—born Feb. 14, 1848, at Milton, Vt., married Nov. 6, 1865, J. Addison Whitcomb, born at Orange, Vt., Sept. 5, 1832. He is a pattern maker, (1896). Children:

8th Gen.

533. I. EDITH AUGUSTA, born May 14, 1870; m. Aug. 14, 1894, Horace A. Richardson, born at Corinth Vt., Oct. 4, 1870. He is a bookkeeper at Barre, Vt., (1896).
534. II. MAUDE MAY, born Oct. 11, 1880, at Barre, Vt.
535. III. LEE ADDISON, " Apr. 9, 1888. " "

SHAW. *Northport, Me.* *7th Gen.*

395. NELLIE ELIZABETH, dau. of Margaret Augusta (Lee) 193, and Artemas Snow—gr-dau. of Col. Theodore Stanton Lee 78—born Aug. 21, 1849, married April 24, 1874, John J. Shaw. He is a farmer. Child:

8th Gen.

536. I. ANNIE ELIZABETH, born Jan. 3, 1879, at Northport.

SNOW. *Barre, Vt.* *7th Gen.*

396. THEODORE LEE, son of Margaret Augusta (Lee) 193, and Artemas Snow—gr-son of Col. Theodore Stanton Lee 78—born Sept. 12, 1855, at Belmont, N. Y., married, May 18, 1875, Armilda M. Fyock—born at Muscatine, Iowa, Nov. 22, 1854. He is manager of Electric Light plant at Barre, Vt., (1896). Children:

8th Gen.

537. I. ARTHUR L., born at Port Henry, Vt., Feb. 14, 1876; d. Dec. 3, 1887.

538. II. ERMA MABEL, " at Port Henry, Vt., Jan. 22, 1878; d. Nov. 29, 1887.

Aurora, Ill. *7th Gen.*

398. CHAUNCEY CLARK, son of Capt. Luther Clark 194, and Martha Spaulding (Cross) Lee, born June 25, 1855, married May 3, 1875, Ida May Love, born May 1, 1858. He is superintendent of the Foundry and Machine Shops of Love Brothers, (1896). Children:

8th Gen.

539. I. DAISY LUCY, born May 18, 1877.

540. II. LAURA ELIZABETH, " April 28, 1882.

541. III. FRANK LINCOLN, " " 14, 1886.

STURGES. *Elmhurst, Ill.* *7th Gen.*

413. LEE, son of Janette Elizabeth (Lee) 208, and Frank Sturges—grandson of Oliver Harrison Lee 81—born at Chicago, Aug. 13, 1865, married Oct. 1, 1890, Mary A. Sullivant, at Alvanna Ranch, Morris Co., Kas. Present residence, at Elmhurst, near Chicago, (1896). Children:

8th Gen.

542. I. MARY SULLIVANT, born Sept. 2, 1891.

543. II. FRANK, " " 14, 1893.

DESCENDANTS OF TABITHA LEE STRONG,

YOUNGEST DAUGHTER OF

JOHN LEE OF FARMINGTON.

THIRD GENERATION.

STRONG. *Lebanon, Coventry.* *2d Gen.*

7. TABITHA, youngest dau. of John 1, and Mary (Hart) Lee, born ——— 1677, in Farmington, (removed to Northampton, Mass., with her mother, on the occasion of her marriage to Jedediah Strong, in 1692), married Preserved Strong, son of her step-father, Oct. 23, 1701. He was born March 29, 1680, and is said to have received his name from the fact that he was born in a great snow storm, and *preserved*, "notwithstanding its severity, and the extreme cold weather following." They removed to Lebanon—as is supposed—about 1709 and afterwards to Coventry, where he was one of the Selectmen, 1730-'31-'34-'35. She died June 23, 1750. He died Sept. 26, 1765, aged 85. Children:

3d Gen.

8. I. NOAH, born Sept. 20, 1702,* at Northampton.
9. II. ELIZABETH, " " 27, 1704* "
10. III. MOSES, } " May 14, 1708.*
11. IV. AARON, }
12. V. TABITHA, " Aug. 13, 1710; m. James Parker of Coventry.
13. VI. MARY, " June 10, 1714; m. Thomas Ritter of East Hartford, March 3, 1743. She died July 9, 1754.
14. VII. JOHN, born Feb. 25, 1716, at Lebanon.
15. VIII. ENOCH, " July 16, 1720.*

FOURTH GENERATION.

Coventry 3d Gen.

8. NOAH, son of Tabitha (Lee) 7, and Preserved Strong, born Sept. 20, 1702, married, June 4, 1726, Deborah —— (family name illegible on the record). She died Nov. 30, 1739. He married, second, Jan. 19, 1741, widow Lydia Pierce of New London. He was a farmer at Coventry. His second wife died Dec. 23, 1757. He died at Addison, Vt., June 23, 1771, while on a visit to his son John. Children:

First Wife. *4th Gen.*

16. I. ELISHA, born Mar. 30, 1727; d. at Brandon, Vt., Dec. 11, 1775. 8 children.

17. II. ESTHER, born Nov. 17, 1729.

18. III. SIMEON, " Mar. 4, 1731; Major in 15th Conn. Militia, in service around New York in 1776, under Gen. Wolcott. Son: Martin; killed at battle of Stillwater, N. Y. He died at Salisbury, Vt.

19. IV. DEBORAH, born Mar. 25, 1737; m. Bethuel Chittendon.

20. V. JOHN, " Aug. 16, 1738; prominent in Addison Co., Vt.; Representative, Judge of Probate, etc. Died June 16, 1816. 12 children.

Second Wife.

21. VI. LYDIA, born Mar. 20, 1742; m. Samuel Benton of Weybridge, Vt.

22. VII. ADONIJAH, born July 5, 1743; d. Feb. 12, 1813; Lawyer at Salisbury; Colonel in Militia in Revolutionary War, and Commissary-General in or about Ticonderoga. 9 children.

23. VIII. ANN, born April 2, 1745; m. 1st, ... Roe; 2d, Benjamin Benton. She died at Weybridge, Vt.

Coventry. 3d Gen.

9. ELIZABETH, dau. of Tabitha (Lee) 7, and Preserved Strong, born Sept. 27, 1704, married May 12, 1724, Captain Joseph Strong, son of Justice Joseph Strong of Northampton, Mass., and later of Coventry, born July 25, 1701. He was a farmer at Coventry, for thirteen years a Selectman; a long time Justice of the Peace; 34 years Deacon of the Congregational church in Coventry, and for several sessions a member of the General Assembly. He diedApril 19, 1773. She died May 1, 1792. Children:

4th Gen.

24. I. JOSEPH, born April 13, 1726; d. Dec. 16, 1727.

25. II. ELIZABETH, " Feb. 2, 1728.*

26. III. JOSEPH, " Mar. 19, 1729; graduated at Yale College in 1749; was first minister at Granby, remaining there 27 years. He was installed Pastor of the Congregational church at Williamsburg, Mass., Dec. 26, 1781; was Chaplain in the Revolutionary Army; d. at Goshen, Jan. 1, 1803. He m. June 7, 1753, Jane Gelston of Southampton, L. I. She died Sept. 21, 1811, aged 82. They had 9 children. A grandson was Professor Theodore Strong, LL. D., 35 years at Rutgers College, N. J. Another grandson was Rev. Dr. H. G. O. Dwight, Missionary to Constantinople; d. 1863. A great-grandson was Prof. J. D. Dana of Yale College.

27. IV. TABITHA, born April 3, 1731; m. Eleazor Bishop of Lisbon. She d. Aug. 10, 1768.

28. V. WILLIAM, " May 2, 1733; was a farmer at Granby.

29. VI. ASA, " Mar. 12, 1735; m. June 9, 1763, Sarah Moody, of Newbury, Mass., who d. Aug. 4, 1770. He was a farmer at Coventry and at Greenfield, Mass.; d. 1798. Had 4 children.

30. VII. ELNATHAN, " Sept 23, 1736; m. in 1766 Rachel Warner of Middletown; was a farmer at Granby, and Dea. of the Congregational church. His wife d. Oct. 9, 1769; m. 2d, Mary Marsh of Hartford, who survived him. Had 7 children. He was a Sergeant in Capt. Hay's Co., 18th Reg't; in service about New York in 1776.

31. VIII. ABIGAIL, born Jan. 19, 1738.

32. IX. BENAJAH, " Oct. 13, 1740; m. Lucy Bishop of Lisbon, Mar. 9, 1769, who d. Nov. 27, 1783; m. 2d, April 29, 1784, Sarah Coleman of Coventry. He was a farmer at Coventry, Selectman, Justice of the Peace, member of the General Assembly, and Deacon of the First Congregational church. His wife d. Aug. 12, 1837. He responded to the "Lexington Alarm" in 1775, and was in service about New York, 1776; Sergeant in Capt. Hinman's Co., 13th Reg't; d. Nov. 25, 1809. 10 children.

33. x. EUNICE, born April 11, 1743; m. Moses Stanley.
34. xi. MARTHA, } " July 30, 1745. d. Oct. 4, 1775.
35. xii. MARY. } m. Jonathan Clapp.

Coventry. *3d Gen.*

10. MOSES, son of Tabitha (Lee) 7, and Preserved Strong, born May 14, 1708, married Sarah Long, Feb. 4, 1731; a farmer. Children:

4th Gen.

36. i. MOSES, born Jan. 4, 1732.
37. ii. SARAH, " Aug. 28, 1743.

Coventry; Southampton, Mass. *3d Gen.*

11. AARON, son of Tabitha (Lee) 7, and Preserved Strong, born May 14, 1708—twin brother to Moses—married, Jan. 6, 1731, Rachel, dau. of Justice Strong of Northampton, Mass., and Coventry. Her mother was Elizabeth Allen of Northampton. He was, in early life, a farmer at Coventry, removing from there, first to Windsor, and from there to Southampton, Mass, We have no record of his death. Children:

4th Gen.

38. i. RACHAEL, born Dec. 20, 1732; d. Dec. 19, 1747.
39. ii. AARON, " Mar. 24, 1734; was a farmer at Southampton, Mass.; m. Abigail Bissell of Windsor, who d. Jan. 15, 1770. He d. Dec. 7, 1793. Children:

5th Gen.

1. Roswell, born Feb. 24, 1761; m. Nancy Pomeroy, in 1785; was Deacon of the Congregational church 40 years; d. Mar. 22, 1837. 9 children.
2. Beriah, born April 2, 1766; d. 1800.

40. iii. SARAH, born April 9, 1737; m. Jonathan Clark.
41. iv. OLIVER, " July 7, 1739; was a farmer at Canaan and Norfolk, and Poultney, Vt.; d. at Charlotte, Vt., Jan. 9, 1815.
42. v. DAMARIS, " Mar. 25, 1742; m. Job. Strong, a farmer first at Bolton, and after 1785 at Easthampton, Mass. She d. Oct. 19, 1817.
43. vi. CHLOE, " Aug. 15, 1745; m. Sept. 20, 1770, Caleb Pomeroy of Southampton, Mass.
44. vii. JOHN, " Jan. 26, 1748; m. Thankful Clark, Nov. 9, 1769. He was a farmer at Westhampton, Mass.; was a soldier of the Revolution, being present at the surrender of Burgoyne, 1777; was also about New York in 1776. His wife d. June 18, 1797; m. 2d, May 30, 1798, Experience Smith of Belchertown, Mass.; d. March 17, 1840. He died June 28, 1830. 6 children.

45. VIII. RACHAEL, born Mar. 4, 1751; m. in 1791, Elisha Pomeroy; d. May, 1830.

46. IX. ASAHEL, " Jan. 28, 1753; m. Mary Searle, b. Aug. 11, 1745, at Northampton, Mass. He was in Capt. Seymour's Co. of Light Horse about New York and New Jersey in 1776-77. Children:

5th Gen.

1. Miranda, born Mar. 21, 1779.
2. Aaron, " Nov. 8, 1781; d. May 7, 1821.

Coventry, Salisbury. *3d Gen.*

15. ENOCH, son of Tabitha (Lee) 7, and Preserved Strong, born July 16, 1720; married, Oct. 14, 1742, Sarah Meraugh of Coventry. He was a farmer there and at Salisbury. Children:

47. I. JOEL, born Aug. 14, 1743. *4th Gen.*

48. II. SIBYL, " Feb. 20, 1746.

49. III. ABIGAIL, " June 5, 1748.

50. IV. TABITHA, " Sept. 24, 1750.

51. V. PHEBE, " Dec. 2, 1752.

52. VI. JOHN, " April 10, 1755; m. in 1775, Lydia Thomas of Cochecton, Penn., where he was settled over a Baptist church; became a Revolutionary soldier and was twice driven from his home by the Indians. In 1779 he removed to Sharon, and in 1797 to Milton, N. Y., and in 1801 to Northumberland, Penn. He died in Jan. 1836. 14 children.

FIFTH GENERATION.

HALE. *Coventry.* *4th Gen.*

25. ELIZABETH, dau. of Elizabeth 9, and Capt. Joseph Strong and gr-dau. of Tabitha (Lee) 7, and Preserved Strong, born Feb. 2, 1728, married Dea. Richard Hale, May 27, 1746, born in Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 28, 1717. He was a Dea. in the church, Justice of the Peace, and several times Representative to the General Assembly. He died June 1, 1802, aged 85. She was "a lady of high moral worth, with strong Puritan faith and devoted to the religious culture of her children." She died April 21, 1767. Children.

5th Gen.

53. I. SAMUEL, born May 25, 1747; a farmer at Coventry; marched to Boston at the "Lexington Alarm," 1775, in Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Co.,

Putnam's Reg't; afterwards in "Knowlton's Rangers;" was captured at Fort Washington, Nov. 16, 1776. He died at Coventry, April 17, 1824, leaving no issue.

54. II. JOHN, born Oct. 21, 1748; marched to Boston at the "Lexington Alarm," 1775. He subsequently acquired the title of Major, but of his military career we have no account. He was a farmer of ample possessions; m. Sarah Adams; d. Dec. 22, 1802, leaving no issue. His wife d. Nov. 1803.

55. III. JOSEPH, born Mar. 12, 1750; m. Rebecca Harris of New London, Oct. 21, 1778. He marched to Boston at the "Lexington Alarm" in the same Co. with his brother John, 1775; was a Lieutenant in the Knowlton Rangers and captured at Fort Washington, Nov. 16, 1776; was exchanged, and in 1777 was a Lieutenant in Col. Ely's Reg't; also in service in Rhode Island, 1781. He settled in Coventry; d. April 30, 1784 of consumption, induced by the fatigues of the war. 4 children.

56. IV. ELIZABETH, born Jan. 1, 1753; m. Dec. 30, 1773, Dr. Samuel Rose of Coventry. He was a Surgeon in the Revolutionary Army; d. 1800. She m. 2d, John Taylor; 3 children by first marriage and 2 by second marriage. A grandson was Gov. Washington Hunt of New York, 1850–52.

57. V. ENOCH, born Oct. 28. 1753; graduated at Yale in 1773; studied theology and settled at Westhampton, Mass., in 1779; m. Octavia Throop; d. Jan. 4, 1837, after a ministry of 57 years. His salary was small and he worked, like other ministers, on his farm; 5 children, one of whom was Hon. Nathan Hale, LL. D., father of Rev. Edward Everett Hale, a Unitarian clergyman of Boston, and a noted author.

58. VI. NATHAN, born June 6, 1755; graduated at Yale in 1773 and taught school at East Haddam and New London; "was 5 feet 10 inches in height, blue eyes, light complexion and brown hair, neat in his appearance and refined in his address." He closed his school at New London, and entered the service July 6, 1775, as Lieutenant in 3d Co. of Col. Charles Webb's 7th Reg't, and was in

service around Boston; was discharged Dec. 10, 1775; re-entered service; was commissioned as Captain, Sept. 1, 1776, and joined Col. Knowlton's Rangers. After the disastrous battle of Long Island in Sept., 1776, Washington was greatly in want of information from the British camp, and Capt. Hale volunteered his services in the hazardous enterprise as a spy. He was conveyed across the sound from Norfolk and had accomplished his errand when he was detected as he was about to re-embark, taken to New York, examined by Gen. Howe, condemned as a spy, and hung near what is now the corner of Center and Chambers streets, Sept. 22, 1776, universally lamented. A granite monument 45 feet high, has been erected to his memory in the cemetery at Coventry.

59. VII. RICHARD, born Feb. 20, 1757; m. Mary Wright. He did service in Capt. Benjamin Clark's Co., Col. Obadiah Johnson's Reg't, in 1778, in Rhode Island. He d. in Feb. 1793, in the West Indies, whither he had gone for his health. She d. 1820. 3 daughters.

60. VIII. BILLY, born April 20, 1759; m Jan. 19, 1784, Hannah Barker. He was in Capt. Daniel Dewey's Co., and in service in Rhode Island at the same time with his brother Richard. Died of consumption, Sept. 7, 1785. One son.

61. IX. DAVID, " Dec. 14, 1761; graduated at Yale 1785; studied theology and settled at Lisbon; dismissed on account of ill health, and returned to Coventry; was Representative of the town, and Justice of the Court of Common Pleas; d. Feb. 10, 1822. One son.

62. X. JONATHAN, born Dec. 14, 1761, twin to David; d. Dec. 21, 1761.

63. XI. JOANNA, " Mar. 19, 1764; m. Jan. 22, 1784, Dr. Nathan Howard. He d. April 21, 1838. She d. the next day, April 22, 1838. One son.

Rev. Edward Strong, of Pittsfield, Mass., and Judge William Strong of Philadelphia, one of the Justices of the Supreme Court of the United States, belong to this branch of the Lees.

This branch will be found fully carried out in the Strong Genealogy.

The following records were furnished by Mrs. Harriet J. (Lee) Taylor of Glastonbury. She and her kindred believe themselves to be descendants of the Farmington family, but are unable to establish the connection. We give place to these records, hoping they may meet the eye of some one who will be able to assist them in tracing their line.

1. NATHAN LEE, born —— ——; married ——— Thompson; second wife, Mrs. ——— Peters. His name is found on the rolls of Putnam's Reg't, 6th Co., Capt. Clark of Lebanon, in service May 16 to Oct. 8, 1775. Regiment was in service at the battle of Bunker Hill. His name is also found on the rolls for the campaign of the French war in 1759 of Lebanon. Children:

2. I. EUNICE, born, ... 1797; m. ..... Strong; d. at Bolton, July 4, 1870, aged 73.
3. II. WILLIAM, " May 1, 1798.*
4. III. DIODATE, " ....; m. ..... Spencer.
5. IV. ORRIN, " ....; m. ..... Boynton.
6. V. ELIZABETH, " ..... 1806; m. ..... Gray. She d. at Vernon, Sept. 11, 1870.
7. VI. JERUSHA, " June 30, 1809; m. Nelson A. Hardin. She d. Aug. 25, 1887. Children: 1, Julia P.; 2, Samuel C. He was a Serg't. in Co. G. 25th Conn. Vols. His regiment saw severe service in the expedition up the Mississippi River, against Port Hudson, in 1862-'3.
8. VII. ESTHER, born .....; m. ..... Taylor.
9. VIII. SAMUEL, " .....; m. ..... Heath. Children by a second wife: 1, Maria; 2, Dudley; 3, Elmira; 4, George; 5, Nathan.
10. IX. LUCY, ".....; m. Palmer Downs. Children: 1, Mary; 2, James; 3, Anna.

3. WILLIAM, son of Nathan 1, born May 1, 1798, at Lebanon; married Elizabeth Hardin, born Sept. 11, 1803 at East Hampton. She died Sept. 1, 1863. He died July 16, 1883. Children:

11. I. ORRIN, born June 2, 1821.
12. II. ASAHEL G., " Mar. 13, 1823.*
13. III. WILLIAM E., " Sept. 11, 1825.
14. IV. NELSON H., " July 28, 1828.
15. V. SARAH E., " Oct. 2, 1830.

16. VI. HENRY A., born Aug. 22, 1832.*
17. VII. MARY L., " July 20, 1837.
18. VIII. HARRIET J., " Jan. 10, 1840.*
19. IX. EMILINE L., " May 9, 1842; m. ..... Lapoint and d.
20. X. LUCY J., " Oct. 2, 1845; m. ..... Kemble; d. Sept. 18, 1873.
21. XI. CHARLES S., " Dec. 1, 1847.*

12. ASAHEL G., son of William 3, and Elizabeth (Hardin) Lee, born March 13, 1823; he enlisted in Co. G. 2d Conn., Heavy Artillery, from Bolton. (His name is erroneously given in the records as Asa Lee of Bolton)—was mustered in Feb., 1864; wounded at battle of Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864; discharged June 8, 1865. This regiment participated in more than a dozen battles, among which were Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, Petersburg and Winchester.

16. HENRY A., son of William 3, and Elizabeth (Hardin) Lee, born Aug. 22, 1832; was a soldier in Co. D. 14th Reg't, Conn. Vols.; mustered out May 31, 1865, after nearly three years' service. His regiment participated in more than 20 engagements, among which were Antietam, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsvile, Gettysburg and Petersburg. He died at Glastonbury, Nov. 20, 1875.

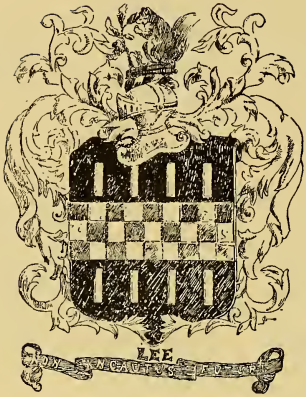
Glastonbury.

18. HARRIET J., dau. of William 3, and Elizabeth (Hardin) Lee, born Jan. 10, 1840; married George W. Corbit of Coventry, Jan. 15, 1859. He enlisted Aug. 2, 1862, in Co. D. 14th Conn. Vols; wounded at Antietam, Sept. 17, and died at Emmery Hospital, Washington, D. C., Oct. 18, 1862. His remains were brought home, and buried with becoming honors at Coventry. She married, second, Charles Taylor, Dec. 11, 1878, a merchant of Glastonbury. He died Dec. 15, 1895. Son:

First Husband.

22. I. GEORGE F., born July 4, 1860; a merchant at Glastonbury, and successor to his stepfather, (1896).

21. CHARLES S., son of William 3, and Elizabeth (Hardin) Lee, born Dec. 1, 1847; enlisted in Co. G., 126th Reg't, Ill. Vols. His records have not been furnished.



The cuts for the Lee "Coat of Arms" of two different families, came to hand while this work was going through the press, and are inserted as objects of curiosity.

As stated on a previous page, it is not known that any one American family is entitled to an exclusive use of either; we neither claim nor disclaim the right to either, (see page 21).

ROLL OF HONOR.

In preparing the following list of soldiers of the early wars of the country, we have included none except those of whose service there was documentary, or other indisputable evidence. That there were others whose names should be included, there is little doubt, but positive evidence is wanting.

The same remarks will apply to the soldiers of the later wars, for we are confident that a large number have not been reported. Relatives by marriage only, are not included.

No attempt has been made to trace those of the Mary Lee Upson or Tabitha Lee Strong branches in wars later than the Revolution, except to insert such names as have been furnished and well authenticated. In several cases, service in both French and Revolutionary wars was not positively ascertained till too late to insert in the text of this work.

The evidence of service of those in the Mary Lee Upson branch, whose names are not found in the text, was found in State records.

FRENCH WAR.

Page.

AMOS—Enlisted April 23, 1759, Capt. Joel Clark, 2d Conn. Reg't, 218

DANIEL—Lieut., left Farmington, July 12, 1759, killed by Indians, 62

DAVID 3d—En. March 28, 1758, Capt. Ward's Co., rec'd £16-15-7, 409

ELIAS—Enlisted Sept. 4, 1755, received £2-11-5½, 403

HEZEKIAH—Serg't, 1759, Capt. Whiting; 1762, Capt. McNeill's Co., 2d Conn. Reg't, received £20-11-8½, 66

JOHN—Service unknown, 65

JOSEPH—Ensign, service unknown, 212

JOSIAH—Capt., in service 1756, under Col. Wooster, 172

JOSIAH—In service 1756 and 1759, Capt. Hobby's Co., 403

JEDEDIAH, JR.—In service 1757, Capt. Slapp's Co., Col. Phineas Lyman, 403

JONATHAN, REV.—Chaplain 1756, about Crown Point, 405

NOAH—1761 and 1762, Capt. Elmore's Co., 219

THOMAS—Corporal, enlisted April 6, 1758, Capt. Lattamore, 214

ZEBULON—in service 1762, Cap. Ledlie's Co., rec'd £18-12-10½, 404

JUDD, WILLIAM—En. March 29, 1759; also 1761, Capt. Hubbard, 64

NORTON, SAMUEL—Died on the Havana Expedit'n, Nov. 7, 1762, 209

UPSON, DANIEL—Service 1755, 12 weeks, 2 days, rec'd £14-1-11, 158

UPSON, SAMUEL—Service, Mar. 25, 1759, 24 w., 4 d., rec'd £13-17-8¾, 153

Revolutionary War.

The John Branch.

	Page.
Hezekiah—Taken prisoner at White Plains, 1776; died 1777,	66
John—4th Reg't, Connecticut line, 1781, coast guard,	69
Jonathan—About New York in 1776, Capt. Hart's Co.; died,	65
Orren—Drummer,	68
Samuel—Surgeon on the "Oliver Cromwell," and other service,	67
Samuel—In Capt. Selah Hart's Co., 1776, about New York and White Plains,	68
Gridley, Oliver—Capt. Sloper's Light Horse, New York, 1776,	65
Judd, William, Maj.—Service along the Hudson,	64

The Mary Lee Upson Branch.

Asa—Capt. Stanley's Co., Brooklyn, New York, White Plains, 1776.	154
Benjamin—Corp. in Capt. Camp's Co., along the Hudson, 1777,	147
Ezekiel—Along the Hudson and at Germantown,	
Herman—Capt. Hooker's Co., 2d Reg't, about Boston, 1775,	
James— " " " " " " "	158
Joseph—In Maj. Skinner's Troop about New York, 1776,	
Jesse—Captured and carried to Halifax,	159
Noah—Capt. Smith's Co., about Fort Stanwix, 1777,	
Samuel—Capt. Stanley's Co., on the Hudson, 1777; Capt. in 15th Reg't, 1778.	153
Saul—Capt. Hooker's Co., about Boston, 1776,	
Simeon—Capt. Fitch's Co., along the Hudson, 1781,	
Stephen—Killed at Harlem Heights, Sept. 15, 1776,	

The Stephen Branch.

Asahel—"Died in the War to the Northward," Ticonderoga,	174
Isaac, 2d—Col. 15th Reg't, State Militia,	174
Isaac, 3d—About New York, 1776,	181
Josiah—Capt. of a Privateer, captured and sent to England,	170
Hart, Hawkins, Lieut.—At Brooklyn and New York,	178

The Thomas Branch.

Amos—Service unknown,	218
David—In 2d Reg't, Connecticut Line, along the Hudson,	225
Ebenezer, Jr.—Sergt., Boston, Long Island and New Jersey,	226
James—Service unknown,	224
Matthew—In Capt. Warner's Co., along the Hudson, 1781,	223
Miles—At Horse Neck, and Capture of Burgoyne,	225
Noah—Capt. in regular service, several years,	219
Seth—Surgeon in hospital service,	216
Timothy—Lexington Alarm and Long Island, 1776,	218
Thomas—Quartermaster, 1778, at Lexington and White Plains,	222
William—Musician, Capt. Judd's Co., 1777-80,	224

The David Branch.

Page.
DAVID 3d—In Massachusetts service from Becket, 409
ELIAS—Ticonderoga and Germantown, 403
JONATHAN—Surgeon, Mass. service, 409
JEDEDIAH, JR.—At White Plains, 1776, 403
OLIVER—In Capt. Haden's Co., Lexington Alarm, 404
SAMUEL—Capt. of Light Horse, along the Hudson, 411

The Tabitha Lee Strong Branch.

ADONIJAH—Lieut. and Commissary, about Ticonderoga, 468
ASAHEL—In Capt. Seymour's Co. of Light Horse, New York, 1776-77, 471
BENAJAH—Sergt., Lexington Alarm, and New York, 1776, 469
ELNATHAN—Sergt. in Capt. Hayes' Co., New York, 1776, 469
JOHN—Sergt. New York and White Plains, 1776, 470
JOHN, REV.—In Pennsylvania service, 471
JOSEPH, REV.—Chaplain to troops on Long Island, 469
MARTIN—Killed at battle of Stillwater, N. Y., 468
SIMEON—Major 15th Reg't, State Militia, 468

HALE, BILLY—In Capt. Dewey's Co., service in Rhode Island, 473
JOHN—Maj., Lexington Alarm, 472
JOSEPH—Lieut. Knowlton's Rangers; Fort Washington, 472
NATHAN—Capt., "*The Martyr Spy*," executed 1776, 472
RICHARD—In Capt. Dewey's Co., service in Rhode Island, 473
SAMUEL—Private in Knowlton's Rangers, 472

WAR OF 1812.

The John Branch.

BENJAMIN—New Milford, 89
CYPRIAN—Berlin, 86
DANIEL—Vermont; killed at Chippewa, 70
JOHN, JUN.,—Berlin, 253
JAMES—New Milford, 70
ORREN H.—Granby, 83
SAMUEL—Vermont service, 89

The Mary Lee Upson Branch.

WOOSTER LEVI—Service unknown, 150

The Stephen Branch.

SMITH, JOSEPH L.—New Britain, 184

The Thomas Branch.

GEORGE—New York service, 270
HENRY—Burlington, 254
JEPTHA— " 254
MOSES—In New York service, 263
NOAH— " " " Plattsburg, 231
RICHARD—New Hartford, 223
SAMUEL—New York service, Plattsburg, 231

Page.
TIMOTHY P.—New York service, Plattsburg. 233
WILLIAM, JR.—Bristol, 256
WILLIAM WHITING—New York service, 264

COWLES, REV. PITKIN—Chaplain, 247

British Army, Canadians.
HIRAM D.—Surgeon, Chippewa, 265
RIVERIUS H.—British Army, 267

MEXICAN WAR.

ALLEN, GEORGE W.—Col., died at Vera Cruz, Mexico, 1848, 420
LEE, CHAUNCEY W.—Artisan, Aurora, Ill., 449
PECK, SAMUEL H.—Col., New Orleans, 161
SMITH, EPHRAIM—Lieut., killed at Molino del Rey, 184
SMITH, E. KIRBY—Lieut., 190

CIVIL WAR.

The John Branch.

ASHBILL M.—Private, Co. E, 14th Vt. Reg't; died in service, 123
BENJAMIN E.—Private, Co. F, 14th Vermont Reg't, 125
CHARLES—Unknown; died in hospital, D. C., 92
HENRY V. B.—Private, New York Reg't, 109
LYMAN HEZEKIAH—Private, N. Y. Reg't, killed at Gettysburg, 90
MOSES F.—Private, Co. F, 14 Vermont Reg't, 104
RICHARD HENRY—Capt., 16th New York Battery, 116
RICHARD HENRY—Sergt., Co. E, 16th Connecticut Reg't, captured at Plymouth, N. C., 99
SAMUEL W.—Private, Co. F, 6th Illinois Cavalry, 97
SENECA—New York, 90

Other Names than Lee.

CUMMINGS, J. K. P.) Private, Co. G., 28th Conn. Reg't; died of Twins [wounds, 106
CUMMINGS, G. M. D.) Private, Co. G., 28th Conn. Reg't; wounded, 106
DRAPER, GEORGE L.—Private, 24th Mass. Reg't; wounded, 95
GROSVENOR, DAVID,—Private, Co. F, 36th O. Reg't; m. wounded, 93
" THOMAS—Trainmaster, 36th O. Reg't; d. in service, 112
" SAMUEL L.—1st Lieut., 36th Ohio Reg't, 112
" EBENEZER—Capt., 18th Ohio Reg't; killed in battle, 93
" FRANK—3d West Virginia Cavalry; secret service, 93
GREAVES, B. L.—Capt., Co. G, 10th Connecticut Reg't, 91
MERCHANT, WARREN—7th Iowa Cavalry, 107
STROUD, HORACE—Service unknown 126
WELCH, THOMAS H.—1st Lieut., Co. B, 7th Missouri Cavalry, 110
" CHARLES E.—Brigade Bugler, Co. B, 7th Missouri Cavalry; enlisted at 12 years of age, 135
WILCOX, HARVEY L., 97

The Mary Lee Upson Branch.

BRONSON, HENRY T.—Sergt., Co. A, 23d Connecticut Reg't, 155
PECK, HENRY B.—Capt., Co. H, 15th Connecticut Reg't; died Jan. 30, 1863, in hospital, 163
WALKLEY, STEPHEN—Private, Co. A, 7th Connecticut Reg't, 156

The Stephen Branch.

FRANKLIN H.—Corp., 1st Connecticut, Heavy Artillery, 192
LORENZO P.—Private, 8th New York Reg't, 193
BROWN HUBERT S.—On staff of Gen. Hazen, 198
JEWETT LEVI—Surgeon, 14th Connecticut Reg't, 198
WOODBURY FREDERICK J.—Capt., Co. K, 23d Iowa Reg't, 199

The Thomas Branch.

ALBERT—Private, Co. B, 57th New York Reg't, 303
ALEXANDER F.—Lieut., Co. D, 2d Wisconsin Reg't, 239
AROMA—Private, Co. H, 22 Connecticut Reg't, 244
BENJAMIN F.—Capt., Co. I, 126 New York Reg't, wounded at Harper's Ferry, 284
CHARLES C.—Private, Vermont Reg't, 246
CHARLES, JUN.,—Private, Vermont Reg't, } sons of above, 246
DEWITT,—Private, Vermont Reg't, }
CHARLES JOHNSON—Surgeon, 5th Reg't, United States Colored Troops; killed at Fort Scott, Ark., 283
CHARLES HENRY—Capt. Co. G., 8th Wisconsin Reg't, 357
CHARLES PHILEMON—Serg., Co. K, 10th New York Reg't, H. A., 273
CIVILIAN S.—Ord. Serg't, Co. L., 2d Michigan Cavalry, 272
CURTIS M.—Private, 49th Massachusetts Reg't, 302
DAVID BRADLEY—Major, Quartermaster, 19th Conn. Reg't, 308
DAVID CHARLES—Engineer, Co. B, 8th Michigan Reg't, 313
DORRANCE B.—Private, 2d N. Y. Reg't; w. at Petersburg, Va., 270
EDWIN R.—Capt., Co. D., 11th Conn. Reg't; k. at Newbern, N. C., 308
EUGENE S.—Co. C, 12th Vermont Reg't; wounded at Gettysburg, 291
EARLE—Private, 61st New York Reg't, 303
GEORGE—Private, United States Regular Army, 289
GEORGE A.—Ord. Serg't, 6th Vermont Reg't; 11th Reg't, U. S., 351
GEORGE W.—Col., Michigan State Quartermaster, 294
GEORGE W.—Serg't., 12th Michigan Reg't, 272
HENRY B.—Lieut., Co. F, 7th Conn. Reg't; k. at Deep Bottom, Va., 306
HARRY W.—Lieut., Co. A, 16th Iowa Reg't, 327
HENRY H.—Private, Co. K, 12th Vermont Reg't, 352
JAMES S.—Serg't, Co. L, 2d Michigan Reg't, 272
JOHN LESTER—Wisconsin Reg't, 358
LEONARD—Ordnance Sergt., Co. C, 39th Wisconsin Reg't, 286
LUCIUS HERBERT—Sergt., Co. D, 2d Wisconsin Reg't, 358
MORTIMER F.—Corp., Co. K, 16th Conn. Reg't, w at Antietam, 360
NATHANIEL SMITH—Private, Co. F, 1st New Jersey Reg't, 391
RICHARD H.—Sergt., Co. E, 20th Connecticut Reg't, 349
TRUMAN—Sergt., Co. B, 5th Connecticut Reg't, 288

Other Names than Lee.

Page.

ADAMS, HENRY S.—Color Sergt., Co. E, 109th New York Reg't; mortally wounded at Spottsylvania, Va., 355

BEECHER, JOSIAH H.—Musician, Co. M, 1st Conn. Heavy Artillery, 250

BEECHER, EDWIN S.—Private, Co. E, 2d Connecticut Reg't, 250

COWLES, DAVID S.—Col., 128th New York Reg't; killed at Port Hudson, Miss. 248

DUFFIE, ORLANDO S.—Private, Co. E, 4th Wisconsin Reg't; died at New Orleans, 293

DUFFIE, JAMES E.—Private, Co. E, 4th Wisconsin Reg't; killed, 293

EGGLESTON, GEORGE W.—Private, Co. C, 12th Connecticut Reg't, 259

EGGLESTON, EDWIN L.—Sergt., 10th Connecticut Heavy Artillery, 261

JUDD, BENJAMIN F.—Private, Co. M, 10th Connecticut Heavy Artillery; killed at Petersburg, Va., 277

JUDD, CHARLES L.—Co. M, 10th Connecticut Heavy Artillery; transferred to gun boat, 340

JUDD, ELNATHAN W.—Lieut.. Co. K, 10th Connecticut Heavy Artillery; mortally wounded at Washington, D. C., 339

MILLER, HENRY F.—Private, 2d New York Cavalry; died at New Orleans, 273

OGDEN, DAVID G.—Private, Co. C, 136 Ohio Reg't, 319

OGDEN, GILBERT J.—Corp., Co. G, 25th Ohio Reg't; killed at Chancellorsville, 322

POPPLETON, BURTON H.—Private, Co. B, 7th Iowa Reg't, 319

POPPLETON, OSCAR O.—Lieut. Co. G, 3d U. S. Colored Infantry, 374

ROBERTS, RALZA R.—Private, Co. F, 118th New York Reg't, 276

SMITH, WILLIAM A.—Capt., Co. H, 27th Michigan Reg't; mortally wounded at Chickamauga, 291

SMITH, JUNIUS S.—Corp., Co. H, 27th Michigan Reg't; wounded at Chickamauga, 351

SMITH, HENRY F.—Surgeon, 3d Vermont Reg't, 353

SMITH, ALBERT H.—Serg't, Co. M. 1st Heavy Artillery, Vermont; wounded at Cold Harbor, Virginia, 354

VAN VALEN, CHAUNCEY L.—Private, Co. F, 33d Wisconsin Reg't; died at Memphis, 356

WARE, JUDSON C.—Lieut., Co. K, 26th N. Y. Reg't; w. twice, 341

WOODRUFF, SAMUEL E.—Serg't, Co. G, 16th Conn. Reg't; died in service, 305

The David Branch.

CHARLES ALFRED—Surgeon, 441

EDWARD LANSING—Major, 21st N. Y. Reg't; w. at Bull Run, 452

HENRY MARTIN—Lieut., Co. C, 126th New York Reg't, 432

LUTHER C.—Capt., Co. H., 52d Illinois Reg't, 450

Other Names than Lee.

ALLEN, REV. JOHN W.—Chaplain, 174th New York Reg't, 435

ALLEN, WILLIAM—Colonel, Ambulance Department, 420

BUSHNELL, GEORGE—Co. E, 28th Connecticut Reg't, 458

BUSHNELL, ORSAMUS—Serg't, Co. G, 29th Indiana Reg't; mortally wounded at Stone River, Tennessee, 257

INGERSOLL CHARLES—Serg't Major, Co. G, 2d New York Heavy Artillery; mortally wounded at Winchester, Va., 455

WELLS, GEORGE L.—Private, Co. G, 7th Connecticut Reg't; captured at Bermuda Hundred, 459

CONFEDERATE SERVICE.

The Mary Lee Upson Branch.

	Page.
LEROY M. PECK—Serg't, Cavalry, Courier for General Lee,	161
MILTON A. PECK—Color Bearer,	161
OSSIAN G. PECK—Capt., Louisiana Artillery,	161

The Stephen Branch.

EDMUND KIRBY SMITH—General,	190

The Thomas Branch.

EDGAR JAMES—Capt., 3d Alabama Reg't—Battery,	362
HENRY WILLIAM—Lieut., 3d Alabama Reg't—Battery,	361

The David Branch.

JOHN W. N.—Private, Co. F, 4th Reg't, Tennessee Cavalry,	440
SAMUEL B., JR.—Private, Co. F, 4th Reg't, Tennessee Cavalry,	439

SUMMARY.

FRENCH WAR,	18	
REVOLUTION,	57	
WAR 1812-15,	20	
MEXICAN,	5	
CIVIL WAR,	99	
		199
BRITISH ARMY,	2	
CONFEDERATE ARMY,	8	
		10
		209
Killed or mortally wounded 1861-65,	15	
Died in Service,	8	
Wounded,	10	
	33	

List of Donors to This Work.

H. H. Osgood, Norwich, Conn.,	$100.00
Mrs. H. H. Osgood, Norwich, Conn.,	25.00
D. Bradley Lee, St. Louis, Mo.,	75.00
Mrs. Wm. H. Lee, Hartford, Conn.,	50.00
Mrs. Guilford Smith, South Windham, Conn.,	25.00
Wilbur E. Lee, Cambridge, Mass.,	25.00
William G. Sterling, Northampton, Mass.,	20.00
Mrs. Delos A. Blodgett, Grand Rapids, Mich.,	20.00
Miss Ella E. Lee, Lewis, N. Y.,	10.00

In addition to donations, several of the above subscribed for two to six copies for friends, whose names appear in the list.

Subscribers' Names.

	Copies.		Copies.
Lee, Arthur L., Allegheny, Pa.,	1	Lee, Lorenzo P., New Britain, Conn.,	1
Charles E., Binghamton, N. Y.,	2	Lucius O. Rev., Marash, Turkey, Asia	1
Charles E., Chicago, Ill.,	1	Oliver H., Elmhurst, Ill.,	1
Charles N., New York City,	2	Robert A., Louisville, Ky.,	1
Charles R., Omaha, Neb.,	1	Samuel C., Baltimore, Md.,	2
Charles W., Allegheny, Pa.,	1	Samuel W., Rev., Wick, Iowa,	1
David C., St. Louis, Mo.,	1	Sarah F., Miss, New Ipswich, N. H.,	2
Edgar J., Brooklyn, N. Y.,	1	Thomas G. Prof., Minneapolis, Minn.	1
Ella E., Miss, Lewis, N. Y.,	2	Wilbur E., Cambridge, Mass.,	1
Francis, Mrs., Clinton, Iowa,	2	William F., Liverpool, N. Y.,	1
Frank H., Dr., Canaan, Conn.,	1	William H., Mrs., Hartford, Conn.,	1
Frank T., Rev., Chicago, Ill.,	1	Wm. Wallace, Meriden, Conn.,	3
Frederick G., Cooperstown, N. Y.,	1	Adams, Mrs. Rhoda J., Union Center, N. Y.	1
Frederick J., Howell, Mich.,	1	Anderson, Mrs. Mary L., Chicago, Ill.,	2
Frederick R., Southington, Conn.,	1	Andrus, Mrs. Mary A., Brooklyn, N. Y.,	1
George F., Mrs., Buffalo, N. Y.,	1	Baily, Mrs. Hiram, Porterville, Cal.,	1
George H., Bridgeport, Conn.,	1	Beach, Mrs. M. W., Minneapolis, Minn.,	1
*George S., Hawthorne, N. J.,	2	Blodgett, Mrs. Delos A., Grand Rapids, Mich.,	1
Hamilton, Rev., Martinez, Cal.,	1	Bowen, Mrs. Ann C., Oshkosh, Wis.,	1
Harlan A., Garland, Kan.,	1	Bowman, Miss Clara L., Bristol, Conn.,	1
Henry A., Belleville, Ohio,	1	Bronson, Henry T., New York,	1
Herbert M., Kansas City, Mo.,	2	Butts, Reuben L., Manlius, N. Y.,	1
Herbert M., Tacoma, Wash.,	1	Chapman, Mrs. Catherine, Echo, Minn.,	1
Irving H., New York,	1	Coe, Mrs. William G., Winsted, Conn.,	1
James T., New Britain, Conn.,	1	Cook, Mrs. Finette L., New Haven, Conn.,	1
James W., Cleveland, Ohio,	1	Davidson, Miss Kate L., Montgomery, Ala.,	1
Jennie S., Miss, Bristol, Ind.,	1	DeWint, Mrs. Mary E., New York,	2
John W. N., Duplex, Tenn.,	1	Dickinson, H. H., Roxbury Station, Conn.	1
Josephine B., Miss, Owego, N. Y.,	1	Dorrance, James G., Attica, N. Y.,	1
Leonard, Kenosha, Wis.,	3		
Lewis H., Albany, Texas,	1		

*Belongs to the Ipswich Lees, Mass.

	Copies.
Dugas, Mrs. A. E., Atlanta, Ga.,	1
Dunage, Mrs. Jane, Green Spring, O.,	1
Folan, Mrs. Elvira E., New York,	1
Graves, Mrs. L. B., Washington, D. C.,	1
Gregory, Mrs. Lucy L., Lagrangeville, N. Y.,	1
Harrison, Mrs. A. S., Hartford, Conn.,	1
Heath, Edwin L., Brantford, Ont.,	1
Howard, Mrs. Angeline, Redlands, Cal.,	2
Howe, Mrs. Marion D., Washington, D.C.,	1
Jennings, Mrs. Ellen J., Belleville, N.Y.,	1
Judd, Mrs. Olivia A., Ashland, Wis.,	1
Kenea, L. D., Thomaston, Conn.,	1
King, Henry C., Prof., Oberlin, O.,	2
Loveland, Mrs. M. O., Granby, Conn.,	1
Matthews, Mrs. Chas. G., Charleston, S.C.,	1
McKinney, Mrs. Fanny L., Binghamton, N. Y.,	1
Muzzy, Mrs. Wm. W., Bristol, Conn.,	1
Minn. Hist. Soc., St. Paul, Minn.,	1
Neal, Miss Martha A., Southington, Ct.,	1
Osgood, H. H., Norwich, Conn.,	2
Parrott, Mrs. Mary R., Hiattsville, Kas.,	1
Peck, Miss Katherine, Waterbury, Conn.,	1
Peck, Miss Susan A., Plainville, Conn.,	1
Peck. Samuel H., Rockledge, Fla.,	1
Porcher, Mrs. E. R., Cocoa, Fla.,	1
Sage, Mrs. Henry, Berlin, Conn.,	1
Smith, Mrs. Guilford, So. Windham, Ct.,	1
Sliter, Mrs. Peter H., Chatham, N. Y.,	1
Sterling, Wm. G., Northampton, Mass.,	5
Stirling, Mrs. Frances M., Toronto, Ont.,	1
Strathy, Mrs. Elvira, Kingston, Ont.,	1
Strathy, Dr. F. R. L., Harborne, Eng.,	1
Strathy, J. A. L., Montreal, Canada,	2
Stroud, F. W., Stockton, Cal.,	1
Taylor, Mrs. H. J., Glastonbury, Conn.,	2
Trower, Mrs. Harold E., Capri, Italy,	1
Wells, Mrs. Albert S., Bridgeport, Conn.,	1
Whittlesey, Mrs. A. C. C., Canaan, Conn.,	1
Wilcox, Miss Emily T., Meriden, Conn.,	1
Wisconsin Historical Society,	1
Woodbury, J. P., Marshalltown, Iowa,	1

NOTE.

In concluding these pages, it seems but proper to add, that several deficiencies were discovered, which had been overlooked, and which, at a late hour, it was impracticable to supply, without great delay. Several subscribers had paid eight months in advance, and it seemed unjust that they should be subjected to delay. It has frequently been stated by genealogists that their work had been fifteen or twenty, or even thirty, years in preparation, but it seemed expedient in this case to furnish it to the *present generation*, and leave deficiencies to be supplied and additions collected for a supplement, at some future date, if deemed advisable. With that object in view, the kindred are invited to correspond freely with the compilers of their respective branches or the secretary, communicating any changes or discoveries.

THE COMPILERS.

MERIDEN, CONN., April, 1897.

It is but justice to acknowledge the services of Miss Sarah Fiske Lee of New Hampshire, who spent three months in Meriden, at her own expense, to assist in supervising the publication of this work. L. L.

LIST OF PORTRAITS.

	Page.
Lee, Andrew J.,	253
Augustin N.,	99
Chauncey,	276
Charles, Dea.,	73
Charles A., Dr.,	422
D. Bradley, Major,	309
Edwin R., Capt.,	308
Francis,	288
Frank T., Rev.,	346
Gad H.,	265
George W.,	79
Henry B.,	260
Henry B., Lieut.,	306
Henry P.,	300
Isaac, Col.,	174
James T.,	203
James W.,	113
Jared, Capt.,	210
Leonard,	10
Lorenzo, Sen.,	192
Lorenzo, Jun.,	193
Lucius O., Rev.,	344
Noah, Col.,	220
Oliver,	287
Orren,	242
Samuel, Rev.,	82
Samuel, Capt.,	412
Samuel B.,	421
Sarah F.,	16
Sarah M.,	4
William H.,	196
Wm. Wallace,	307
Heath, Edwin L., Major,	385
Peck, Henry B., Capt.,	157
" Henry P.,	163
" Russell U.,	162
" Samuel H.,	161
" William H.,	164
Sterling, William G.,	438
Upson David R.,	160

CONTENTS.

	Page.
Note of Sarah M. Lee,	3
Introductory,	5
Starting Point,	5
Blue Blood,	5
Connections Abroad,	6
Impositions,	6
Formidable Obstacles,	7
"What good does it do?"	8
Sarah M. Lee's Book,	8
Gathering of 1884,	9
A New Volume,	9
Calling Assistance,	9
Work Suspended,	10
Researches,	10
Aid Obtained,	10
Interest in Genealogy,	11
Military Service,	11
Errors,	12
Responsibility,	13
Expenses,	13
Conclusion,	14
Officers of Association,	15
Note of Sarah F. Lee,	16
Memoranda of Immigration,	17
Lees of English History,	19
Pedigree of Dr. F. G. Lee,	23
Lees of New England,	26
Lees of Virginia,	29
William Westwood,	32
Stephen Hart,	44
Thomas Judd,	49
Note to the Reader,	52
John Lee 1,	53
Descendants of John Lee 2,	59
" Mary Lee Upson,	145
" Stephen Lee,	166
" Thomas Lee,	207
" David Lee,	401
" Tabitha Lee Strong	467
Nathan Lee,	474
Coat of Arms,	476
Roll of Honor,	477
Donors and Subscribers,	484
Note,	486
List of Portraits,	487
Index.	489

INDEX.

This entire work contains over four thousand (4,000) names.

CHRISTIAN NAMES OF LEES.

Page.

John Lee, - - - - - - - - - 53

HIS CHILDREN.

John, - - - - - - - - - 57, 59
Mary, - - - - - - - - - - 57, 145
Stephen, - - - - - - - - - 57, 166
Thomas, - - - - - - - - - 57, 207
David, - - - - - - - - - 57, 401
Tabitha, - - - - - - - - - 57, 467

THE JOHN BRANCH.

Page.

66 Abigail.
68 Abigail W., Mrs.
83 Adeline H., Mrs.
125 Adelphia E., Mrs.
106 Alice.
124 Alice.
128 Alice I., Mrs.
" Alice M.
124 Alice R., Mrs.
123 Alma, N., Mrs.
141 Alma Nellie.
" Almira C., Mrs.
106 Almyra L., Mrs.
72 Andrew Frink.
106 Ann Eliza.
102 Ann M. B., Mrs.
129 Anna S., Mrs.
124 Annette K., Mrs.
122 Annie B., Mrs.
70 Asahel.
69 Ashbill.
88 Ashbill.
89 Ashbill.
104 Ashbill M.
83 Augustine N.
69 Benjamin.
105 Benjamin.

Page.

104 Benjamin E.
125 Benjamin E.
88 Benjamin F.
117 Bertha Louise.
129 Bertha May
106 Bertrander M., Mrs.
101 Bessie Cooper.
128 Bessie E.
129 Bessie P.
75 Bethia H., Mrs.
70 Betsey.
105 Betsey E.
103 Betsey F., Mrs.
105 Betsey L. T., Mrs.
122 Channing B.
67 Charles.
92 Charles.
105 Charles.
" Charles.
106 Charles.
102 Charles C.
129 Charles Milo.
72 Charlotte Gray.
68 Charlotte H., Mrs.
69 Charlotte W.
70 Christiana C., Mrs.
109 Clara.

Page.

78 Clara Clark, Mrs.
98 Clara Ellen.
125 Clarinda.
67 Clarissa.
113 Columbus C.
128 Cynthia Ellen.
69 Cyprian.
104 Cyrene A.
62 Daniel.
66 Daniel.
70 Daniel.
105 Daniel.
124 Dora Mary.
89 Eaton Jones.
63 Ebenezer.
104 Edgar Rollins.
109 Edward.
88 Elijah.
92 Eliza.
" Eliza F. W., Mrs.
59 Elizabeth, Mrs.
61 Elizabeth.
59 Elizabeth.
89 Elizabeth.
95 Elizabeth.
83 Elizabeth G., Mrs.
89 Elizabeth J.

Page.
129 Ella M.
87 Ella Maria.
98 Ella May.
105 Elnora.
86 Emeline M., Mrs.
95 Emily.
105 Emily B.
78 Emily Fisk, Mrs.
95 Emily Tyler, Mrs.
105 Emma Cornelia.
128 Emma M., Mrs.
89 Esther Soule, Mrs.
128 Ethel.
61 Eunice.
128 Eva Shocia, Mrs.
104 Fannie W., Mrs.
125 Flora L., Mrs.
67 Frances.
90 Frances M.
99 Frederick H.
129 Frederick J.
117 Frederick W.
101 Genevieve P.
68 George.
72 George.
109 George.
117 George.
90 George A.
96 George Andrew.
106 George Riggs.
78 George William.
98 George William.
129 George William.
113 Georgianna D.
93 Georgianna F.
122 Gertrude P.
129 Grace D., Mrs.
125 Grace Greenwood.
128 Grace Irene.
101 Grace Vernon.
101 Grace V. P., Mrs.
90 Hannah L.
125 Hannah McL., Mrs.
72 Harriet.
90 Harriet A.
102 Harriet.
87 Harriet C. V., Mrs.
75 Harriet G., Mrs.
95 Harriet G., Mrs.
90 Harriet S., Mrs.

Page.
82 Harriet W., Mrs.
130 Harry S.
72 Hart.
125 Helen E.
95 Helen Maria.
72 Henrietta.
99 Henrietta I.
75 Henrietta L.
113 Henry Carlton.
124 Henry M.
123 Henry Moses.
90 Henry V. B.
102 Henry Van N.
59 Hezekiah.
62 Hezekiah.
66 Hezekiah.
71 Hezekiah.
89 Hezekiah.
130 Ida F. P., Mrs.
125 Ida May.
" Ida Ward, Mrs.
88 Irene.
70 James.
89 James.
124 James K.
104 James K. P.
128 James Wallace.
93 James Wright.
113 James W., Jr.
69 Jane C., Mrs.
128 Jane F., Mrs.
70 Jane W., Mrs.
105 Jerome B.
72 Jerusha F., Mrs.
95 Jessie.
128 Jessie.
131 Jessie A.
59 John.
" John.
" John.
61 John.
65 John.
69 John.
104 John Wesley.
87 John Willard.
59 Jonathan.
65 Jonathan.
" Jonathan.
90 Josephine A.
72 Joshua Sumner.

Page.
98 Judson Fisk.
72 Julia Sumner.
122 Kate C. R., Mrs.
87 Kate Thurman.
89 Katharine J., Mrs.
" Katharine V.
68 Laura.
89 Laura.
88 Laura Ann.
104 Laura Ann.
95 Laura M. Y., Mrs.
104 Lewis Elijah.
86 Lewis Hart, Mrs.
122 Lilla V. K.,
70 Lois.
95 Lois Ann.
89 Lois Irene.
129 Lottie T., Mrs.
89 Lucinda.
72 Lucretia.
89 Lucretia E.
61 Lucy.
69 Lucy.
70 Lucy.
106 Lucy A. B., Mrs.
72 Lucy G., Mrs.
90 Lucy J.
71 Lucy Wilson.
66 Lydia.
72 Lydia.
66 Lydia T., Mrs.
71 Lydia Jane.
78 Lydia W., Mrs.
71 Lyman.
90 Lyman H.
93 Margaret E., Mrs.
88 Maria A. M., Mrs.
83 Marshall Oren.
102 Martha E. D., Mrs.
106 Martha Louise.
83 Martha Olivia.
87 Martin V. B.
59 Mary.
61 Mary.
62 Mary.
67 Mary.
72 Mary.
86 Mary.
" Mary.
87 Mary.

Page.
102 Mary Allen
88 Mary Ann
96 Mary Augusta.
86 Mary C., Mrs.
105 Mary F., Mrs.
129 Mary Frances.
69 Mary Hart, Mrs.
99 Mary Gertrude.
" Mary H., Mrs.
78 Mary Jane.
89 Mary Jane.
71 Mary Jeannette.
117 Mary F., Mrs.
128 Mary M., Mrs.
61 Mary Root, Mrs.
99 Mary Sexton, Mrs.
83 Mary Victoria.
95 Matilda T., Mrs.
128 Maud S.
90 Miles S.
113 Minnie King.
104 Miriam E.
" Moses F.
116 Myra S., Mrs.
" Myra Spafford.
88 Mylo.
68 Nancy.
104 Nancy J.
82 Nancy Watrous.
129 Nora M., Mrs.
68 Norman.
65 Orren.
68 Orren Hart.
104 Pearley.
128 Perley.

Page.
70 Peter W.
69 Polly.
88 Polly H., Mrs.
125 Ransom.
113 Rhoda C., Mrs.
89 Richard.
83 Richard Henry.
95 Richard Henry.
105 Richard Henry.
116 Richard Henry Jr.
130 Richard Martin.
129 Robert H.
116 Robert M.
70 Rosanna.
66 Roxanna.
98 Royal Wentworth.
59 Ruth.
61 Ruth.
89 Ruth.
88 Ruth E.
70 Sally.
" Sally.
68 Sally Rice, Mrs.
59 Samuel.
62 Samuel.
65 Samuel.
67 Samuel.
68 Samuel.
69 Samuel.
72 Samuel,
102 Samuel B.
122 Samuel B., Jr.
86 Samuel Cooper.
78 Samuel W.
62 Sarah, Mrs.

Page.
65 Sarah.
66 Sarah.
67 Sarah.
95 Sarah.
68 Sarah B., Mrs.
65 Sarah Cole, Mrs.
78 Sarah Fiske.
106 Sarah Frances.
67 Sarah M., Mrs.
75 Sarah Marsh.
92 Sarah Marsh.
109 Sarah R., Mrs.
97 Sarah W., Mrs.
82 Sarah W., Mrs.
104 Sarah Wilson.
90 Seneca S.
105 Seth Johnson.
125 Susan F.
90 Susan J.
83 Susan H., Mrs.
99 Susie Emma.
68 Sybil S., Mrs.
101 Willard Channing.
130 Willard Robert.
67 William.
69 William.
70 William.
89 William.
105 William.
66 William Ashbill.
96 William Henry.
123 William James.
102 William Lewis.
113 Winifred C.

OTHER NAMES THAN LEE.

THE JOHN BRANCH.

Page.
102 Aiken, M. E., Mrs.
" Park Hamilton
61 Andrus, Hannah
139 Arnold, Elizabeth
71 Atwood, M. J., Mrs.
" Nelson
115 Ayres, E. L., Mrs.
" William A.
71 Backus, Sybil

Page.
88 Baggs, Permelia
102 Baker, Ann Maria
120 Bret Hart
" Frederick M.
" Helen J.
71 Mercy
97 Baldwin, Sophro'a
83 Barnes, Ann Maria
97 Barrows, Phileta

Page.
63 Bartholomew, A.
121 Bartlett, Alb't Lee
" Hen'etta I., Mrs.
" Joseph A.
136 Bates, A. L., Mrs.
" Fred. Walter
" Harry Wood
" O. W.
140 Beadles, Luan E.

Page.
137 Beard, Blanch E.
" Frank
" Guy R.
" Hen'etta C., Mrs.
" John H.
" Lenore
" Leonard
" Maud A.
" Waldo
129 Beebe, Edward
" Hattie
" Mary Frances
115 Bell, Charles H.
" L. M. W., Mrs.
108 Benson, Catharine
" Ellen G.
89 Elmer G.
108 Elmer L.
109 Elmore M.
" Hannah L.
" Hattie W.
89 Jane A., Mrs.
" John F.
109 John F.
89 Julia A.
" Lucy A.
108 Lucy J.
89 Lucy W., Mrs.
109 Luella J.
" Lyman
89 Lyman H.
108 Martin
" Robert B.
" Robert H.
89 Robert M.
" Sarah E.
142 Bent, Annie H.
141 Arabella C.
142 Carrie M., Mrs.
" Cornelia O.
" George H.
107 Blair, John A.
" John R.
" Lucinda, Mrs.
" Myra
127 Blyman, I. M., Mrs.
" John
" John Charles
" Josephine Pearl

Page.
135 Bogert, Clinton L.
" John N.
" Louis Ritzena
" Nettie L., Mrs.
" Robert John
105 Bolt, Emily, Mrs.
" Milo
133 Botsford, Sarah E.
104 Bourassa, Frances
" James
" James, Jr.
" Mary Ann, Mrs.
72 Boyd, Lucr'a, Mrs.
" Dr. William H.
138 Bracken, Lucy, Mrs.
" Newton Craig
" Robert F.
" Samuel Lee
" Rev. Theodore
" Willis Carey
133 Brinson, Fran's H.
" William B.
108 Brown, Arthur W.
" Elizab'h J., Mrs.
" Frances Helen
" George Brinton
" Henry Van R.
" Herbert Nicola
" Hiram
" Hiram Lee
132 Martha E.
108 Mary Ann
" Melatiah Sally
64 Buel, Mary
106 Bump, Lucy A.
68 Burnett, Sarah
122 Burns, Annie H.
95 Burrows, Henrie'a
94 Bushnell, Charles
113 Charles T.
88 Elizabeth
113 Elizabeth Lee
" Harriet M. T.
94 Henry
" Julia
114 Julia Collins
94 Julia S.
" Leonard
" Leonard

Page.
114 Bushnell, Leon'd T.
" Margaret T.
94 Mary Jerusha
110 Byrne, Harriet
140 Cardwell, C., Mrs.
123 Foster Monroe
141 Foster M., Jr.
140 Foster Monroe
123 George A.
" George Robert
141 Gertrude
123 Gilbert Breed
" Laura L., Mrs.
" Lizzie Lee
140 Lizzie Lee
" Luan E., Mrs.
" Mary Frances
" Thalia H., Mrs.
113 Carlton, Rhoda J.
70 Carter, Christiana
102 Cassel, Edwin
" Emily H.
" Gustavus A.
" Rodney Pickett
63 Catling, Abijah
70 Chamberlin, John
" Horatio
" Sally
78 Chandler, Mary J.
141 Chapman, Almira
117 Annie Louise
" Elizabeth Lee
" Jessie Lee, Mrs.
" Jessie Windes
" Samuel Lee
" Stanley Linus
101 Cherry, George W.
122 Helen Arabella
101 Jefferson Lee
122 Josep'e C., Mrs.
101 Mary, Mrs.
134 Clapp, George W.,
" Mary Ann
78 Clarke, Clara H.
113 Winnifred
136 Coates, Julia M.
65 Cole, Sarah
114 Collins, Julia
123 Condo, Edward E.

Page.
123 Condo, N. W., Mrs.
124 Conger, Albert L.
" Albert M.
" Bessie M.
" Cyrene A., Mrs.
" Mabel M.
88 Conover, Mary
66 Converse, Damon
" Sarah
112 Cook, Thirza A.
86 Cooper, Mary
65 Cowles, Lucy
" Ozias
70 Cross, Betsey
" Jason
69 Culver, Jane
66 Lydia
" Stephen
106 Cummings, Ebert
" Elizabeth, Mrs.
" Elsie
" George, M. D.
105 Henry
106 James K. P.
" Mary
105 Ruth, Mrs.
106 Sarah
105 Thos. Eugene
106 William
102 Davis, Martha E.
131 Dean, A. C., Mrs.
" Charles
" Jessie
" Lillie
120 Demming, E. M.
91 Devotion, Frances
106 Dickinson, A. C.
131 Albert C.
" Alice A.
132 Anna Bell
" Arthur Phelps
131 Daisy May
107 Edward G.
133 Edward Newton
132 Edwin Lee
106 Eliza
" Eliza Ann
131 Eliza S. R.
132 Elsie C. J.

Page.
132 Dickinson, Est'la A.
" Fred O.
133 Frederick Dean
131 Grace Edna
133 Harry Charles
132 Helen Birge
106 Henry H.
133 Ida Bell
132 Ida E.
131 James F.
133 Jessie
132 Louis Bullard
133 Mabel May
132 Martha E.
107 Mary Ellen
132 Mary Frances
131 Mary Isabel
106 Mary Jane, Mrs.
132 Mary Linsley
" Maude L.
" Myrtie C.
" Nellie Alice
131 Phœbe I. N.
" Robert H.
132 Ruby Harriet
106 Samuel
107 Sam'l Elmore
131 Samuel Lee
133 Sarah Bessie
" Sarah E. B.
107 Walter Lee
133 Walter Royal
107 Wallace
132 Wesley Janes
129 Dinsmore, Grace L.
138 Dodds, Ella
93 Douglass, G. L.
" James M.
95 Draper, Dwight
94 George
95 George Lee
94 Harriet, Mrs.
95 Harriet Anna
114 Harriet Lee
95 Henrietta B.
114 Jane Potter
95 John
" Mary L.
112 Dunbar, Mary C.

Page.
88 Duncklee, Alfred
" Irene
119 Dwinell, Jennie R.
138 Dyar, Catharine G.
" Donald Lee
" Edward K.
" Theora B., Mrs.
" Ellenwood, Alice C.
" Alice F., Mrs.
" Charlotte G.
" Don DeLano
" Earl Grosvenor
" Ora Lee
" Orville O.
89 Ellsworth, Lucretia
105 Alpheus
" Elijah
" Frank
" Jennie
" Laura
" Ransome
" Ruth Lee, Mrs.
88 Elmer, Triphena
125 Enos, Adelphia
73 Evans, Henry D.
" Julia
93 Evertson, Margaret
96 Fairbanks, Alice A.
" Annie Julia
" Charles Albert
" Edward Reuben
" George C.
" Helen Louise
" Henry Webb
" Lucy W., Mrs.
" Mary Eleanor
" Reuben G.
" Sarah Lucy
117 Farmer, Mary L.
78 Fisk, Emily
105 Ford, Mary
103 Foster, Betsey
128 French, Jane
108 Frink, Albert
" Arthur
" Austin
" George
" Hattie
" Henrietta

Page. Page. Page.

72 Frink, Jerusha
108 John W.
" Susan J., Mrs.
140 Fry, Thalia H.
119 Fuller, Edwin S.
" Emily F., Mrs.
70 Lucy
" Stillman
119 Zeda Love
61 Galpin, Caleb
78 Elisha
61 Eunice
78 Laura
83 Gates, Elizabeth
118 Gaylord, Almira M.
" Eliza E., Mrs.
" Samuel Colt
115 Gerald, Mary V.
96 Goodrich, Ed. M.
" Frances A.
65 Martha
61 Goodwin, Eunice
75 Gordon, Harriet
70 Grant, Albert G.
" Gerry
" Horatio Nelson
" Matthew
" Roxana, Mrs.
" Thomas Daniel
72 Gray, Lucy
94 Mary
91 Greaves, Benjamin
" Benjamin L.
" Louisa, Mrs.
124 Green, Carl
142 Clara
124 Frederick R.
" Genevieve
" Henry
" Jennie
" Pearley, Mrs.
109 Gregory, Carrie J.
90 Frances M.
109 George L.
" Harriet A.
90 Isaac
109 Lucy J., Mrs.
" Mary L.
" Sarah E.
109 Gregory, William
65 Gridley, Betsey
" Huldah
" John
64 Jonathan
65 Lucy
" Oliver
" Ruth, Mrs.
" Ruth
113 Grosvenor, Alice F.
112 Ann Eliza
138 Charles E.
93 Charl'te G., Mrs.
" David
" Ebenezer
138 Ella Dodds, Mrs.
93 Frank
113 Gertrude
112 Hattie
" Henrietta C.
" John H.
113 Lee Cutler
" Lucy A.
112 Mary Anna
" Mary C., Mrs.
" Mary C., Mrs.
113 Mary Henrietta
93 Samuel Lee
112 Sarah E.
113 Theora Bell
112 Thirza C., Mrs.
93 Thomas
" Thomas M.
112 William P.
122 Grove, John H.
" John Henry
" Harriet L., Mrs.
" Mary Margaret
" Robert Martin
95 Guild, Harriet
121 Hagar, Eliza L.
" Harriet
139 Hand, Bessie R.
" George F.
134 Harding, Beulah L.
" Carrie May
" Grace Lee
" Jacob
" John
131 Harding, Libbie B.
" Mary Ann, Mrs.
126 Harney, Alice R.
" Amanda S., Mrs.
" Edith Isabel
" John Edward
" Laura Lucile
" Mabel Theresa
" Richard J.
" Richard Lee
" William M.
68 Hart, Charlotte
103 Edith L.
69 Eliza Ann
88 Elizabeth B.
69 Emily
88 Emily E.
" George Henry
103 Irene Ella
" John Otis
" Martha L., Mrs.
" Martha T.
69 Mary
88 Mary C.
103 Myrtle Edna
69 Otis
" Ozias
" Ozias
88 Pamelia B.
103 Robert James
88 Sarah Ann
69 Sarah Cole
" Sarah Lee, Mrs.
88 Triphenia E.
" Willard Otis
103 Willard Lucas
131 Haskins, C. M.
" Howard Lee
" Martha L., Mrs.
" McKenzie
121 Phallie
83 Hayes, Adeline
69 Charlotte, Mrs.
" Selden
88 Hedding, Polly
94 Herrick, Hubert P.
" Julia
114 Julia B.
140 Higby, Carrie

Page.
128 Hildreth, Benj. E.
" Emma C., Mrs.
" Maria A.
" Warren E.
138 Hill, Marie
122 Melissa
138 Oliver H.
" Sarah E., Mrs.
98 Hills, Eunice M.
107 Hinman, Ellen W.
140 Holcombe, Mary B.
99 Mary E.
83 Susan
61 Hooker, Andrew
75 Howes, Bethia F.
61 Hubbard, Richard
72 Dr. Thomas
120 Hunt, A. L., Mrs.
91 Dr. Chester
120 Frederic
91 Lucretia, Mrs.
" Thomas C.
110 Huntington, C. L.
" Rev. E. B.
" Julia S.
" Julia M., Mrs.
67 Hurlburt, Curtis
" Lucia
128 Ingleston, Alice
132 Janes, Elsie C.
127 Jennings, U. B.
107 Jessup, Rev. E.
" Myra
124 Johnson, B. M., Mrs.
114 Frances Isabel
94 Rev. H. V. V.
137 J. P.
124 Joseph A.
114 Julia Lee
" Julia H.
89 Katharine V.
137 Lelia L.
" Mary A., Mrs.
114 Mary J., Mrs.
" Mary Louisa
89 Page
112 Johnston, Helen D.
89 Jones, Katharine
114 Maria

Page.
70 Jordan, Isaac
" Rosanna
64 Judd, Azuba
" Elizabeth
" Eunice
" Jessie
" John
" Lois
59 Mary
64 Ruth, Mrs.
" Ruth
59 Dea. Thomas
64 William
" William
" Kellogg, Jacob
" Ruth
98 Kendall, Edda
" Edward
" Harriet W., Mrs.
124 Kennedy, Annette
93 Rev. Edward
" Margaret E.
110 Kent, Clara
67 King, Almyra, Mrs.
111 Almyra F.
" Dr. Charles Lee
67 David
111 David H.
136 D. Storrs
" Edgar Weld
112 Eliza W.
102 Ella
" Florence
136 Harold Lee
112 Prof. Henry C.
111 Henry J.
136 J. C., Mrs.
102 Kate Hart
" Kate T.
136 Philip C.
111 Sarah M., Mrs.
102 Warren A.
116 Kirtland, Bessie R.
" Charles E.
139 Eliza N. V.
" Frank J. W.
116 Giles B.
" Grace L.
" Laura Lee

Page.
116 Kirtland, Lucy Ann
" Helen M., Mrs.
139 Nellie Varian
116 Richard Lee
" William B.
139 William Warner
127 Kranz, Clara E.
134 Kreemer, Fannie I.
" Francis A.
" Jessie E.
" Mary E.
" Malati'h S., Mrs.
" Sylvester
" William A.
106 Lane, Almira
96 Langdon, Edw'd M.
64 Elizabeth, Mrs.
" Elizabeth
96 Joseph
" Mary Ann
64 Samuel
" Lieut. Samuel
" Sarah
126 La Soeur, Matilda
135 Lashier, Ida A.
91 Lathrop, Ellen F.
" Frances D.
" Henry Lee
71 Capt. John
" Rev. John
" Laura
" Lebbeus
" Lee
91 Louis D.
71 Louisa
" Lucretia
" Lucy
" Lydia
" Mary E.
" Sarah Mrs.
127 Leatzow, Minnie
116 Leavitt, Grace
118 Leonard, F. L.
" Franklin B.
" Henry F.
" James M.
" Jessie M.
" Sarah A.
" Sarah L. S.

Page.
142 Lewis, Theresse
98 Lincoln, Ivers
125 Lockwood, Flora
120 Loomis, Cath'e P.
98 Charlotte, Mrs.
121 Chester A.
98 Chester P.
121 Christine E.
" Eliza L.
59 Elizabeth
120 Estelle M., Mrs.
121 Frank N., Dr.
140 Franklin B.
121 George D.
98 George Lee
121 Harriet H., Mrs.
98 Harrison
121 Harry Pratt
" James Lee
98 James Newton
121 Laura Wesley
140 Mary B., Mrs.
121 Phallie H.
101 Loveland, Rev. A. L.
" Flora Lee
" Lottie Lee
" Marius Lee
" Martha O., Mrs.
103 Lucas, Martha J.
120 Magruder, Wilanna
67 Marsh, Dr. J.
" Sarah
117 Martin, Andrew J.
" Emily Lee
139 Frances J.
" Frank Joseph
117 Dr. Henry N.
139 Hubert H.
" Leonard S.
" Mary E. Lee
73 Mather, Almyra L.
" Frances, Mrs.
" Mary Ann
" Thomas
125 M'Clary, C. A.
65 M'Kinstrey, Alex.
66 Ezekiel
65 Sarah
125 M'Lean, Hannah

Page.
88 M'Lean, Maria A.
119 M'Queen, Nettie A.
72 Mead, Henry
" Mary
107 Merchant, Chas. M.
" Eaton J. Lee
" Ellen W. H.
" Emily Elizabeth
" Harriet Alice
" Horatio
" Joseph B.
" Lois Almira
" Lois Irene, Mrs.
" Myron M.
" Orvilla P.
" Phoebe Serena
" Warren
106 Metzdorf, B.
128 Mishler, Emma
" Mary F.
130 Mitchell, A. E., Mrs.
" Henry H.
" Henry Harrison
64 Mix, Elizabeth
95 Morgan, L. F.
" Sarah
86 Morton, E., Mrs.
126 Muller, Alma P.
129 Murphy, Nora
99 Neal, Adna H.
123 Charles F.
99 Lelia Isabel
123 Lida A. E.
99 Martha Ada
" Nancy A., Mrs.
123 Needham, Alma
61 Newell, Daniel
" Eunice
" Mary, Mrs.
" Mary
" Nathan
" Thomas
131 Newton, Adelia C.
130 Alice, Mrs.
" Caroline Hatch
" Chas. Richard
" Cora Lee
131 Edward
130 Frank L.

Page.
130 Newton, Frederick
" George
131 Henry
" James
130 Martha A.
" Mary Almira
131 Minnie O.
" Phoebe I.
130 Sarah F., Mrs.
85 Norton, Albert
" Harriet
" Lucy, Mrs.
" Roger Albert
" William
98 Peck, Anna Lee
105 Betsey Ellen
82 Charlotte Hart
" Chester
98 Eunice Hills
142 Frances E.
98 Harriet W.
142 Harry L.
98 Helen Jane
83 Henrietta
82 James Chester
105 James W.
142 Jessie E.
82 Lorenzo
" Nancy, Mrs.
83 Nancy Abigail
82 Orren Lee
94 Peckham, A. F.
114 George A.
" George A , Jr.
94 Lucy
114 Lydia C.
" Walter Lee
130 Peet, Mary A.
" Ralph
71 Perry, Lydia Jane
" Smith
101 Pettibone, G. V.
132 Phelan, James C.
" Myrtie C.
123 Phelps, Alma
140 Carrie H., Mrs.
123 Eugene
140 Florence
123 Laura Ann

Page. Phelps, Mabel
123 Miriam E., Mrs
" Reuben
131 Phillips, A.C., Mrs.
124 Alice
136 Almyra F., Mrs.
130 Ida Fonda
124 Horatio
131 Martin
" Martin, Jr.
136 Seymour F.
86 Pickett, E. H., Mrs.
" Polly, Mrs.
" Rodney
141 Pocket, Bessie A.
" Helen E , Mrs.
" James L.
" John
" Ruth E.
119 Pomeroy, Anna L.
" Chester Wilcox
" Cyrus E.
" Minnie L., Mrs.
" Robinson
67 Porter, Henry
" Mary
62 Sarah
88 Potter, E. E., Mrs.
114 Jane F.
88 Lewis
120 Pratt, Catharine
121 Frederick W.
86 James Frank
121 Lelia I., Mrs.
86 Mary Lee, Mrs.
102 Pyne, Edward F.
" Edward S.
" Harriet Lee
" Mary Lee, Mrs.
122 Rakestraw, J. C.
124 Ramsey, Alice
92 Ramsdell, Ann E.
" Mary E., Mrs.
" Mary E.
" Thomas
117 Randall, Alice, Mrs.
" Leslie F.
" Sidwell Samuel
137 Randolph, Chas. W.
" Hattie G., Mrs.
" Helen S.
" John Grosvenor
135 Ransome, Grace V.
109 Raynor, Sarah
126 Read, Angeline F.
122 Remsen, Kate C.
141 Reynolds, Clarinda
" Lee
" Winifred
68 Rice, Mrs. Sally C.
143 Richards, Carrie F.
133 Frances H., Mrs.
134 Francis O.
" Hugh Austin
143 Pearl E.
133 Richard O.
143 Sarah St. C.
97 Robinson, Beda A.
" Clarissa
71 Fear
131 Root, Eliza S.
61 Mary
140 Rowley, F. L.
" Henry
" Laura P., Mrs.
135 Scott, Julia S., Mrs.
" Louise H.
" M. S.
133 Seaton, Charles
" Elmer
" Lois A., Mrs.
" William
99 Sexton, Mary
110 Sherwood, A. B.
" Bertha E.
109 Charles D.
110 Frances Lee
" Frederick J.
109 J. A., Mrs.
110 Maud A.
128 Shocia, Eva, Mrs.
64 Skinner, E., Mrs.
" Capt. Joseph
109 Sliter, Ella
" George
" Harriet A., Mrs.
109 Sliter, Mary
" Peter H.
115 Sluyter, E. L., Mrs.
" Elizabeth Lee
" Laura Helen
" Lydia M. W.
" Capt. Steph'n G.
" Stephen H.
96 Smith, A. L., Mrs.
" Edward Bates
" Eliza Emma
118 Ernest A.
96 Frances Anna
92 Guilford
118 Hattie B., Mrs.
96 Henry B.
" Henry Mather
" James M.
118 Kirk Mather
" Lizzie M.
96 Mary Almyra
92 Mary E.
96 Sarah Lee
134 Snell, Albert B.
" C. A., Mrs.
" Ellen J.
" Elmer L.
" Emma G.
" George H.
" George H.
" Robert P.
" Valerie G.
114 Snyder, George W.
" Julia Lee, Mrs.
143 Soule, Cora L., Mrs.
89 Esther Lane
143 Esther Lee
90 Harriet
143 Leo Vinca
" Millard
" Newton F.
" Sarah Frances
116 Spafford, Myra
143 St. Clair, Sarah
98 St. John, Elijah L.
120 John Ely
" Mary Elizabeth
98 Moses E.

Page.		Page.		Page.	
98	St.John,N.W.,Mrs.	104	Stroud, Irene M.	126	Thomson, C. I.
120	Wilanna M.,Mrs.	127	James Albert	"	Edward S.
91	Staniford, H. E.	104	James Monroe	"	Harry Edward
111	Henry Tracey	126	Jessie Elizabeth	"	Laura Ann, Mrs.
91	James C.	127	Josephine L.	"	Mary Isabel
"	John Lathrop	104	Laura Ann,Mrs.	"	William R. J.
"	Lydia, Mrs.	"	Laura Ann	65	Thompson, Abel
111	Mabel	126	Laura Irene	133	Asa Jay
"	Mary F.	"	Mary	"	Cora Vinnie
68	Stanley, Sybil	127	Mary Catherine	"	Eaton Lloyd
142	Steinbach, Susie	126	Matilda L., Mrs.	"	Frank C.
143	Stevens, Eliza M.	127	Mildred Isabella	113	Harriet M.
129	Stokes, Annie M.	"	Minnie L., Mrs.	66	Lydia
130	Stone, Ann E.,Mrs.	142	Myrtle	134	Mary Ann
"	Charles R.	127	Pearl C.	95	Matilda
"	Harry James	142	Richard E.	133	Phœbe S., Mrs.
"	Howard Blair	126	Richard F.	65	Ruth
104	Stroud, Albert E.	127	Samuel Lee	134	William P.
"	Amanda	142	Susie S., Mrs.	112	Tichenor, Edwin C.
126	Angeline R.	"	Theresse Lewis	"	Eliza Lee, Mrs.
117	Annie J., Mrs.	127	Urania B., Mrs.	"	Frances Eliza
128	Annie Laura	125	Wallace M.	"	Helen D.
141	Arabella B.	142	Wilfred	"	James H.
127	Carleton Wm.	104	Wm. Dalmon	139	Tiffany, Alice P.
125	Carrie M.	"	William Lee	115	Edward P.
128	Charles Henry	127	Wm. Horace B.	139	Elizabeth A.
117	Charles R.	90	Swift, Abby	115	Henry Lee
104	Charles Thomas	111	Abby	"	John
127	Clara K., Mrs.	135	Grace V. R.	"	Mary Gerald
142	Clara Green	110	Harriet B.	"	Mary L., Mrs.
125	Cornelia M.	135	Jeannie R.	"	Wm. Spencer
142	Elise	90	Julia A.	94	Tingley, A. L.
126	Ellah May	"	Justin	114	Arthur Capron
142	Estella L.	135	Justin Ransom	"	Charles Henry
127	Eva Edith	90	Lucy	94	Henry Lee
126	Fannie Laura	135	Madeline Gray	"	Lucy
117	Florence Lucy	"	Pauline	"	Lydia, Mrs.
125	Fred. W.	"	Virginia	"	Lydia Capron
104	Geo. Franklin	90	William	114	Maria J.
142	Grace A.	111	William	94	Mary G.
127	Guy Edward	135	Wm. Garfield	"	Timothy
142	Harold Franklin	132	Tallendy, Elsie L.	"	William Boyd
"	Harry E.	"	Hattie Mary	129	Town, Lottie
127	Hazel	"	Henry E.	105	Towner, Betsey L.
117	Helen Louise	"	John Henry	111	Tracy, Mary F.
128	Helen Margaret	"	Mary Ellen,Mrs.	95	Tyler, Emily
127	Henry Hugh	"	Willard B.	136	Utley,Abby S., Mrs.
117	Henry William	114	Theaker, Marg't E.	"	Charles R.
104	Horace	126	Thomson, A. P. M.	"	Helen Louise

Page.		Page.		Page.	
136	Utley, Rowland S.	90	Welch, Laura, Mrs.	66	Williams, Moses
"	Walter Swift	143	Lottie Bell	67	Prudence
87	Van Buskirk, H. C.	110	Nettie Louise	66	Sarah
139	Varian, Elise N.	90	Thomas	139	Wilson, Arthur G.
122	Von Klaiser, Lilla	"	Thomas Henry	"	Bessie Lee
64	Wadsworth, H.	133	Walter S.	"	Bessie R., Mrs.
"	Lois	118	Wells, Lizzie M.	"	Daniel H.
68	Walters. Abigail	78	Wentworth, Lydia	141	Flor'e A., Mrs.
133	Frances H., Mrs.	82	Wheeler, Sarah A.	"	Frank H.
"	John	97	Sarah Ellen	139	Helen Grace
134	John Edwin L.	71	Whiting, Rev. John	70	Jane
125	Ward, Ida, Mrs.	"	Rev. Samuel	139	Laura Maria
129	Warner, C. F.	78	Wilcox, Alvenzo E.	"	Lucy Ann, Mrs.
"	Elnora, Mrs.	97	Beda R., Mrs.	141	Oscar Carleton
"	Lee C	"	Charles W.	104	Sarah
139	Frank J.	120	Charles W., Jr.	139	William I.
123	Waterhouse, F. A.	97	Clarissa R.	103	Wimbolt, Chas. W.
"	Nancy J., Mrs.	117	Clarissa R., Mrs.	"	Dallas F. W.
"	Nannie W.	119	Edson Dwinell	"	Evelyn B.
"	Oscar Carlton	"	Elizabeth C.	122	Herbert Walter
111	Waterous, A. E. Mrs.	97	Emily Fiske	103	James W.
"	Richard G.	78	Erastus	"	Lida Annie
"	Richard G.	"	Harvey Lee	122	Melissa Hill
"	Thomas	118	Hattie B.	103	Sarah H., Mrs.
73	Webb, Geo. W.	119	Jennie D., Mrs.	104	Wood, Fannie
"	Julia	78	Laura Lee, Mrs.	64	Woodruff, Eunice
"	Lucy Lee	97	Minnie Lee	"	Capt. Judah
"	Mary, Mrs.	120	Nettie A., Mrs.	92	Woodward, E. F.
64	Webster. Azuba	97	Philetta B.	112	Wyatt, Mary C.
"	Daniel	120	Robert Harvey	137	Yeager, Allan Lee
110	Welch, Charles E.	97	Sophr'a B., Mrs.	"	Ann Eliza, Mrs.
135	Charles E., Jr.,	"	Wilbur Jairus	"	Anna
110	Clara Kent, Mrs.	103	Wilkins, Alfred F.	"	Edith N.
133	Elijah Russell	"	Ella M., Mrs.	"	George
143	Eliza M.	"	John L.	"	George, Jr.
"	Ernest R.	"	Lee	"	John Grosvenor
133	Frances Helen	66	Williams, Jacob	"	Mary M.
143	Harold	67	Lucia	"	Noah
135	Ida A., Mrs.	66	Mary, Mrs.	"	Sarah
90	Julia Maria	67	Mary	95	Young, Laura M.

THE MARY LEE UPSON BRANCH.

Page.		Page.		Page.	
159	Upson, Abigail	153	Upson, Asa	163	Upson, David A.
160	Ada	147	Benjamin	159	David R.
158	Alfred	163	Charles A.	147	Ebenezer
163	Amanda A.	"	Chauncey H.	157	Elijah
160	Ambrose R.	157	Daniel	158	Elijah
153	Amos	158	Daniel	"	Elisha

Page.		Page.		Page.	
159	Upson, Elisha	146	Upson, Thomas	148	Hickox, Samuel
146	Elizabeth	153	Thomas	"	Sarah
158	Freeman	"	Timothy	156	Newell, Amos
146	Hannah	"	Truman	"	Josiah
147	Hannah	163	Willie D.	"	Olive
157	Hannah	149	Beebe, Achsa	164	Porcher, Adrian
159	Hannah	"	Armenia	"	Arthur
158	Horatio	"	Borden	"	Beatrice
"	Huldah	"	Eli	"	Mary
"	James	"	Ursula	"	Mona, B., Mrs.
160	Jay	160	Bigelow, Beda	161	Peck, Arthur M.
158	Jesse	"	Maria	162	Augustus E.
"	Jesse	"	Miranda, Mrs.	164	Bertha
160	Jesse S.	164	Blodgett, D. A. Mrs.	"	Daisy A.
146	John	"	Delos A.	165	Daisy A.
153	John	"	Helen	161	Dewitt C.
158	John	155	Bronson, Alice E.	163	Harriet M.
163	John R.	"	Arthur Hart	"	Henry B.
147	Joseph	156	Charlotte E.	160	Henry P.
153	Josiah	154	Experience, Mrs.	163	Katherine L.
158	Lois	155	Harriet P	161	Leroy M.
"	Lucinda	"	Helen C.	163	Mabel A.
163	Mabel A.	"	Henry F.	161	Marcus M.
145	Mary L.	156	Marjorie	"	Marius K.
146	Mary	154	Oliver H.	164	M. Beatrice
147	Mary	155	Oliver H.	161	Milton A.
153	Mary	"	William H. P.	164	Mona B.
157	Martha	151	Collins, C. D.	165	Mona B.
160	Maria B.	"	Gladys	164	Myrtis
"	Miranda	"	Holdridge O.	161	Myrtis V.
163	Merrie	150	Orville	"	Ossian G.
"	Millard	"	Ozro	159	Polly M. Mrs.
"	Minnie E.	151	Rejoyce B.	160	Russell U.
"	Nellie M.	150	Sheldon	"	Sally M.
159	Polly M.	151	Wolsey W	"	Samuel H.
158	Reuben	164	Dugas, Alex. E.	161	Samuel H.
147	Sarah	"	Byrinna E.	165	Samuel H.
153	Samuel	"	Devallen C.	"	Samuel H.
163	Samuel H.	"	M. Beatr'e, Mrs.	162	Salinda A.
160	Solomon A.	"	Mona P.	"	Susan A.
"	Sophronia S.	154	Hart, Experience	"	Susan A.
146	Stephen	"	Sylvia	165	Taylor F.
147	Stephen	148	Hickox, Elizabeth	161	William H.
158	Stephen	"	Gideon	165	William H.
"	Sylvia	"	James	160	Plant, Augusta
146	Tabitha	"	James	164	Schaffer, B., Mrs.
"	Thankful	"	Jemima	"	Adela E.
147	Thankful	"	Lucy	"	Bertha T.

Page.
156 Walkley, Edwin N.
" Ellen O.
" Jane
" Stephen
150 Wooster, Abigail
Page.
150 Wooster, David
" Jemima
" Jessie
" Levi
Page.
150 Wooster, Mitchell
" Rebecca
" Sheldon
" Ursula, Mrs.

LEES OF THE STEPHEN BRANCH.

Page.
182 Abigail
181 Abigail G.
192 Abigail Peck
193 Alice
201 Alida Massey
182 Almira
186 Almira S.
" Angeline
177 Anna
205 Annie N.
201 Arthur B.
174 Asahael
181 Asahel
177 Ashbel
184 Betsey
182 Betsey Lusk
186 Caroline
192 Caroline Cowles
204 Caroline Cowles
203 Caroline W.
205 Catharine
176 Catharine Furbs
201 Charlene H.
185 Charles
191 Charles Henry
194 Charles Northam
174 Chloe
182 Chloe
201 Clara North
193 Clara L. Smith
205 Dorothy
167 Ebenezer
192 Edmund Butler
185 Electa
" Electa R.
181 Elisha
167 Elizabeth
" Elizabeth
174 Elizabeth G.
167 Elizabeth R.
Page.
172 Elizabeth Warren
193 Ella
203 Ella Beatrice
191 Ellen Frances
202 Ermina C.
185 Esther L.
202 Fanny Louise
192 Franklin Hills
202 Franklin W.
194 Frederick H.
201 George M.
194 Grace
204 Grace
167 Hannah
184 Harriet
185 Harriet
191 Harriet Maria
202 Harriet Shipman
192 Harriet W.
202 Helen W.
184 Henry
192 Henry Newton
203 Ida Caroline
167 Isaac
170 Isaac
174 Isaac
182 Isaac
202 Isaac Lawrence
185 Isaac Newton
192 Isaac Newton
" Isaac Shipman
170 Jacob
193 James Todd
191 Jane Bingham
192 Jeannette Hills
193 Jeannette Todd
177 Jemima
170 Jerusha
185 John Riley
167 Josiah
Page.
170 Josiah
182 Josiah
201 Julia Bassett
" Julia M.
177 Kata
185 Laura W.
203 Leslie W.
182 Lorenzo
185 Lorenzo Porter
193 Lorenzo Porter
192 Lorenzo Todd
194 Louisa Maria
" Louisa M. N.
181 Lucy M.
177 Mabel
185 Maria
167 Martha
177 Martha
192 Martin Cowles
167 Mary
170 Mary
" Mary
202 Mary Eno
174 Mary Hall
201 Mary Harriet
170 Mary Hubbard
191 Mary North
185 Minerva
184 Nancy
" Nancy L.
191 Nancy North
181 Olive B.
191 Orpha S.
203 Percy Howard
184 Philip
182 Polly
194 Robert Lincoln
167 Sarah
170 Sarah
177 Sarah

Page.		Page.		Page.	
167	Stephen	170	Thankful	194	Thomas Goodrich
170	Stephen	174	Theodore	170	Timothy
193	Susan	193	Therese	177	Timothy
185	Susan C.	185	Thirza	201	William Foster
170	Susannah	182	Thomas	186	William Henry
"	Susannah W.	192	Thomas Fessenden	194	William Henry
174	Tabitha Norton	185	Thomas Goodrich	204	William Henry

OTHER NAMES THAN LEE.

THE STEPHEN BRANCH.

Page.		Page.		Page.	
197	Andrews, Alfred	194,	Bee, Capt. Richard	172	Curtiss, Joseph
"	Alfred H.	184	Belden, Henry	"	Martha
"	Ann Eliza	"	Nancy	178	Dallas, Phoebe
187	Catharine	206	Bill, Edward W.	188	Dayton, Charlotte
197	Cornelius	"	Minnie Agnes	187	Demming, Cath'ne
"	Edwin Newton	"	William Coe	"	Chloe
"	Eliza S.	188	Blinn, Jane	"	Elizabeth
187	Gordon S.	181	Boardman, Olive	"	Treat
197	Herbert Lee	198	Brown, Eliza S.	178	Derby, Esther
"	Jane Louisa	"	Ellen Elvira	192	Dewey, Jane, Mrs.
"	Margaretta	"	Hubert S.	193	Doig, Ella L.
"	Mary L.	"	Maj. Sandford	"	Leonard
178	Anthony, Lois	182	Bronson, Ira	177	Doolittle, Joel
183	Atchinson, Esther	"	Mabel	"	Joseph
170	Atkins, Solomon	199	Buckins, Lizzie	"	Lois
"	Thankful	170	Burnham, Elisha	178	Mary
188	Augevine, Alfred	188	Carpenter, Abi	"	Samuel
"	Louise S.	"	George	177	Sarah
179	Austin, Annis	200	Clark, Emma A.	188	Dudley, Amos E.
178	Baldwin, Benj.	187	Emily R.	"	Minerva
"	Elizabeth Hart	"	Henry W.	179	Egleston, Azariah
167	Barber, Hannah	197	Mary	"	Hannah P.
"	William	185	Susan	178	Fenn, Abigail
178	Barnes, Esther	202	Coe, Alice Lee	"	Phoebe
201	Bassett, Julia E.	198	Henry L.	196	Fields, Kirke Hart
196	Beach, Angeline H.	203	Jeann'te L., Mrs.	"	Myra H.
"	Morgan W.	198	Martha J.	202	Fiske, Rebecca W.
205	Beattie, George A.	202	Minnie Agnes	182	Flagg, Abby
"	George Arnott	203	William G.	"	Joseph H.
"	Harold	198	Colt, Ellen B.	206	Forman, Chester E.
"	James Perrine	"	George D.	"	Ellen F.
"	Mary H., Mrs.	202	Conkling, Ermina	"	Howard L.
"	Theodore Lee	178	Cook, Joel	"	Walter A.
167	Beckley, Benj.	"	Rebecca Hart	188	Foster, Ann R.
179	Lois	192	Cowles, Caroline A.	201	Charles E.
167	Mary	172	Curtiss, Esther	205	Charles L.
194	Bee, Electa L.	178	Hannah	201	Chester M.

Page.		Page.		Page.	
201	Foster, Chester M.	201	Hargrave, Benj. F.	179	Hart, Joseph
205	Elbridge L.	200	Bertram	198	Josephine E.
201	Ellen Lee	"	Catharine	172	Josiah
"	George North	"	Christine	178	Josiah Hall
205	George Wright	201	Ellen Frances	188	Laura Jane
201	Harriet M.	200	Frances P.	202	Lavinia Kellogg
188	Harvey	201	Frank M.	179	Lee
205	Louise W.	200	George F.	178	Levi
201	Philip Lee	201	Grace Lee	177	Lois
172	Francis, Joseph	"	Mary I.	178	Lois A.
"	Martha	"	Nellie Foster	179	Lois S.
176	Furbs, Catharine	200	Richard G.	177	Lucy
190	Gabriac, Count de	179	Hart, Aaron	178	Lucy J.
189	Gale, Lucina	"	Abigail	179	Lydia
181	Galpin, Benj. D.	178	Abigail Hall	"	Lydia Moss
"	Nancy S.	"	Alice Hall	202	Marilla Mellen
189	Gilliland, Eliz'th S.	"	Amasa	172	Martha
"	Theodore	"	Amos	"	Martha
188	Gladden, Abi	179	Annis Austin	178	Mary
"	Almira S.	202	Arthur Burdett	202	Mary Arabella
"	Betsy J.	178	Benjamin	192	Minerva
"	Charlotte D.	192	Burdett	202	Minerva Lee
"	Elvira H.	177	David	172	Nathaniel
"	George	172	Ebenezer	"	Nathaniel
"	George Newton	178	Ebenezer	177	Nathaniel
"	Jane B.	198	Eliza Shipman	192	Norman
"	Jesse H.	178	Elizabeth	202	Norman Elwood
"	Laura J.	192	Ellen	192	Norman Lee
"	Marcia	202	Estelle Lee	172	Phoebe
"	Minerva	172	Esther	178	Phoebe
"	Reuben	178	Esther B.	"	Phoebe
"	Sally, Mrs.	"	Esther D.	"	Phoebe D.
"	Sarah Ann	202	Frederick B.	"	Phoebe Fenn
"	Walter	179	Hannah	"	Phoebe Hall
"	William Henry	178	Hannah C.	177	Phoebe J.
181	Goodrich, Abigail	177	Hannah H.	179	Punthia
184	Catharine	172	Hawkins	"	Rama
"	Oliver	179	Hawkins	178	Rebecca
"	Sylvia	198	Henry A.	202	Rebecca Fiske
174	Grant, Elizabeth	"	Henry Abijah	177	Reuben
196	Greaves, Amy H.	179	Hiel	"	Ruth
"	Louis Bertrand	"	Irad	"	Ruth I.
178	Hall, Abigail	178	Isaac	"	Samuel
177	Alice	179	Ithiel	"	Sarah
"	Lucy	"	Jairus	"	Stephen
174	Mary, Mrs.	"	Jerre	172	Timothy
177	Moses	178	Jesse	178	Timothy
178	Phoebe	"	Joel	"	Titus
201	Hargrave, A. F.	"	Jonathan	179	Tyrus

Page.
188 Hart, William
206 Hemingway, D. H.
" Louis Lee
" Minerva H.
" Samuel
" Samuel Burdett
189 Hendrickson, C.
188 Hills, Elvira
192 Jeannette Todd
182 Hotchkiss, Abby
" Abigail, J.
" Alvin
188 Ann Roberts
182 Daniel
188 Frederick W.
182 Jessie
" Ladwick
" Ladwick
" Levi
" Mabel
" Martha
188 Mary Caroline
" Mary Roberts
182 Orren
" Sally
188 Sally Williams
182 Seth
188 Seth Williams
182 Temperance K.
196 Howard, Amy Lee
" Angeline
" Angeline Lee
" Clara O.
" Mark
" Myra
" William Lee
177 Hubbard, Abel
" Anna
194 Electa Lee
" Electa Lee
170 Mary
194 Wells
177 Hudson, Hannah
178 Jeremiah
" Phoebe
188 Hun, Enos H.
" Marcia, Mrs.
177 Sarah
186 Hunt, Almira S.

Page.
186 Hunt, Amelia
" Andrew K.
183 Hyde, Clarissa
177 Ives, Reuben
" Ruth
198 Jewett, A. S., Mrs.
" Ann Elizabeth
" Charles T.
" Hattie R
" Henry
" Henry S.
" Jane
" Levi
" Martha
" Mary Lee
" Mary T.
" Rev. Spofford D.
" William
178 Johnson, Lucy
177 Phoebe
182 Jones, Abigail
188 Judd, Betsey
202 Kellogg, Lavinia
182 Kelly, Temperance
180 Kilborn, Mariah P.
" Samuel
184 Kirby, Frances M.
167 Lankton, John
" Sarah
181 Lincoln, Nancy S.
" Simeon
177 Ludington, Daniel
" Mabel
182 Lusk, Betsey, Mrs.
185 Esther
184 Nancy
190 Marbonne,
Count de Lara
198 Martin, Ann Eliza
" Dr. David
" Eliza S.
201 Massey, Alida B.
" Charles Lee
" Ellen Frances
" Geo. Lockwood
" Georgiana L.
" Harriet Foster
197 Mervin, Rev. Jas. B.
" Margaretta

Page.
200 Messenger, E. M.
" Jennie P.
" William B.
" William P.
197 Mills, Jane Louisa
" Lyman A.
187 Moore, Fanny
202 Fanny Louise
" Frederick W.
187 Moors, Eliza S.
179 Moss, Lydia
177 Munson, Asahel
" Ruth
205 Newcomb, Anna D.
" Clara Louise
" Clara N.
" Edward R.
" George Lee
" Virginia
" Newcomer, Annie
174 Norton, Tabitha
167 North, Hannah
191 Nancy
167 Nathaniel
194 Northam, L. M.
196 Oatman, Clara A.
183 Osborn, Sally
179 Parker, Hannah H.
" Joel
189 Paterson, Anna
183 Benjamin F.
180 Betsey
189 Charles
" Christena H.
183 Clarissa Hyde
" Elizabeth
179 Elizabeth Lee
183 Elizabeth S.
" Esther A.
189 Ethel
" Frances A.
183 Frances V.
" Frederick
" Frederick W.
189 George S.
183 George W.
179 Hannah
183 Harriet
" Henry

Page.		Page.		Page.	
189	Paterson, Jennie M.	167	Royce, Elizabeth	181	Smith, Chloe
179	John	190	Selden, Cassie	"	Chloe
189	John A.	180	Seymour, Ira	193	Clara W.
183	John E.	"	Ruth Paterson	184	Edmund Kirby
"	John Peck	189	Sheldon, Catharine	190	Edmund Kirby
180	John Pierce	"	Charles	"	Elizabeth C.
179	Josiah Lee	199	Charles F.	181	Elnathan
183	Louisa P.	188	Eleanor P.	"	Elnathan
"	Louisa T.	183	Elizabeth	184	Ephraim
180	Mariah	189	Elizabeth S.	190	Ephraim Kirby
183	Mary	"	Frederick W.	184	Frances Kirby
"	Nancy	188	Harriet	190	Frances Kirby
179	Polly	"	James	184	Frances M.
189	Rosamund W.	"	James W.	181	Ira Elliott
180	Ruth	199	Jennie B.	"	Joseph Lee
183	Sally Osborn	"	Jennie Louise	190	Joseph Lee
"	Sophia	188	Louise	"	Josephine
"	Thomas J.	189	Lucina G.	184	Josephine L.
"	William O.	"	Luther	181	Lois B.
188	Peabody, Eleanor	199	Luther	"	Lydia
192	Peck, Abigail B.	"	Thomas B.	190	Lydia
202	Perkins, Abra'm R.	187	Shipman, Abig'l G.	181	Mary
167	Elizabeth P.	197	Ann	"	Mary
202	Mary Hart	"	Annie	190	Reynold M.
205	Perrine, Alida Lee	199	Catharine	"	Rowena S.
"	James F.	197	Charles Savage	181	Sylvia
"	Julia L.	187	Eliza	"	William S.
190	Phalan, Catharine	199	Elizabeth W.	187	Stanley, Abigail
"	Charles J.	"	Elizabeth W.	186	Almira
"	Florence	187	Horatio Waldo	187	Charles Norton
"	James	"	Joseph	"	Cyrus
"	Julia	197	Julius Rockwell	"	Don Alonzo
"	Kate	199	Lizzie B.	"	Eliza M.
194	Phelps, Angeline L.	197	Marilla Wells	"	Emily Rowena
"	Caroline L.	"	Mary Clark	"	Fanny Moore
"	Carrie M.	"	Mary Jane	"	Gad
"	Rev. Joshua	187	Mary Lee	"	George
"	Kittie W.	199	Mary Lee	"	Harriet Aurora
"	William W.	187	Orpha	"	Isaac Lee
191	Post, Elizabeth W.	"	Polly	186	Jesse
"	George R.	"	Ralph	183	Joseph
204	Ralls, Bell	199	William W.	"	Mary
200	Remick, Belle	179	Slade, Lois	187	Philip
198	Rice, Hattie M.	204	Smidt, Allan Lee	"	Waldo
185	Riley, Electa	"	Campbell Lee	188	Stowe, Almira
188	Roberts, Mary	"	Grace Lee	198	Taylor, Mary L.
172	Root, Elizabeth	"	Grace Lee	185	Tilton, Rev. David
"	Stephen	190	Smith, Caroline S.	"	Thirza L., Mrs.
"	Thomas	"	Cassie Selden	167	Trumbull, Lucy

Page.
199 Wadsworth, E.
170 Wainwright, M.
" Samuel
202 Wake, Caroline
199 Wallen Martha
189 Ward, Rosamund
172 Warren, Hannah
200 Wattenberg, F. A.
" Lillah P.
184 Webster, F. M.
" Col. L. B.
204 Wells, Albert S.
" Alice L.
" Amy Lee
192 Ellen H.
" Lemuel
197 Marilla
191 Whaples, Betsey
" Charles Curtis
" Curtis

Page.
191 Whaples, Eliza'h L.
202 White, Estella Lee
" Helen Abbott
199 Whitney, Cath'ne
" Henry
" Mary L.
185 Whittlesey, Laura
204 Wildman, Geo. W.
" Georgiana W.
" Karl Woodbury
" Martha M.
" Raymond F.
" William B
188 Williams, Sally
170 Wolcott, Susannah
204 Woodbury, Bell R.
200 Belle Remick
" ClarkGreenleaf
" Emma
" Emma Clark

Page.
189 Woodbury, Fra's V.
204 Frances V.
199 Frank
189 Frederick Jas.
204 Frederick R.
199 George
189 George Clare
199 Georgianna
189 Greenleaf M.
204 Greenleaf M.
199 Ida Bell
189 John Paterson
200 John Paterson
" Lillah Genev'e
" Mabel Frances
199 Martha W.
204 Walter
205 Wright, Louise
190 Zakrewsky, Julia de

LEES OF THE THOMAS BRANCH.

Page.
217 Abigail
227 Abigail
229 Abigail
254 Abigail
303 Ada C.
263 Ada Kate
311 Addie L.
299 Addison Wolcott
359 Addison Wolcott
282 Adelle J.
234 Alanson A.
258 Albert, Rev.
285 Albert Seth
298 Alexander F.
283 Alfred Lowell
312 Alfreda M.
363 Alice
292 Alice Anna
302 Alice Augusta
292 Alice Helena
285 Alice Letitia
" Alice Maria
301 Alice Root
348 Allan J.
234 Alanson Alfred

Page.
252 Almira Melvina
342 Almon E.
267 Alonzo
325 Alonzo
369 Alta E.
263 Alvah H.
224 Amanda
233 Amanda H.
225 Amelia
291 Amelia E.
212 Amos
218 Amos
253 Andrew J.
252 Angeline
217 Anna
218 Anna
244 Anna
299 Anna
301 Anna
349 Anna Clark
273 Ann Eliza
299 Anna Maria
253 Anna Martha
270 Annette
266 Annie

Page.
291 Annie S.
244 Aroma
284 Arthur Jared
297 Arthur Lewis
254 Aurilla
298 Aurilla Mercy
219 Barzillai
282 Belcher Thurlow
324 Belle
231 Benjamin F.
239 Benjamin F.
274 Benjamin F.
234 Bernard A.
282 Bernard A.
275 Bertha Ann
303 Bertha Earle
314 Bertha M.
310 Burtin Edwin
308 Bessie
327 Bessie
371 Bessie Charlotte
297 Bessie Louisa
363 Bessie Pomeroy
393 Bessie Mildred
220 Betsey

Page.
310 Byron Barnabas
246 Caroline
264 Caroline
257 Caroline A.
231 Caroline M.
302 Carrie Belle
359 Carrie D.
281 Carrie E.
359 Carrie L.
345 Carrie Margaret
282 Caroll L.
272 Catherine A.
260 Catherine B.
245 Catherine W.
223 Celestia
243 Celinda
251 Celeste M.
224 Charles
231 Charles
302 Charles
346 Charles
257 Charles
268 Charles
369 Charley
246 Charles Carrolton
308 Charles Carrington
327 Charles D.
306 Charles Dennison
311 Charles E.
252 Charles Edwin
318 Charles Eugene
270 Charles Forger
251 Charles Henry
298 Charles Henry
357 Charles Henry
217 Charles Johnson
238 Charles Johnson
310 Charles Oscar
239 Charles Philip
273 Charles P.
363 Charles L.
286 Charles Richard
267 Charles Russell
246 Charles S.
272 Charles S.
371 Charles Thomas
243 Charles Timothy
297 Charles W.
244 Charlotte

Page.
254 Charlotte
299 Charlotte
232 Chauncey
218 Chester
283 Chester F.
232 Chloe
272 Civilian S.
338 Clara A.
276 Clara L.
220 Clarinda
247 Clarinda
347 Clarinda
219 Clarissa
275 Clarissa Adeline
232 Clarissa E.
227 Clarissa H.
327 Clark Davis
368 Clyde Edwin
335 Cora
281 Cora A.
313 Cora A.
303 Cora Emma
391 Cora Isabella
272 Cordelia
243 Cornelia
257 Curtis Miles
367 D. Gaylord
342 Daisy L.
260 Daniel B.
298 Daniel W.
214 David
263 David Charles
225 Dennis
246 Dewitt
272 Dora L.
368 Don Burr
344 Dorothy
270 Dorrance B.
" Dorrance S.
258 Dwight
311 D. Bernice
257 Earle
208 Ebenezer
254 Ebenezer
215 Ebenezer, Jr.
263 Ebenezer G.
301 Edgar James
363 Edgar Henry
254 Edmond Francis

Page.
299 Edmond Lionel
284 Edmond Camp
266 Edmond Roscoe
313 Edna M.
357 Edward
254 Edward G.
287 Edward Herbert
233 Edward J.
358 Edward Otis
256 Edward William
260 Edwin Ruthven
309 Edwin W.
264 Elisha S.
244 Eliza
289 Eliza
233 Eliza K.
213 Elizabeth
215 Elizabeth
" Elizabeth
224 Elizabeth
226 Elizabeth
229 Elizabeth
257 Elizabeth
270 Elizabeth
253 Elizabeth H.
327 Ella
276 Ella E.
285 Ella Gertrude
258 Ellen
302 Ellen
306 Ellen Elvira
251 Ellen Harriet
394 Eloise Le Grand
266 Elvira
324 Elvira
231 Elvira A.
252 Elvira E.
275 Elvira J.
252 Elvira M.
256 Emeline
284 Emeline B.
233 Emily
251 Emily
246 Emily Augusta
302 Emma
291 Emma A.
270 Emma L.
292 Emma H.
306 Emma J.

Page.		Page.		Page.	
363	Emma R.	361	Frederic W.	371	Harry Robert
223	Erastus	393	Frederic Wallace	270	Harry Wilkins
233	Ermina A.	295	Frederic Wesley	286	Hattie Alathea
244	Erry Ann	301	Gad Henry	345	Hattie Alathea
215	Esther	365	Gad Henry	297	Hattie Lincoln
227	Esther	288	Genevieve	393	Hattie May
342	Ethel	223	George	295	Hattie Norton
393	Ethel Candace	229	George	244	Helen
395	Ethel Cecelia	267	George	393	Helen Grace
360	Eugene	268	George	291	Henrietta Ada
291	Eugene S.	270	George	299	Henrietta P.
213	Eunice	289	George	223	Henry
273	Eveline F.	238	George Adams	229	Henry
302	Eva Viola	281	George Albert	235	Henry
285	Evelyn C.	292	George Arnold	254	Henry
234	Eveline M.	325	George Davis	302	Henry
292	Evelyn R.	308	George Henry	308	Henry
280	Ezra A.	267	George Hooker	238	Henry Amos
301	Fannie	246	George Lewis	226	Henry B.
257	Fannie A.	326	George Miles	220	Henry Bird
327	Fannie E.	253	George Thomas	246	Henry Bird
301	Fannie O.	218	George W.	247	Henry Bird
254	Fanny	272	George W.	260	Henry Bryan
283	Fairman B.	221	Geo. Washington	229	Henry Clark
253	Finette C.	247	Geo. Washington	"	Henry Clark
283	Florence	318	George William	292	Henry Harrison
272	Florence B	371	George William	254	Henry Porter
288	Florence D.	266	Graves Simcoe	306	Henry Styles
243	Francis	282	Gertrude S.	301	Henry William
263	Frances E.	378	Gilbert C.	310	Herbert Melvin
347	Frances Sarah	369	Glenn B.	286	Herbert Morris
288	Frank	283	Grace	348	Herbert William
345	Frank Albert	288	Grace R.	238	Hester Ann
304	Frank D.	281	Gray Winthrop	266	Hiram Chisholm
284	Frank Elwell	221	Guy Carlton	228	Hiram Davis
302	Frank Herbert	343	Gerald A.	234	Horace Alonzo
312	Frank M.	298	Hannah A.	280	Horace Alonzo
335	Frank O.	310	Harlan A.	318	Horace Lakeland
286	Frank Theodosius	369	Harley	264	Horace Cooper
297	Frank Willard	346	Harold C.	281	Inez Volusia
361	Frank William	257	Harriet	243	Ira
288	Frederick	302	Harriet	276	Irvin E.
325	Frederic A.	246	Harriet E.	287	Irving Huestis
326	Frederick Alonzo	264	Harriet N.	214	Isabel
314	Frederick C	275	Harriet M.	280	Isabel Emory
247	Frederick J.	357	Harry	226	Isabel S.
304	Frederick J.	311	Harry D.	311	J. Howard
347	Frederic Lyman	377	Harry M.	208	James
349	Frederic Richard	303	Harry P.	213	James

Page.
224 James
229 James
246 James
268 James
311 James A.
260 James Austin
311 James B.
229 James Clark
267 James Clark
326 James Clark
357 James Frederick
266 James Hamilton
298 James H.
246 James Lucian
254 James Nelson
361 James Nelson
263 James Oscar
220 James R.
226 James S.
272 James S.
251 James Sylvester
298 James Thomas
268 Jane
270 Jane A.
359 Janet M.
208 Jared
218 Jared
232 Jared
235 Jared
219 Jared Camp
281 Jean R.
258 Jennie
313 Jennie E.
281 Jennie J.
308 Jennie Jay
338 Jennie S.
254 Jeptha
298 Jeptha G.
254 Jerome
325 Jessie Alma
208 John
212 John
213 John
224 John
228 John
" John
235 John
254 John
268 John

Page.
297 John
298 John
282 John A.
391 John Andrew
311 John C.
361 John Edgar
326 John F.
270 John Forger
299 John Lester
347 John Merrill
266 John Ralph
245 John Timothy
267 John William
208 Joseph
263 Joseph H.
227 Joseph P.
264 Joseph P.
300 Josephine M.
254 Juba
308 Julia
251 Julia Ann
232 Julia Bertha
291 Julia E.
323 Julia Eliza
260 Julia Elizabeth
299 Julia Malvinia
363 Kate
361 Kate Louisa
303 Kate Smith
301 Katherine N.
220 Laura
226 Laura
234 Laura L.
247 Laurilla
234 Leander L.
" Lebbeus
218 Lemira
282 Lena L.
243 Leonard
281 Leslie C.
254 Lester Rodney
301 Lester Rodney
254 Lester Root
238 Lewis A.
295 Lillian
288 Lillian L.
359 Linda L.
352 Lizzie Gertrude
212 Lois

Page.
219 Lois
257 Lois
304 Lola Pearl
267 Louisa
266 Louisa L.
291 Louisa M.
241 Lucinda
299 Lucius H.
286 Lucius O.
240 Lucretia S.
219 Lucy
224 Lucy
254 Lucy
" Lucy
297 Lucy
298 Lucy
301 Lucy
298 Lucy J.
291 Lucy F.
233 Lucy S.
355 Lucy Elizabeth
231 Lucy Elvira
318 Luganny A.
328 Lulu May
208 Lydia
213 Lydia
368 Lyman C.
303 Mabel
" Mabel
226 Mabel H.
393 Mabel
313 Mabel R.
325 Margaret Ann
301 Margaret Elizab'h
326 Margaret E. A.
246 Margetta
348 Marguirite C.
225 Maria
306 Maria Augusta
253 Maria C.
292 Maria L.
318 Marion A.
282 Mark Thurlow
301 Martha
252 Martha Ann
311 Martha Celia
219 Martin
208 Mary
" Mary

Page.		Page.		Page.	
208	Mary	355	Nathaniel S.	258	Robert
212	Mary	358	Nellie D.	281	Robert A.
219	Mary	313	Nellie E.	299	Robert Ash
223	Mary	328	Nettie Elizabeth	393	Robert E.
225	Mary	313	Nettie M.	292	Rollin Bird
233	Mary	302	Nerva Selina	295	Rosaline E.
302	Mary	358	Nina A.	323	Rosamond M.
301	Mary Ellen	212	Noah	251	Rosanna E.
326	Mary Amelia	217	Noah	368	Roscoe Silas
297	Mary C.	246	Noah F.	219	Roxanna
363	Mary Chauncey	328	Norman A.	368	Russell G.
345	Mary Effie	326	Olive E.	327	Russell R.
281	Mary Elizabeth	241	Oliver	254	Sally
292	Mary Ermina	243	Oliver	231	Sally R.
283	Mary Evelyn	357	Oliver	217	Samuel
251	Mary Jane	273	Olivia Amelia	212	Sarah
257	Mary Jane	219	Orren	213	Sarah
318	Mary Louisa	369	Orris D.	218	Sarah
302	Mary Luella	251	Paulina	241	Sarah
267	Mary Maria	223	Pauline	"	Sarah
325	Mary Maria	241	Phebe	267	Sarah
368	Mary Rocelia	327	Phebe	232	Sarah Ann
310	Mary Rocelia	326	Phebe Maria T.	264	Sarah Ann
287	Mary Ruth	363	Pomeroy	326	Sarah Arabella
264	Mary S.	347	Pomeroy C.	227	Sarah B.
213	Matthew	229	Polly	325	Sarah Edith
343	Mayburn	231	Polly	298	Sarah Elizabeth
299	Malvina Ellen	254	Polly	253	Sarah Gridley
235	Merrills	270	Polly	217	Sarah I.
303	Mertie O.	213	Prudence	301	Sarah Jane
304	Merritt E.	232	Ralza M.	239	Sarah Louisa
343	Merwyn Ketchum	234	Ralza S.	311	Sarah M.
313	Mildred	268	Ralph	284	Sarah W.
214	Miles	234	Rebecca Ann	243	Selah
234	Milford L.	273	Rebecca Jane	229	Selina
263	Minerva E.	280	Rebecca N. B.	257	Selina
335	Minnie A.	212	Rhoda	212	Seth
263	Miranda M.	218	Rhoda	217	Seth
"	Montague	"	Rhoda	230	Seth
348	Montross L.	230	Rhoda	257	Seth
300	Mortimer F.	297	Rhoda Jane	"	Seth Squier
360	Mortimer F.	223	Richard	368	Shirley Elijah
215	Moses	368	Richard Baker	215	Simeon
227	Moses	342	Richard Franklin	229	Simeon Jr.
297	Moses	231	Richard Henry	234	Solomon J.
224	Nancy	289	Richard Henry	230	Sophia
225	Nancy	215	Rinebias	284	Sophia J.
228	Nancy	"	Riverius	359	Sophia Rogers
229	Nancy	229	Riverius H.	221	Sophronia

Page.
275 Squier, John
235 Susan
225 Sylvia
233 Sylvia S.
229 Thaddeus
267 Thaddeus Davis
377 Thaddeus Elisha
207 Thomas
208 Thomas
213 Thomas
225 Thomas
257 Thomas
302 Thomas
241 Thomas A.
326 Thomas C.
253 Thomas George
318 Thomas George
328 Thomas Henry
212 Timothy
218 Timothy Pitkin
219 Truman
243 Truman
288 Truman
267 Uzziel C.
303 Vernon W.
302 Wallace
301 Wallace H.
360 Walsingham
358 Walter
361 Walter
371 Walter C.
258 Walter H.
368 Warren H.
309 Wayne L.
229 Whiten
280 Wilbur E.
252 Willard O.
213 William
223 William
224 William
257 William
272 William
302 William
285 William Augustine
311 William Alfred
228 William Bull
359 William C.
325 William Clark
326 William Cyrus
328 William Dolbert
270 William Forger
310 William H.
263 William Henry
393 William Henry
215 William Hooker
348 William Huestis
318 William Jago
311 William L.
338 William O.
299 William Paca
254 William Porter
275 William Ralza
234 William Smith
260 William Wallace
308 William Wallace
227 William Whiting
369 Zada J.

OTHER NAMES THAN LEE.

THE THOMAS BRANCH.

Page.
297 Adams, Henry
355 " Henry S.
" " Lee C.
297 " Lucy, Mrs.
355 " Lucy A.
" " Martha O.
" " Rhoda J., Mrs.
399 Alberts, E. A., Mrs.
" " Ralph W.
238 Allen, Alexis G.
352 " Caroline L.
238 " Charles H.
322 " Dwight J.
352 " Edna L.
" " Edward E.
238 " Frances A.
" " Francis H.
349 " Genevieve
322 " George D.
352 " Herbert O.
238 Allen, Hiram P.
" " Jane A.
" " Julius W.
349 " Lillian L., Mrs.
238 " Ludoyska
352 " Mary A., Mrs.
" " Mary B.
349 " Mary E.
238 " Orlando
237 " Pantha
" " Sarah, Mrs.
238 " William K.
322 " Vena O., Mrs.
396 Ames, Daisy B., Mrs.
" " Daisy C.
" " Florence M.
" " Juliette H.
239 Andrus, Lewis
" " Mary A., Mrs.
323 Anstey, E. A. I.
323 Anstey, Harry L.
" " Laura L., Mrs.
" " Percival M.
359 Baker, Dennis G.
" " Emma A.
" " Eva L.
" " Rosetta L., Mrs.
321 Bailey, Benj. L.
" " Bernice
372 " Carrie L.
" " Ellen L., Mrs.
321 " Frederick D.
" " Glenn
" " Harry
372 " Harriet
321 " Karl
320 " Martha A., Mrs.
372 " Minnie M.
321 " Ray T.
" " Rush

Page.		Page.		Page.	
387	Barber, E. E., Mrs.	328	Beaupre, Sarah	371	Bowen, Amy
"	Ida W.	330	Simeon	315	Ann C., Mrs.
257	Barnes, Arthur	328	Walter	"	Asa C.
"	Benton	"	William	316	Charles L.
255	Carlyle	250	Beecher, Amos	"	Clara F.
224	Charles	"	Anna	"	Dewitt E.
255	Edith	"	Edwin S.	370	Don W.
"	Eliza, Mrs.	"	Eliza	315	Ellen L.
224	Elizabeth, Mrs.	"	Ellen	370	Estelle M.
257	Fannie A., Mrs.	"	Francis	"	Floyd
255	Henry W.	"	Josiah H.	316	George A.
224	Hiram	"	Julia L.	370	Harry W.
"	Sally	"	Lois	316	Henry G.
"	Sally	"	Lyman	370	Lorena
244	Bartholomew, C.A.	"	Mary, Mrs.	315	Marshall W.
"	Erry Ann, Mrs.	"	Rollin	371	Nina I.
"	Frank L.	"	Rollin	"	Robert
313	Barnum, Harry L.	387	Bell, G. A., Mrs.	370	Walter H.
"	Hazel E.	"	Jessie E. A.	256	Bowman, A., Mrs.
"	Jennie E., Mrs.	296	Bentley, Frank E.	"	Clara Lee
293	Bascom, M.A., Mrs.	"	John R.	251	Bradley, Amelia F.
"	Oliver	"	Susan J. Mrs.	"	Ellen H., Mrs.
350	Battey, M. B., Mrs.	296	Bidwell, Alice	"	George A.
"	Mary D.	"	Julia A., Mrs.	"	Minnie
275	Beane, B. A., Mrs.	320	Birdsell, C., Mrs.	313	Brattan, Carl L.
"	Homer L.	"	Edwin F.	"	E. Gertr'e, Mrs.
"	Kerenhappuch	"	Joyce	"	Harry A.
"	Myra	"	Lyman S.	"	Ruth M.
328	Beaupre, Alvira	"	Susan A.	290	Brigham, Agnes C.
330	Amoret	289	Bishop, E. F., Mrs	"	Ann S.
385	Annie	"	Gladys	"	Catherine L.
328	Audelia, Mrs.	237	Blair, Henry	"	Clara W.
"	Audelia	"	Merrills	"	Helen S.
"	Byron	"	Persia, Mrs.	"	Jane E.
380	Byron	231	Blood, Bertha	"	Louisa
329	Charity, Mrs.	"	Clifford	"	Mary K.
328	Charles	"	Lucy E., Mrs.	289	Sophronia, Mrs.
380	Clarence E.	"	Harry	290	Thomas P.
328	Elizabeth	"	Russell	336	Bronson, Benj. F.
"	Emma	292	Blossom, E. H., Mrs.	"	Charles H.
380	Eugene	"	Mary L.	"	Eugene J.
385	Frederick C.	281	Bowden, C. A., Mrs.	"	John S.
"	Jennie M.	"	James L.	"	Mary L., Mrs.
330	John C.	397	Bowder, F. P., Mrs.	"	Mabel S.
385	Lee	"	Gracie V.	"	Marion A.
330	Manus	397	Henrietta	"	Mary E.
328	Mary A.	"	Henry	"	Myrtie E.
330	Priscilla	315	Bowen, Abram B.	365	Brown, Edgar L.
385	Ralph	371	Agnes G.	"	Ernest G.

Page.		Page.		Page.	
364	Brown, Fannie Mrs.	382	Caldwell, Oswald	268	Chisholm, Frances
365	Frank L.	"	Richard	"	Hiram
364	Frederick C.	"	William C.	"	Kenneth
"	George F.	338	Calkins, Albert R.	"	Rachael
365	Josephine A.	"	Charles L.	"	Salina, Mrs.
271	Bryning, Amelia E.	337	Rhoda A., Mrs.	228	Clark, Eliza
332	Cora B.	322	Candee, Abbie R.	"	Jane
"	Edna E.	"	Burrett L.	"	Mary
"	Elsie I.	321	Carrie E.	"	Nancy, Mrs.
271	Hattie B.	"	Eliza A., Mrs.	"	William H.
333	Howard B.	322	Frank R.	"	William H.
331	John	"	Gertrude	394	Coleman, J. McQ.
332	John R	321	James F	"	Kate L., Mrs.
271	Joseph V.	322	Raphael R.	"	Lizzie L.
"	Nancy, Mrs.	"	Ryter	"	Lucile
331	Samuel	"	Vena O.	"	Myteline
271	Samuel G.	"	William D.	395	Colvin, Chas. L.
332	Sarah E.	379	Carder, Charles M.	"	Frances W.
271	Simeon L.	"	Daisy Bell	"	Harriet J., Mrs.
332	Simeon L.	"	Flossie M.	381	Collver, Fred. G.
333	William H.	"	George N.	"	Sylvanus R.
355	Buck, Lucy E.	"	Mary A., Mrs.	"	Ursula, Mrs.
"	Lucy E.	353	Carr, Albert L.	253	Cook, Agnes
254	Burdick, A., Mrs.	"	Edward C.	"	Alice
"	Abigail	"	Ezra S.	324	Alice
"	Harlow	352	Jane C., Mrs.	"	Alonzo
"	Lucy	353	John H.	"	Anna
242	Burr, Harry W.	387	Carroll, Amy, Mrs.	340	Charles C.
"	Isabel V., Mrs.	"	Harry	353	Charlotte
"	Stuart L.	262	Cary, Alfred R.	340	Clara E.
287	Butts, Corn'a, Mrs.	"	Emile B., Mrs.	324	Firmin
"	George F.	"	Henry M.	253	Finette C., Mrs.
349	Harold W.	246	Carver, Caroline D.	324	Frederick
287	Reuben L.	"	Clarinda, Mrs.	253	George
349	Willard W.	"	Leander C.	324	Henry
378	Cady, Albert	381	Chadwick, A. B.	339	Huldah, Mrs.
"	Florence A.	"	Emma, Mrs.	340	Ione C.
"	Mary A., Mrs.	335	Chapman, Ann M.	324	John
"	William J.	334	Cath'ine A., Mrs.	"	Mary
398	Caldwell, Ada M.	335	Charles S.	"	Mary M., Mrs.
382	A. Coville	"	Eveline C.	340	Philetus C.
"	Arthur	389	Grace M.	324	Robert D.
"	George H.	"	Stella	"	Sarah
"	James L.	300	Chase, Bernice	253	William
"	John A.	"	Ellen, Mrs.	263	Cooper, Angel'e
"	Judson E.	"	Henry L.	"	Caroline
"	Margaret, Mrs.	"	Murray	"	Charles
"	Mary E.	268	Chisholm, Arch'd	262	Esther, Mrs.
"	Nina E.	"	Cecil	263	Horace G.

Page.
263 Cook, Jane
" Mary
" Miami E.
221 Cowles, Addison
239 Almira C.
221 Catherine
248 Charles P.
247 Charles R.
248 David S.
" David S.
" Edward B.
" Edward P.
241 Erry Ann
" Fanny R.
248 Frances A.
249 Frances A.
247 Frederick A.
241 Frederick F.
249 Helen T.
247 Henrietta M.
221 Jemima
" Josiah
248 Justus B.
247 Mary S.
" Phebe A.
" Philip A.
221 Pitkin, Rev.
" Polycarpus
" Rhoda, Mrs.
248 Rhoda, C.
241 Roxana, Mrs.
" Sarah D.
248 Sarah L.
249 Walter S.
392 Cox, Hattie B.
" Kittie L.
391 Lucy L., Mrs.
388 Mary A., Mrs.
392 Mary E.
388 Stanley H.
399 Craven, Alvin
384 Amoret, Mrs.
399 Chester J.
" Ethel
" Flossie
384 Hattie
399 Herbert A.
384 Orren
311 Crites, D. E., Mrs.

Page.
311 Crites, GertrudeB.
" Herbert N.
280 Cross, Annie A.
" Emma A.
" Emma L.
" Mattie B.
" Rebecca A., Mrs.
" Rebecca J.
" Walton C.
264 Curtiss, Abigail D.
369 Ada
316 Allen B.
264 Ann C.
" Artemas B.
316 Artemas B.
" Charles P.
264 Clarissa H., Mrs.
316 Clarissa H.
" Clinton F.
264 Darwin P.
" Elizabeth L.
315 Eugene
314 Frances A.
369 Jennie
241 John
285 John
264 Lawrence L.
369 Lena
264 Lucinda J.
" Martha L.
316 Martha L.
241 Mary, Mrs.
285 Mary A.
242 Mary E.
285 Sarah E.
241 Susan
264 William P.
253 Daily, F. C., Mrs.
" Gertrude
266 Daly, Annie, Mrs.
" Annie
" Charles
" Eleanor
" Geraldine
" Kathleen
" Marion
" Olivia
" Philip
" Simcoe

Page.
369 Dann, Lena, Mrs.
" Lena
363 Davidson, F. O., Mrs.
364 Henry L.
" Katherine L.
251 Demerrett, Arab'a
" Edward
" Eudora
" Julia
" Morris
" Paulina, Mrs.
400 Dennis, Alfred R.
" Delmar
" Elsie A., Mrs.
" Leota
" Mamie
" Nora
389 De Pew, Amy E.
" Evaline C., Mrs.
" Herman E.
" Pearl E.
" Walter E.
372 Detwyler, H., Mrs.
" Helen L.
384 Dewitt, Clarence
" Clayton
" Eliza A., Mrs.
" Ethel
" Laura B.
" Norman
" Theodocia
245 Dickinson, Asa P.
" Charles C.
" Dewitt H.
" Don M.
" Donald M.
" Frances C.
" Frances S., Mrs.
" Isabel W.
339 Dougan, Alice L.
" Ermina C. Mrs.
" Ray R.
" Samuel R.
221 Drake, Edward L.
" Henry
" Laura, Mrs.
293 Duffie, Allan H.
" Emily A., Mrs.
" George C.

Page. Page. Page.
293 Duffie, George L. 359 Fenn, William F. 375 George, Fenn
" James E. " Willie G. " Joseph
" Jennie E. 289 Finch, Hattie I. 301 Gerrish, A. R., Mrs.
" Jennie L. " Helen, Mrs. " Bessie L.
" Orlando E. " Jane E. " Frank A.
318 Dunage, Arletta " Julia I. 388 Gilbert, Amy B.
" Jane, Mrs. 371 Fitch, Clarissa, Mrs. 334 Cordelia, Mrs.
261 Eggleston, C. B. " Jay G. " Emma
" Cadwell, R. 305 Florez, Charles G. 388 Gerald L.
259 David L. " Fannie E. " Laura E.
" Dewitt " Frederick " Lillian G.
261 Dewitt C. " Henrietta F. " Luella G.
259 Edward F. 304 James Watson " Mattie B.
261 Edwin L. 252 Folan, E. E., Mrs. " Walter M.
258 Elizabeth, Mrs. " Florence E. 334 William
259 Elizabeth L. " Harry J. 388 William R.
261 Elizabeth L. " Lillian I. 389 Gill, Ann M., Mrs.
" Ellen " Willard E. " Etta M.
" Ellen E. 340 Folger, Angell " Lester
259 George M. " Clara E., Mrs. " Lula M.
" George W. " Roy C. 253 Gladden, A. M., Mrs.
" Harriet H. " Ruth 251 Anna A.
261 Helen L. 279 Follansbee, " Celeste M., Mrs.
" Henrietta Helen J., Mrs. " Frederick T.
" Henrietta M. L. " Robert " Lizzie
" Henry K. 358 Forstensen, Ada 253 William
259 Howard E. " Nellie D., Mrs. 289 Gleason, Edwin L.
261 Isabel S., Mrs. " Nina " Jane E., Mrs.
" Isabel S. 320 Frisbie, A., Mrs. 330 Glover, Adna
259 Isabel E. " Carrie " Allison
" Isabella 255 Fuller, Eliza " Alvira, Mrs.
" James W. " Mary " Amanda
" Joseph B. 254 Nancy, Mrs. " Amoret
261 Julius T. 255 Oliver " Amy
259 Lillie A. " Rhoda A. " Anthony F.
261 Roswell P. " Thomas F. 386 Otho D.
" Samuel H. 368 Garber, Elbert G. 392 Grey, Demott
253 Farnham, Arthur " Floyd " Mary A., Mrs.
" Elizab'h H., Mrs. " Henry Z. 222 Gridley, Ansel
" Herbert " Louisa L. " Cynthia
359 Fenn, Abijah F. " Mabel C. " Edward
" Alice R. " Martha C., Mrs. " Edward
" Estella M. " Will C. " Hannah
" Florence S. 397 Garbutt, E. C., Mrs. " Isaac
" Jessie L. " Eva S. " John
" Laura A., Mrs. 375 George, Anna " Mary
" Laura L. 319 Caroline, Mrs. " Prudence
" Rosa M. 375 Dott " Sarah, Mrs.
" Rosetta L. 320 Frank W. " Sarah

Page.		Page.		Page.	
222	Gridley, Sidney	329	Hart, James A.	257	Hemler, James
"	Truman	380	James E.	"	John
334	Gross, Emma, Mrs.	381	John W.	"	Lois, Mrs.
"	Raymond	295	Julia L., Mrs.	"	Mabel G.
"	Roy	296	Julia	"	William
351	Guernsey, E. A. Mrs.	397	Katherine A.	"	William H.
"	Lucy M.	"	Lorne H.	309	Herrick, Fred. L.
"	Sarah J.	240	Lucretia S., Mrs.	"	Mary B., Mrs.
239	Hall, Clarissa, Mrs.	397	Lula	334	Hiatt, F. B., Mrs.
"	Eri	380	Mary	"	Gertrude L.
237	Eveline	381	Mary A.	256	Hill, Adeline F.
239	Ira	329	Mary A., Mrs.	395	A. A., Mrs.
"	Lucy	296	Mary L.	"	Clarence C.
237	Pantha, Mrs.	381	Mary P.	"	Erie M.
"	Sarah	397	Maud R.	"	Lucy L.
371	Halliday, C. H., Mrs.	380	Minnie A.	256	Nancy, Mrs.
"	Curtis H.	397	Percy	298	Hitchcock, Bertie
"	Mary A.	380	Rhoda E.	"	Delos
360	Halsey, A., Mrs.	296	Rollin L. B.	"	Jay
"	Helen E.	380	Stephen P.	"	Nina
"	Helen G.	296	Susan J.	"	Sarah E., Mrs.
273	Hardy, A. E., Mrs.	329	Thomas W.	350	Hobart, Ethel R.
"	Carrie	380	Thomas W.	"	Julia I., Mrs.
"	Charles	"	Ursula A.	"	Louis C.
"	Cora	329	Ursula	337	Hodgkins, Azelia
"	Emma	"	William J.	"	Elizabeth
"	Mary	360	Harvey, A. H.	"	Elizab'h D., Mrs.
"	Rosa	"	James L.	"	Ella
341	Harris, Charles B.	"	Kate L.	"	Ida D.
"	Edith G.	"	Sarah J., Mrs.	"	John C.
"	Jessie A., Mrs.	375	Hatch, Edith	"	Lizzie S.
329	Hart, Alanson	"	Grace A., Mrs.	"	Nellie L.
"	Audelia	209	Hawley, Benjamin	"	Richard H.
"	Arthur W.	"	Lydia, Mrs.	232	Holcomb, Ab'l, Mrs.
381	Arthur	330	Heath, Amanda	"	Adeline
296	Charlotte G.	"	Amoret, Mrs.	"	Anna
380	Edna B.	386	Amoret	"	Cordelia
381	Edwin J.	"	Arthur O.	"	Louisa
"	Emma	"	Cynthia B.	"	Seth Lee
329	Emma	330	Edwin L.	256	Hooker, Bryan E.
380	Emma E.	386	Elizabeth	"	Edward W.
329	Eli Arthur	"	Emily	"	Ella F.
381	Ernest	"	John T.	255	Lydia L.
"	Eugene	"	Morris B.	256	Mary W.
380	Eva A.	"	Victor L.	"	Nancy
"	Flora P.	330	William K.	254	Nancy, Mrs.
329	Hamlet	257	Hemler, Fred'k L.	256	Robert H.
381	Herbert E.	"	George	"	Rosaline
"	Ida M.	"	Harriet	"	Thomas W.

Page. Page. Page.
356 Hoskins, Clara, Mrs. 224 Ives, Lucy, Mrs. 221 Jones, Henry
" Frederick G. 261 Jennings, E. E., Mrs. " James
" Myra C. " Sarah E. " Leander
259 Howd, Isabel, Mrs. 379 Johnson, Addie " Lazine
" Nettie H. 329 Alba C. 298 Lucy J., Mrs.
315 Howe, Henry N. 382 Annie M. 221 Noah L.
" Marion D., Mrs. " Arthur " Sophronia, Mrs.
399 Howick, Charles A. 383 Augusta " Washington G.
" Ida, Mrs. 385 Charity A. 240 Judd, Adela
332 Hudson, A. E., Mrs. 379 Charles 277 Benjamin F.
" John W. 329 Christopher 341 Benjamin F.
" Rollin 400 Clark 390 Carl L.
343 Hughes, Arthur H. 384 Duncan O. 277 Charles L.
" Evelyn C., Mrs. 398 Earle " Electa A.
" Oscar L. 329 Edward C. 339 Elnathan S.
236 Humiston, Helen " Eliza A., Mrs. 277 Elnathan W.
" Helen, Mrs. " Eliza A. 390 Ethel M.
395 Humphrey, A., Mrs. " Elizabeth 341 Etta A.
252 Anna M. 379 Elizabeth, Mrs. 392 Gertrude D.
" Araminta 385 Elizabeth 361 Grace H.
" Charles H. " Elsie A. 393 Grace L.
395 Jessie 384 Ethel G. 392 Harold L.
" Leon 385 Jeremiah 277 Huldah
252 Martha A., Mrs. 329 John A. 240 Immer
395 Myrtle 382 Laura 361 Josephine, Mrs.
252 Sylvia A. 397 Laura I. 240 Joel L.
300 Hungerford, A. 329 Lawrence 277 Louisa, Mrs.
" Fanny, Mrs. 382 L. G. 239 Lucy, Mrs.
" Sarah J. 329 Lucetta 277 Maria
317 Hutchinson, A. D. 382 Lucien 361 Mortimer N.
316 Elizab'h L., Mrs. 384 Marcus O. 392 Mortimer N.
" Jessie E. 329 Margaret 341 Myrtle E.
317 Walter S. 384 Mary E. 277 Philetus
" Willie L. 385 Priscilla, Mrs. 339 Philetus F.
302 Ingalls, Charles 385 Randolph 240 Truman
" Emma, Mrs. 329 Richard 341 William C.
312 Ingerson, Carrie L. 384 Ralph E. 390 William K.
" Charles E. 398 Roy E. 262 Kenea, DeEtte
" Edith L. 382 Royal 260 Edith L.
313 E. Gertrude 329 Samuel 262 Emile B.
312 Frances E., Mrs. " Sarah A. 260 Harriet E.
" Orlow W. 383 Sarah E. " Hattie W.
" Vera F. 396 Stella " Henry W.
323 Ireland, Alex. L. 384 Thomas A. 259 James L.
" Gray " Walter R. 262 John P.
" Harriet 382 William 259 Laura, Mrs.
" Julia E., Mrs. 383 William R. 305 Laurette, Mrs.
224 Ives, Eliza 298 Jones, Calla L. 260 Leverett D.
" George 221 Guy Carlton 262 Mabel H., Mrs.

Page.		Page.		Page.	
262	Kenea, Mabel H.	242	Langdon, M. A., Mrs.	309	McCollom, Harry T.
237	Kennedy, A., Mrs.	"	Grace M.	379	McDonald, A., Mrs.
"	Anna	"	Florence G.	"	Audelia
"	Guernsey	268	Laurason, A., Mrs.	"	Jennie
331	Kern, Albemarle	269	Louisa	"	Mabel
"	Alvarado	"	Phebe	"	Margaret
271	Alvira	"	William L.	"	Marshall
"	Amoret	312	Leland, C. L., Mrs.	"	Myrtle
330	Annie	"	Joseph A.	"	Pearl
271	Charity	"	Kate G.	"	Robert E.
331	Civilian	249	Lewis, Anson	343	M'Dowell, A. M. Mrs.
388	Edna L.	"	Asahel	344	Fannie E.
271	Edward	300	Ellen	237	McKenney, Est'r T.
"	Eliza A.	239	Emma	"	Maria A., Mrs.
270	Elizabeth, Mrs.	300	Fanny, Mrs.	"	Wolcott L.
330	Elizabeth	249	Henry	399	McMaster, An'w D.
331	Ellen E.	300	James R.	"	Ira
388	Henry A.	222	Jesse	"	Lister
"	Howard W.	362	Kath'ne N., Mrs.	"	Mary C., Mrs.
331	John C.	249	Levia	"	William
388	Joseph L.	222	Lois, Mrs.	354	McPherson, Geo. L.
271	Levi	239	Lois, Mrs.	355	Isabel
330	Mary	222	Mary	"	John A.
331	Mary A.	239	Mary Ann	354	Rosaline E., Mrs.
271	Sarah	222	Oleva	355	William
331	William	239	Sophia	369	Miller, Addie L., Mrs.
271	Kirk, George A.	242	Loveland, Is'bl V.	337	Alfred C.
"	Nancy, Mrs.	"	Jane C.	"	Anna M.
331	William R.	"	Mary A.	338	Archie R.
235	Kirkham, Abby	"	Mary E., Mrs.	"	Benjamin F.
234	Chauncey	350	Maloney, C., Mrs.	337	Charles H.
"	Henry	351	John B.	369	Edna J.
235	Juliaette	"	Kate B.	273	Elizabeth D.
"	Laura	"	Mary S.	"	Fayette L.
234	Lemira, Mrs.	253	Maltby, George	338	George L.
235	Lemira	"	Lewis	273	Henry F.
"	Polly	"	Sarah G., Mrs.	337	Lizzie L.
234	Samuel	400	Mason, E., Mrs.	273	Manoah S.
331	Kitchen, Burton E.	"	Mary A.	337	Marcia V.
"	Emma E.	"	Reta H.	273	Mary L.
"	Guilda A.	"	Winnifred	369	Mildred E.
388	Omar E.	387	McCall, Amo't, Mrs.	338	Mille M.
331	Sarah A., Mrs.	"	Delbert T.	369	Nellie
311	Klise, Mary	"	Gordon A.	338	Pearl C.
"	Minerva E.	"	Lorne	273	Rhoda A.
261	Knapp, Edwin C.	"	Nora B.	"	Sophia, Mrs.
"	Isabel S., Mrs.	"	Ralph R.	302	Minor, Addie M.
393	Landers, Geo. N.	309	McCollom, A. B.	"	Alla E.
"	Grace H., Mrs.	"	Fannie B., Mrs.	"	Harriet, Mrs.

Page. Page. Page.
255 Mitchell, Caroline 265 Ogden, Gilbert J. 242 Peck, Susan A.
" Ellen D. 373 Gladiola B. " Susan A.
" Rhoda A., Mrs. 265 Jane 330 Pegg, Amoret, Mrs.
" Samuel A. 373 Laverne G. 386 Emily
337 Morris, Glenn " Mabel R. 330 Flora
" Hazel 265 Martha A. 386 L. Kern
" Lizzie S., Mrs. 319 Mary J. " Mary, Mrs.
292 Maria L., Mrs. " Miller J. 333 Platt, Dora L., Mrs.
" Robert B. L. " Phebe J. 245 Frances S.
302 Morton, N. S., Mrs. 373 Vesta L. 333 Josephine L.
" Roscoe 351 Olmsted, M. S., Mrs. " Katherine G.
366 Muzzy, Anna, Mrs. " Jane B. 245 Laurella, Mrs.
" Edward W. 293 Ormsbee, H., Mrs. 350 Pond, Charles W.
213 North, Betsey " Maria A. " Hattie I., Mrs.
" Elizabeth, Mrs. " Mary A. " Henry O.
" Lucy 209 Orvis, Lydia, Mrs. 319 Poppleton, B. H.
" Mary " Lydia " Caroline, Mrs.
" Noah 390 Osborn, Albert J. 374 Carrie M.
315 Northrup, Curt's A. " Etta A., Mrs. 375 Grace A.
314 Dorlesky " Esther S. " Mary P.
315 Marion D. " Evelyn 319 Oscar O.
209 Norton, Abigail L. 302 George M. 253 Powe, Anna M., Mrs.
394 Arthur L. " Mary, Mrs. " Carrie J.
" Bertha E. " Ruth Y. " Frank A.
" Frederick C. 390 Sarah E. 383 Price, Elwyn
209 Hannah 302 Thomas J. 399 George R.
394 Henry L. 238 Osgood, J., Mrs. 383 Ida
364 Levi O. " Lulu E. 399 Kenneth
394 Levi O. 348 Mary R., Mrs. 383 Lucetta, Mrs.
364 Lois L. 390 Page, Claude E. 380 Proctor, Margaret
209 Lydia, Mrs. " Etta A., Mrs. " Sarah, Mrs.
394 Martha F. 299 Palmatier, A., Mrs. 310 Pynchon, Chas. E.
364 Martha, Mrs. " Laura A. " Grace T.
209 Matthew 298 Patterson, Ada " Harold C.
" Samuel " David " Julia, Mrs.
394 Thomas W. " Hannah A., Mrs. 305 Reyes, F. E., Mrs.
" William " William " Elizabeth I.
342 Noyes, I. E., Mrs. 279 Payne, C. V., Mrs. " Victoria G.
" Saluria " Laura G. 373 Reynolds, A. M. Mrs.
264 Ogden, Abig'l, Mrs. 271 Pease, Audelia " Blanche M.
319 Abigail 270 Elizabeth, Mrs. " N. Dow
265 Almira 271 Elma 341 Rice, Albert E.
319 Arbelin M. " Mary A. " Charles O.
265 Caroline 394 Peck, Arthur L. " Jessie A.
319 Charles G. " Edgar B. " Electa A., Mrs.
265 David G. " Lois L., Mrs. " Ethel H.
319 D. Dow " Rollin N. 269 Ridout, George L.
265 Eliza A. 242 Salinda A. 228 Jessie
373 Fern 241 Susan, Mrs. 269 Louisa, Mrs.

Page.		Page.		Page.	
228	Ridout, Lionel	325	Roots, John W.	382	Slaght, Eliz'th, Mrs.
"	Louise	"	Matilda, W.	383	Jennie E.
269	Louisa J.	"	Mary E.	"	Job Arthur
228	Mary, Mrs.	"	Phebe A.	"	Leslie
269	Phebe	324	Sarah, Mrs.	"	Margaret E.
373	Ries, Gladiola, Mrs.	392	Rust, Charles J.	"	Mary C.
"	Vesta L.	"	Ellen M., Mrs.	398	Rena
312	Rising, Blake N.	"	James D.	383	Richard
"	Burl L.	"	Mary A.	"	William A.
"	Clare M.	"	William C.	"	Smith, Abbie M.
311	Delia E.	392	Sage, Chauncey S.	294	Albert H.
312	Elmer	356	Cora	353	Albert L.
311	Miranda N., Mrs.	306	Florence	245	Angeline
"	Nevada B.	"	George H.	251	Angeline M.
391	Robbins, Amos G.	356	John Lee	373	Arbelin M., Mrs.
"	Carl R.	305	Lauretta, Mrs.	354	Bertha A.
"	Lee A.	356	Lucy, Mrs.	245	Betsey, Mrs.
"	Martha O., Mrs.	"	Lucy L.	255	Bryan, H.
276	Roberts, Austin M.	392	Lundy L.	354	Caroline E.
278	Carlos A.	367	Margaret	293	Caroline D., Mrs.
"	Carlton H.	356	Mary E.	256	Charles E.
318	Caroline, Mrs.	317	Salmon, Fred'k P.	209	Chauncey
276	Clarissa E.	"	Jennie C.	353	Clara L.
278	Eddie A.	"	Martha L. Mrs.	255	Cyrus A.
318	Ellen L.	289	Savage, C., Mrs.	354	Daisy M.
278	Ermina, Mrs.	"	Emma F.	291	Edwin P.
"	Flavius	277	Seeley, Anna, Mrs.	383	Eliza A.
"	Frederick	"	Charles L.	291	Ella L.
"	George O.	"	Oramel	255	Ellen L.
318	Hattie	365	Seymour, A. M.	353	Enoch
276	James L. R.	"	Carlton H.	291	Estella E.
278	Lida L.	"	Harry L.	"	Eugene
"	Lillian	"	Lillian L.	367	Florence W.
"	Lucy L.	"	Lucy, Mrs.	353	Frederick A.
"	Nellie	370	Sheppard, Annie M.	351	George B.
"	Oscar F.	"	Clara F., Mrs.	251	Grace A.
276	Ralza R.	396	Shonahan, Hattie	354	Henry
278	Ralza L.	"	Jennie, Mrs.	294	Henry F.
"	Samuel D.	279	Simons, A. A., Mrs.	383	Herbert J.
"	Samuel I.	"	Parker	373	Herma A.
275	Sarah, A., Mrs.	350	Sinclair, Chas. M.	383	Ida
278	William A.	"	Mary B.	367	Isabel L.
276	William F.	"	Mary B.	294	Jane C.
258	Robinson, A., Mrs.	"	Mary K., Mrs.	354	Jeannie C.
"	Caroline	"	Samuel B.	367	Jennie J., Mrs.
"	Fannie A.	"	Samuel E.	291	Junius S.
"	Sylvia J.	398	Slaght, Ada	294	Laura E.
"	Timothy M.	"	Arthur T.	245	Laurella
325	Roots, Amelia E.	383	Charles	294	Leander C.

Page.
351 Smith, Lola J.
209 Lydia, Mrs.
" Lydia
255 Lydia L., Mrs.
351 Nora E.
245 Pierpont L.
" Rosella E.
383 Sarah A., Mrs.
251 Sarah A.
245 Sophronia
209 Thomas
" Timothy
255 Theodore E.
209 Uphelia
367 Wayne C.
353 William McP.
291 William A.
256 William C.
305 Snow, Ella E.
" Elena E., Mrs.
" John H.
" Marjorie
" May
336 Soper, Alanson
" Almira
" Helen
" Henry L.
" Julia
337 Maria A.
336 Raphael
" Rhoda, Mrs.
" William C.
362 Stevens, K. N., Mrs.
377 Sterling, F. M., Mrs.
" James F. G.
" Luard T.
" Mary E.
" Ethel M. L.
377 Strathy, A. L.
375 Edward J.
323 Edward W.
322 Elvira, Mrs.
376 Elvira M. S. L.
" Ethel, M. L.
323 Frances M.
375 Frances O.
323 Frederick R. L.
376 Gordon A. B.
375 Harriet G.

Page.
376 Strathy, Henry E.
323 Henry C. G.
377 Isabella D.
323 James A. L.
376 Jessie L.
375 Kenneth G.
" Louisa B.
323 Louisa M.
377 Marguerite
375 Muriel
377 Ralph L. A.
225 Stoddard, Dwight
" Mary, Mrs.
237 Sykes, Amelia
" Anna, Mrs.
" Anna
" Flora
" John H.
" Louisa
" Lucretia
" Persia
" Samuel W.
" Sarah
285 Thomas, Ella M.
" Sarah E., Mrs.
396 Thompson, Allen
" Charles
" Edward
" Jessie
" Madeline
" Margaret, Mrs.
268 Thomson, Helen
" Salina, Mrs.
309 Thorne, Caroline
" Elizabeth
310 Emily
309 Fannie B.
" Horace C.
310 Julia
309 Mary B.
" Miami E., Mrs.
" Miami E.
310 Thomas F.
" William
323 Todd, Beauchamp
" Marguerite
" Rosa'nd M., Mrs.
290 Trowbridge, A. P.
" Clara W., Mrs.

Page.
290 Trowbridge, Kathleen S.
333 Trusdale, Gertrude
" Hattie B., Mrs.
" Nina
356 Van Valen, Arthur
" Aurilla, M., Mrs.
" Chauncey L.
" Clara
" Demott
" Ellen M.
" Herbert
" Louis H.
" Minnie
" Paul D.
" Thaddeus
" William C.
396 Vance, Eva A., Mrs.
" Zula M.
277 Ware, Edward L.
342 Edward L.
" Joseph V.
277 Judson C.
" Loretta A.
" Mary, Mrs.
251 Warren, Chas. F.
" Lewis P.
" Lillian M.
" Mary J., Mrs.
" Sarah A.
236 Watson, Clinton
" Jennette
" John Q. A.
" Joseph S.
" Julia, Mrs.
" Mary J.
" Robert O.
" Sarah E.
366 Wells, F., Mrs.
" Florence H.
" Henry S.
232 Wescott, Jessie
" Julia B., Mrs.
292 Westover, Grace L.
" Hattie B.
312 Whitcomb, Alfreda M., Mrs.
" Floyd O.
" Orlow R.

Page.		Page.		Page.	
249	Whittlesey, Almira C., Mrs.	296	Wood, Emma L.	284	Woodruff, Frederick H.
"	Catherine C.	378	Florilla E.	279	Helen J.
"	David C.	"	Harriet J.	305	James W.
"	Fannie S.	"	Henry A.	249	Julius
"	Francis P.	296	James E.	305	Julius E.
253	Wightman, Cora	"	John E.	278	Laura L., Mrs.
"	Fayette J.	"	Joseph B.	249	Levia, Mrs.
"	Frederick E.	"	Julia A., Mrs.	284	Lucinda, Mrs.
"	Grace A.	"	Morgan L.	249	Merritt
"	Hattie F.	"	William E.	279	Millard F.
"	Josephine E.	378	William A.	305	Samuel E.
"	Maria C., Mrs.	391	Woodman, Chas. E.	279	Sarah E.
"	Nettie S.	"	Clarence S.	"	William W.
266	Wills, Eleanor, Mrs.	"	Cora L.	256	Woodward, Joseph
"	Philip	"	John C.	"	Mary W., Mrs.
280	Winship, Emma	"	Mary E., Mrs.	299	Wooldridge, Anna M., Mrs.
"	Emma A., Mrs.	"	Violet	"	Frank F.
364	Wolfe, Benjamin F.	279	Woodruff, A. C.	390	Wooster, Laura A.
"	Mary E., Mrs.	"	Alice A.	"	Lucy A., Mrs.
"	Mona L.	"	Amelia A.	248	Wright, F. A., Mrs.
328	Wood, Alanson	"	Aurelius, E.	"	Isadore L.
378	Alvaretta A.	"	Carrie V.	"	Pitkin C.
"	Charles A.	305	Charles E.	"	Sarah W.
328	Elma, Mrs.	279	Eddie		
378	Emma J.	305	Elena A.		
		"	Elizabeth L. Mrs.		

LEES OF THE DAVID BRANCH.

Page.		Page.		Page.	
402	Abigail	413	Charles Alfred, Dr.	402	David,
404	Abigail	422	Charles Alfred, Jr.	404	David,
415	Abigail Elizabeth	423	Charles Alfred,	409	David
443	Adelia Merrick	461	Charles Bopes	446	Edward
417	Alexander Gordon	462	Charles Edward	431	Edward Lansing
432	Alice Adelia	444	Charles Ensign	403	Elias
448	Alice B.	442	Charles Hamilton	407	Elisha A. M.
451	Alice Bowers	432	Charles Jonathan	409	Elisha
447	Almyra	446	Charles Mylo	414	Elisha
431	Amelia Raymond	408	Chauncey, Rev.	417	Elisha
410	Ann	417	Chauncey	425	Elisha
417	Ann	450	Chauncey Clark	445	Elisha
424	Ann	415	Chauncey G., Rev.	448	Elisha
404	Anna S.	427	Chauncey Whiting	461	Elisha
446	Anna Mary	414	Clarisa Metcalf	412	Eliza Ann
"	Arthur	465	Daisy L.	407	Elizabeth
417	Caroline	401	David	410	Elizabeth

Page. Elizabeth Blythe 440
Elizab'h Odingsell 416
Elizabeth 417
Ellen 427
Ellen 449
Ellen Paulina 430
Emily 410
Ernest Raymond 453
Eunice Ward 440
Fannie 446
Fanny Scoville 425
Florence 440
Florence 442
Florence Amanda 422
Frank 448
Frank Lincoln 465
Frederick Albert 415
Frederick Clark 448
Frederick Graham 428
George Carleton 424
George Frederick 423
George Henry 424
George Henry 444
Graham 425
Graham 426
Graham 446
Graham, Rev. 448
Hamilton, Rev. 423
Hannah 410
Hannah Moore 412
Harriet Maria 425
Helen Bowers 428
Henry 425
Henry 446
Henry Blackburn 448
Henry Martin 417
Herbert B. 453
Herman Bushnell 415
Hezekiah Camp 414
Hez'k Chittendon 444
Hezekiah Fitch 424
Horatio Shumway 442
Howard Gordon 453
Izora 461
Jane 424
Jane E. 444
Jeannette Eliz'bth 429
Jedediah 402
Jedediah 403
" Jedediah
Jennie 453
Jerusha 403
Page. John Bowers 428
John Edward 447
John Middleberger 423
John Randolph 417
John Randolph 453
John Townsend 429
John W. N. 422
John W. N. 440
John William 449
Jonathan, Rev. 402
Jonathan, M. D. 407
Jonathan 410
Jonathan, Rev. 414
Jonathan Edwards 425
Josiah 402
Josiah 403
Josiah 404
Jos'phne Bosworth 443
Judah Allen 410
Judah Allen 413
Julia 425
Julia 446
Juliet Love 415
Laura Elizabeth 465
Lawrence Wright 453
Lemuel 404
Love 408
Louisa 417
Louise 440
Lucia 426
Luther Clark 427
Lydia 402
Lydia 403
Margaret 448
Margaret A. 427
Margaret M. 445
Maria Merrick 424
Marion 451
Martha P. 430
Martha W. 428
Mary 409
Mary 413
Mary Ann 432
Mary Evelyn 431
Mary Helen 417
Mary Hester 442
Mary Howard 461
Mary L. 450
Mary M. 447
Maude Stewart 452
Moses Allen, Dr. 413
Milo, Dea. 407
Page. Milo 414
Mylo 425
Mylo 446
Mylo 448
Mylo 461
Mylo Webb 448
" Myra
Olive 409
Oliver 404
" Oliver
Oliver Harrison 415
Oliver Harrison 429
Oliver Harrison 428
Otis Hoyt 461
Porter Raymond 453
Rhoda 407
Rhoda 448
Reuben Porter 431
Robert Walker 408
Robert Walker 415
Ruth 444
Ruth A. 425
Ruth Anna 447
Salome 407
" Samuel
Samuel 410
Samuel Allen 417
Samuel Allen 431
Samuel Brown 413
Samuel Brown 422
Samuel Brown 424
Samuel Seabury 423
Sarah 414
Sarah 425
Sarah Ann 417
Scoville 447
Semantha 409
Simon 404
Sophia 409
Susan 426
Tabitha 409
Theodore Newell 427
Theodore Stanton 415
Thomas Gault 448
William Graham 415
William Graham 417
William Henry H. 412
William Henry 446
William Henry H. 430
Zebulon 403
Zebulon 404

OTHER NAMES THAN LEE.

THE DAVID BRANCH.

Page.		Page.		Page.	
418	Adee, C. B., Mrs.	435	Allen, Thomas	443	Bushnell, A., Rev.
"	Harriet L.	411	William, Rev.	459	Albert C.
"	Henry C.	420	William	458	Albert E.
410	Allen, Eliza'h, Mrs.	"	William	459	Agnes V.
421	Adriana Suhm	421	William	443	Ann, Mrs.
435	Alice Maude	435	William H.	458	Annie L.
"	Annie Lee	"	William Russell	457	Annie P.
"	Chandler B.	450	Ashley, M. E., Mrs.	458	Arthur N.
420	Charles J. F.	451	Helen D.	"	Belle
"	Charles J. F.	"	Lee Gilbert	443	Charles
421	Charlotte F.	464	Barrett, A. L., Mrs.	458	Charles W.
411	Clarissa	"	Jessie Eliza, Mrs.	457	Delia S.
437	Clara Channing	426	Beebe, A. E., Mrs.	458	Edna
421	Clara Love	427	Abbie	"	Florence M.
435	Constance E.	"	Albert Graham	"	Frederick P.
411	Elisha L.	431	Allen Mather	443	George
"	Elizabeth	431	Ann, Mrs.	457	George L.
420	Elizabeth L.	421	Chauncey L.	443	Hezekiah
421	Elizabeth Lee	"	Charlotte	"	Henry
435	Elizab'h Larned	431	Elisha L.	458	Jessie
420	Frederick Wm.	427	Eleanor Frances	457	Louise
"	Francis Sedg'k	"	Frederick	458	Louise F.
411	George Wash'n	"	Juliet D.	459	Lillian M.
420	George Wash'n	"	Phillip D.	443	Mary
435	George Wash'n	429	Boughton, E. C. Mrs.	458	Mary
"	Grace	"	Caroline S.	"	Martha
411	Jonathan	"	Cornelia A.	443	Orsamus
421	John W.	"	Frederick A.	459	Stella M.
435	John Wheelock	"	Gertrude A.	461	Cabeen, F., Mrs.
420	Jennie	"	Maria E.	"	Lucile
411	Love	"	Seymour	"	Robert L.
420	Louis	460	Brewster, R. J., Mrs.	464	Cassiday, Susan Augusta, Mrs.
"	Lucy W.	"	William W.	"	Hugh O.
"	Maria	411	Breck, Clar'a, Mrs.	416	Chittenden, Elizabeth, O., Mrs.
"	Maria Malleville	"	Edward	462	Chowning, Mary M., Mrs.
421	Maria Malleville	"	Eliza	438	Church, E. H., Mrs.
"	Mary Annette	"	John A.	457	Edith H.
420	Mary Larned	"	Theodore	"	Elsie S.
435	Mary Malleville	418	Briggs, Emily, Mrs.	438	Irving P.
420	Robert	"	Arthur L.	"	William S.
411	Samuel	"	Anna L.	416	Collins, Love, Mrs.
"	Solomon M.	"	Caroline E.	"	Elizabeth C.
"	Thomas, Hon.	"	Edward P.		
419	Thomas	443	Bushnell, Alvah		
420	Thomas	458	Alvah		

Page.		Page.		Page.	
416	Collins, Fred'k W.	407	Ensign, Sophia	407	Hale, Nathan
"	Love	"	Susanna	437	Hammond,
"	Lafayette	434	English, H., Mrs.		Adriana S., Mrs.
"	Mary Ann	433	Fanning, E., Mrs.	"	Charles
"	Sarah	"	Josephine F.	410	Hamlin, Eliz'h, Mrs.
"	William, A.	441	Farrell, Ernest	456	Hampton,
"	Zimri	"	Evelyn		Harriet M., Mrs.
450	Corlett, H. M., Mrs.	"	Florence A., Mrs.	"	Hattie M.
"	Jeanie	"	Lee	"	Joseph
"	Thomas G.	433	Fay, Caroline L.	"	Lois C.
450	Cramer, M. L., Mrs.	454	Claude	"	William G.
"	Harry L.	"	Elizabeth C.	418	Harrison, H., Mrs.
420	Curtis, M. M., Mrs.	"	Florence	"	Ann C.
"	Allen	433	Henry H.	419	Alexander S.
"	William S.	454	Jackson S.	418	Caroline B.
418	Darrow, A. C., Mrs.	433	Mary	434	Edward F.
"	George	"	Mary H., Mrs.	"	Ellen Mary
"	Jared	454	Mary H.	419	Hannah L.
"	William	"	Ruth P.	434	Harriet
428	Dorrance, Chas. J.	"	Rush S.	419	Mary H.
"	Frederick G.	"	William G.	433	Marion B.
451	Frederick K.	433	William W.	418	William H.
428	Hannah M.	447	Fish, Fanny L.	426	Hayden, L. R., Mrs.
"	James G.	"	Fanny S., Mrs.	455	Holmstrom,
"	Love, Mrs.	"	Myra R.		Caroline L., Mrs.
"	Mary E.	455	Fitzgerald, C., Mrs.	"	Henry
"	Oliver H.	418	Flagler, Frank	"	Jackson
454	DeWint, Carolyn A.	"	Grace	"	Louisa
"	John P. H.	"	Hannah, Mrs.	"	Mary
"	John P. H.	"	Nellie	"	Thomas L.
"	Mary E., Mrs.	426	French, Susan, Mrs.	437	Hopkins, Carol'e D.
"	Mary E.	425	Gay, Clar'sa M. Mrs.	436	Charl'e F., Mrs.
426	Elsworth, E. Mrs.	"	Elizabeth	437	Charlotte F.
456	Emerson, An'te H.	"	Henry	"	John
"	Benjamin K.	"	Lizzie R.	"	Mary Annette
"	Caroline D.	"	Milo L.	436	Maria Malleville
"	Charlotte F.	452	Gwynne, Arthur	"	Sarah Ann
"	Edward H.	"	Edith	"	William Allen
"	Malleville W.	"	Frederick	434	Ingersoll, Charles
"	Mary A., Mrs.	"	Helen B., Mrs.	456	Charles
407	Ensign, Betsey	"	Helen B.	"	Carrie A.
"	Charles	"	Walter L.	434	Frank R.
"	Eli	407	Hale, Salome, Mrs.	"	Harriet L.
"	John	"	Caroline	"	Kate L.
"	Louisa	"	Clarissa	"	Laura E.
"	Love	"	Elizabeth	456	Laura L.
"	Polly	"	Harriet	434	Martha C.
"	Rhoda, Mrs.	"	Jonathan	456	Martha L.
"	Rhoda	"	Lydia	434	Mary H., Mrs.

Page. Page. Page.
434 Ingersoll, Mary R. 463 McKinney, Maria M. 445 Smith, Arthur
" William H. 419 Orr, Ha'n'h L., Mrs. 435 Eliza'th, A., Mrs.
461 Kelley, A. C. W. " Alice 433 Ethel L.
" Ernest " Jared 445 Harriet E.
" Grace O. " Maggie " Harriet M., Mrs.
460 Maria S., Mrs. 420 O'Sullivan, 436 Henry B.
461 Marshall R. Mary Larned, Mrs. " Henry G.
" Truman L. 449 Osgood, Abbie L. " Henry K.
430 Kelsey, M. P., Mrs. " Ella " Howard R.
409 Keep, Mrs. Lydia " Ellen, Mrs. 432 Ida M
409 Knapp, C., Mrs. 464 Ellen P. 445 John W.
419 Leavenworth, 449 Jessie E. 432 Mary E.
Ann, Mrs. 464 Kingsley 445 Mary Strong
" Caroline E. 449 Lee K. 436 Maria M. W.
" Caroline P. " Mary P. 445 Richard B.
" Cornelia W. " Susie A. 432 Samuel
" Elisha L. 464 Winnifred 433 Samuel L.
" Frederick A. 457 Parks, Geo'ana W. 432 Sarah A., Mrs.
" Mary E. " Harriet W. " William A.
463 Lewis, Ella M. " James L. 436 William A.
" Margaret, Mrs. " John W. " William A.
" Margaret " Julia, Mrs. 433 William E. T.
" Rhoda " Martin P. 432 Winifred E.
" Winnifred 454 Pendleton, E. B. 465 Snow, Arthur L.
455 Lindholm, Anna C. " Mary H., Mrs. 450 Augusta L.
" Caroline L. " Mary H. 465 Erma M.
" Herbert A. 435 Rawson, 449 Margaret, Mrs.
" Jose'ine F., Mrs. Mary Mallev'e, Mrs. 450 Nellie E.
" Mary F. 459 Reed, Fannie " Theodore L.
420 Marquand, " Mary, Mrs. 438 Sterling, Alice L.
Elizabeth L., Mrs. " Mary 437 Catherine L.
" Allen 464 Richardson, 439 Dorothy
" Alexander Edith, A., Mrs 421 Elizabeth H.
" Elizabeth L. 430 Riley, Ellen P., Mrs. " Elisha
" Frederick 411 Ripley, Love, Mrs. 439 Emma H.
" Linda " Elizabeth 437 Flora H.
" Mabel 407 Robbins, S., Mrs. 438 Gardner
418 Mather, E. Mrs. " Esther 439 George W.
" Emily C. " Salome " Graham L.
451 Miller, A. B., Mrs. " Samuel 421 Hannah M., Mrs.
407 Harriet, Mrs. 407 Rockwell, R , Mrs. 437 Hannah M.
436 McClellan, 426 Rollo, Lucia, Mrs. 421 Harriet A.
Maria M. W., Mrs. 454 Rush, E. C., Mrs. " John C.
452 McKim, Anthony 419 Salmon, C. E., Mrs. " Junius L.
" Maude S., Mrs. 433 Schultz, Mary, Mrs 438 Louise W.
" William L. 465 Shaw, Annie E. 439 Marjorie C.
463 McKinney, Edw. " Nellie E., Mrs. 438 Robert L.
462 Fanny L., Mrs. 436 Smith, Annie W. C. " Robert W.
463 Fanny L. " Arixane 421 Samuel

Page.		Page.		Page.	
439	Sterling, Wm. C.	461	Vernon, Ada	460	Wells, Ruth S.
421	" William G.	"	" Charles M.	443	" Ruth J.
444	Stratton, J. E., Mrs.	"	" Julia L., Mrs.	"	" Thomas M.
465	Sturges, Frank	"	" Lee	455	Wightman,
452	" Janette E.	"	" Marcia L.		Anna C., Mrs.
"	" Janette L.	"	" William H.	463	Wilson, Abbie J.
"	" Julia	435	Vinton, M. M., Mrs.	"	" Ella A., Mrs.
"	" Lee	439	Waring, H. A., Mrs.	"	" John W.
"	" Lucy H.	"	" Julia	"	" Mary
465	" Mary S.	460	Wells, Cora L.	411	White, Eliz'h, Mrs.
448	Sutherland, D. L.	"	" Florence H.	"	" Allen W.
"	" James F.	"	" Frederick C.	464	Whitcomb,
"	" Myra M., Mrs.	"	" George B.		Augusta L., Mrs.
449	Thayer, Ellen, Mrs.	444	" George L.	"	" Edith A.
462	Thornton, A., Mrs.	"	" Henry S.	"	" Lee A.
"	" Elizabeth N.	"	" Hezekiah	"	" Maude Mary
"	" Henry	460	James L.	436	Woolsey, A. S., Mrs.
412	Tichnor, E. A., Mrs.	443	Jane, Mrs.	"	" Alice B.
413	Mary, Mrs.	433	Mary, Mrs.	"	" Chester H.

THE TABITHA LEE STRONG BRANCH.

Page.		Page.		Page.	
467	Aaron	471	Joel	470	Sarah
470	Aaron	467	John	468	Simeon
471	Aaron	468	John	471	Sibyl
469	Abigail	470	John	467	Tabitha, Mrs.
471	Abigail	471	John	"	" Tabitha
468	Adonijah	469	Joseph	469	Tabitha
"	" Ann	468	Lydia	471	Tabitha
469	Asa	"	" Martin	469	William
471	Asahel	470	Martha	473	Hale, Billy
469	Benajah	467	Mary	"	" David
470	Beriah	470	Mary	471	Elizabeth, Mrs.
"	" Chloe	471	Miranda	472	Elizabeth
"	" Damaris	467	Moses	"	" Enoch
468	Deborah	470	Moses	473	Joanna
"	" Elisha	467	Noah	472	John
469	Elnathan	470	Oliver.	"	" Joseph
467	Elizabeth	471	Phebe	"	" Nathan
469	Elizabeth	470	Rachael	473	Richard
467	Enoch	471	Rachael	471	Samuel
468	Esther	470	Roswell		
470	Eunice	"	" Sarah		

MEMORANDA.

MEMORANDA.

ADDENDA.

Page 104—No. 200, Mrs. Laura A. Stroud; died of paralysis, Jan. 27, 1897.

Page 254—No. 381, William Porter, for "died in infancy," read "married, had two children and lived in Oneida Co., N. Y."

ERRATA.

Page 158—No. 83, James. It is found that he died young, and military services should be attributed to some other James Upson.

Page 162—No. 100 (Second line), Read "Upson" instead of "Peck."

Page 372—No. 940 (Second and third lines); omit "Thelisimer and Eliza S" and read "Eliza D. and Liva A. (Tupper.)"

Page xlii, of Reunion, etc.—23d line from bottom of page; omit "Lee" attached to name of Rev William Allen.

RE-UNION

OF THE

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN LEE,

OF FARMINGTON.

HELD AT FARMINGTON, CONNECTICUT, ON WEDNESDAY AND THURSDAY, AUGUST 12 AND 13, 1896.

EDITED FROM MINUTES OF THE MEETING

BY LEONARD LEE.

Published by the Lee Association.

MERIDEN, CONN.:
REPUBLICAN PUBLISHING CO.
1896.

*CS71
.L48
1897

OFFICERS

OF THE

LEE ASSOCIATION.

(Elected at Farmington, Conn., August 13, 1896.)

PRESIDENT.

JAMES T. LEE, New Britain, Conn.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

Miss SARAH F. LEE, New Ipswich, N. H.

LEONARD LEE, Kenosha, Wis.

GEORGE H. LEE, Bridgeport, Conn.

EDWIN LEE HEATH, Brantford, Ontario.

SECRETARY AND TREASURER.

WILLIAM WALLACE LEE, Meriden, Conn.

ASSISTANT SECRETARY.

LEONARD LEE, Kenosha, Wis.

PUBLISHING COMMITTEE.

JAMES T. LEE, *Prest.* WM. WALLACE LEE,

Miss SARAH F. LEE, LEONARD LEE.

LEE FAMILY RE-UNION,

1896.

In the summer of 1895 several of the officials of the "LEE ASSOCIATION," met at Meriden, Conn., to confer upon the project of holding a re-union during the following summer. The subject had been frequently mentioned in correspondence by kindred in different States, and a growing sentiment in its favor appeared to be generally prevalent. It seemed desirable to keep alive the association, and to cultivate a better acquaintance among the descendants of their common ancestor, John Lee.

It was decided to issue a circular to several of those deeply interested, soliciting their opinion on the subject, the result of which was to encourage the project.

On the first of March, 1896, a second circular was issued, inviting all the posterity of John Lee to meet in re-union at Farmington, Conn., on the 12th and 13th of August, 1896. As the kindred were scattered through many States, the question was asked, "why not hold the re-union in a more central location, in some western city?" The reply was, "that no place was so appropriate as the old home of our ancestor—that all who could, should avail themselves of the occasion to become familiar with the ancestral home—that it would afford them an opportunity to learn more of the early life of our ancestor than they would be likely to obtain from any other source, and that no other place would inspire any particular interest in regard to the object of our meeting, and that at the old homestead was the only proper place to rally. The journey from a distance would afford a delightful excursion to those who had never visited the home of their ancestors, and would prove a most interesting event of a lifetime," and large numbers in the Southern and Western States, and the Canadas, approved the selection of location.

As most of those from a distance would intend to visit Hartford, and hotel accommodations at Farmington were limited, it was decided to make our headquarters at the United States hotel in Hartford, and proceed to Farmington by trolley cars—a charming ride of nine miles—and return at night.

Farmington is a romantic old town, the population consisting largely of the descendants of those who were contemporaries of our ancestors in early life, who greeted us kindly, and generously granted the use of their beautiful town hall for our use.

The appointed time arrived. Large numbers from a distance and citizens of the city assembled in the parlors of the hotel at Hartford, on the evening of the 11th, and enjoyed a delightful and sociable interview. Many new acquaintances were formed, and many old acquaintances renewed among those who had not met since the gathering of 1884.

On the morning of the 12th, the crowd took its departure for Farmington by trolley line. It was a charming ride, and those who were absent may never know what they missed. At the end of the route, a few minutes' walk through the shady streets, for which the town is noted, brought them to the place of meeting—lingering by the way a few moments, as they passed the site of the ancient homestead, now occupied by the stately edifice of the Miss Porter School for Girls, to take in the scene and surroundings, and let their imagination carry them back two and a half centuries, to the time of their ancestor's domestic life.

No better place for meeting could have been selected than the Farmington town hall, a tasteful edifice of which the town may well feel proud. The auditorium, on the second floor, light and airy, seemed befitting the occasion. The large rostrum, or stage had been tastefully decorated with the stars and stripes, and the janitor was untiring in his attentions.

Many kindred living within a few miles, had driven in with their carriages, and were equally enthusiastic with their kindred from other States, whom they had never met. The intense heat which had prevailed for a week, detained many who had expressed their intention to be present, and numerous regrets were received from those who deemed it unwise to attempt a long journey under such circumstances. We must not omit to mention, however, the names of several who persevered under ad-

verse conditions: Mrs. Francis Lee and daughter, Mrs. G. W. Allen, of Clinton, Iowa;—Mrs. Mary Lee Anderson, of Chicago, aged 77, who traveled alone—Mr. Squire Lee, aged 89, and granddaughter, Miss Jennie S. Lee, of Bristol, Indiana, and Miss Kittie L. Davidson, of Montgomery, Ala., who attended the gathering of 1884, as a little girl eight years of age, and others from Ontario, Ohio and Montreal.

A general feeling of sociability prevailed in the hall, in the midst of which the assemblage was called to order by Leonard Lee of Kenosha, Wis., one of the vice-presidents of the association, who addressed them in a few words of greeting.

FRIENDS AND KINDRED:—To say that I am happy to meet you, but feebly expresses my feelings on this occasion. I am more than happy, but as I look over this assemblage I miss many familiar faces which were to be seen in our midst at the gathering twelve years since. Of more than 30 whom I could name, who were prominent on that occasion, more than one-half have passed away, and among them our honored president, and others who expressed their anticipation of a happy meeting with us to-day, have been providentally detained.

It is becoming us, as descendants of one common ancestor, to meet and rally around the old homestead, and to familiarize ourselves with the surroundings of that old home—to join in social converse—to become better acquainted, and to brighten the links of that chain which should bind our interests as one common kindred. Let us then improve the present occasion to become more interested in each other, and to strengthen our desire to know more of those who have been, and gone, before us. There are many interesting episodes of our ancestors yet to be learned, if we will but awaken a proper desire to learn them.

Widely separated as we have been, and personally unknown to each other, it is not singular that we have felt an indifference, but may this occasion awaken an interest which shall go with us through life, and teach us to venerate the memory of our ancestors.

That man is not to be envied who says, "I care nothing for my ancestors"—he may feel assured that his posterity will care nothing for him. To die and be forgotten, is repugnant to the instincts of the human heart. Wealth or family pride may erect a proud monument, and inscribe thereon a few laudatory but unmerited,

words of praise, the sentiment of which, to those who knew the subject in life, will appear as cold as the granite or marble on which they are engraved.

It was a custom of our fathers when assembled for deliberation to open their proceedings with prayer, and, in imitation of their example, Prof. King of Ohio will invoke the divine blessing.

Following the invocation, and "Praise God from whom all blessings flow," came an original hymn, written for the occasion, Mrs. Jeannette Lee Coe of Winsted, presiding at the piano.

INVOCATION.

(*Tune.*—HEBRON.)

1.

Our fathers' God, to Thee we raise
With voice united, grateful praise;
For all the blessings Thou hast given,
The joys of life, the hope of heaven.

2.

To Thee our fathers' voice in prayer,
Rose sweetly on the morning air;
To Thee it rose at noontide sun—
At close of day when work was done.

3.

So here to-day we raise our voice,
While in Thy bounty we rejoice;
With thanks for all Thou hast bestowed,
While traveling o'er life's weary road.

4.

Be with us now in this glad hour;
Here may we feel and know Thy power,
Thy blessings share, Thy dealings see,
And find acceptance, Lord, with Thee.

5.

So while we of our fathers learn,
May kindly thoughts within us burn,
And all we do, and all we say,
Make this for each a joyous day.

W. W. L.

The temporary chairman then appointed a committee to nominate permanent officers of the meeting, consisting of Wm. Wallace Lee of Meriden, H. H. Osgood of Norwich, Sarah F. Lee of New Hampshire, and Irving H. Lee of New York, who reported as follows:

For President, REV. FRANK T. LEE, of Chicago.
For Secretary, JOHN R. BRYNING, of Niagara Falls, Ontario.
For Register, MISS SUSAN A. PECK, Plainville, Conn.
For Assistant Register, WILBUR E. LEE, Cambridgeport, Mass.

The President was escorted to the chair by Wm. Wallace Lee, and introduced to the assemblage, and was received with applause.

The following hymn was then sung, accompanied by the piano, the whole audience joining:

INVITATION.

(*Tune.*—MADRID.)

1.

Come ye of one common kindred,
In your veins the blood of Lee,
Gather at the ancient homestead
Dear to all in memory;
Though you dwell in distant regions,
Or however far you roam,
Gather here with all the legions,
Visit once the ancestral home.

2.

Come from western lofty mountains,
From Pacific's golden shores;
Come from eastern springing fountains,
Where Atlantic loudly roars;
Come from northern hill and valley,
Come from southern land of pine;
Ye of common kindred rally,
Rally at our fathers' shrine.

3.

Where the Tunxis current flowing
And Pequabuck's waters meet,
In a vale with beauty glowing,
There we find our fathers' seat—
Where the light of morn is shining,
Through the trees so grand and old,
And the sun at his declining
Crowneth all their tops with gold.

4.

Sing the song, and tell the story,
Of our patriot sires of old;
Sing of all their deeds of glory,
Though the tale has oft been told;
Sing, too, of the saintly mothers,
With their voices sweet and low,
Sing of loving sisters, brothers,
In the days of long ago.

5.

Come and help us swell the chorus
In our song of jubilee;
Here, our country's banner o'er us
Waves, the ensign of the free;
Come and join in our re-union,
All ye kindred far or near,
Share with us in fond communion—
Each and all are welcome here.

—W W. L.

An address was then delivered by Hon. James L. Cowles, a native of Farmington, and a descendant of a contemporary of John Lee, who, in well chosen words, welcomed the returning pilgrims to the home of their ancestor, which was responded to by Wm. Wallace Lee, on behalf of the kindred.

Reports of the Secretary and Treasurer of the association were next in order, and were presented as follows:

TO THE LEE ASSOCIATION,

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN LEE, FARMINGTON.

In submitting a report of what has been done by me as secretary, it seems fitting to refer somewhat to matters existing before our first meeting, and the formation of this association.

To those who have the book, published 1885, this may seem unnecessary, but it must be remembered that there is quite a number, and in some cases, whole families, who have never seen the book, even if they know of its existence.

The preliminary work which became necessary to secure a gathering of our widely scattered family, was performed almost entirely by myself, but the project, when presented, evoked a general and very cordial response. Money was contributed by several of the friends with words of cheer and encouragement, sufficient to meet the necessary expenses, or nearly so. The deficiency was less than $5. Of course, no charge was made for service—only for money actually ex-

pended. At the first gathering, money enough was raised to meet all bills, of whatever nature, and there was left an even $100, which I deposited in the Meriden City Savings bank.

It will be remembered that, at the formation of our association, Rev. Mr. Loveland was elected treasurer. Within a few weeks thereafter, Sept. 22, he died at his home in Granby. Soon as practicable, I sent out a circular to the officers of the association, informing them of his death, at the same time asking them by vote to select some one to fill the vacancy. By a large majority I was chosen to fill the position and thus my report as secretary carries with it also my report as treasurer.

The desire was earnestly expressed by many who were present, that the proceedings should be published in book form, as soon as could be, and to keep alive the interest which was such a prominent feature of the first family gathering.

Various causes operated to prevent its early publication, as explained in the book, so that it is unnecessary to repeat them here.

Had I known in advance the amount of labor, time, patience, and the pecuniary difficulties that would follow, I should have shrunk from the task. But I was encouraged by our president, and some others to persevere, and the result, you know. Money in various ways was advanced by William H. Lee, Leonard Lee, Francis Lee and Henry Lee of Aledo, Ill., each of whom advanced $25.00 to $50.00 and upwards. I found it necessary to draw the $100 which I had deposited in bank to meet the bills, and also to advance much more than I could afford, but all bills were paid leaving our treasury without a cent.

Five hundred copies of the work were printed and bound. Being very desirous to place it within the reach of all, the price was made $1.00 per copy, postage extra. I deposited copies in several public libraries, gave away quite a number to parties, whom I thought worthy and unable to pay for them—sold a goodly number (in some cases have never received any pay)—and all told have disposed of 425 copies.

As before intimated, we have no money on hand. The lack of sufficient means has been a great hindrance, so that I have been unable to prosecute my investigations for the "lost tribes," as I had hoped to do. Something in that line has been accomplished which will be told later on.

The large number that was elected as officers of our Association, at our first meeting, was with the hope and expectation that the services of many might be secured and so arouse a good degree of enthusiasm in matters pertaining to our family. This idea, if not a flat failure, was successful only to a very limited degree.

From quite a number I have found it impossible to obtain a reply to the most courteous and friendly letter that I could indite. Some of the board of officers, we have since learned are not of our family of Lees. Fully one-fourth of them have died,—(their names will be mentioned in another paper)—so that it becomes necessary to reorganize, and I would recommend that the Board be composed only

of those who have shown by their acts, that they care something about a matter in which a goodly number of our kindred take a deep interest.

It was earestly hoped, and with a good degree of confidence, expected, that we should be able to have a family gathering at Chicago, during the World's fair in that city, but financial disaster swept over the land and so completely prostrated business of all kinds that it was found after a great deal of correspondence, that the project could not be carried out, and the same causes have operated to postpone it until this time—and right here, justice demands the statement, that had it not been for Leonard Lee, it would not have been done now. I was so situated that I could not and would not have taken it up. He has done a greater part of the preliminary work, that was necessary for calling this meeting. With a persistency untiring, with an ardor that has never cooled, and a zeal that has not abated, he has pushed the matter, and that we have a meeting to-day, is owing mostly to his efforts, and to him belongs the credit.

The expenses attendant upon this meeting, postage, stationery, printing, correspondence, and miscellaneous matters, amount to about fifty (50) dollars, the largest part of which has been advanced by him, and we have received all told fifty (50) cents in stamps. It is obvious to any one that some means should be devised to meet these bills, and not leave a few to bear the entire burden, even if they are willing.

During the past two years, Leonard Lee and Sarah Fisk Lee have devoted a great deal of time, labor and patience to gathering and arranging the material for a new edition of the family history, that was issued by Sarah Marsh Lee in 1878.

This work is now well advanced, and, with a little detail work, can be ready for publication within a few weeks, provided the means can be raised, necessary for advance expenses. If the necessary funds can be secured or pledged, I think we should push the work earnestly to its completion, but for myself, much as I desire it, I am not willing, and will not, incur a debt to do it. I have had enough in that line of experience. If the work is to be published, to-day is the time to determine when, and how the money is to be raised.

That our present meeting may be in all respects a success, and be to each participant a source of pleasure through all the coming years, is the wish of your kinsman. WM. WALLACE LEE.

Secretary and Treasurer.

REPORT ON CORRESPONDENCE.

In addition to what I have done as secretary and treasurer of the association, I have, for the past 12 years, and even prior to that time, carried on correspondence with a vast number of Lees in various localities, and only in a small proportion of such correspondence, have I been able to connect them with our family. I have, on the whole, had rather meager results. One instance I may mention to show the result in many cases. I knew we had lost a Zebulon Lee. I found that

name on an old pension roll, as once living in Ohio. I wrote 14 letters to varions places, inclosing stamps, and after three months became satisfied that he was of another family—(Scotch).

Finding myself unable to make any headway in disposing of the mass of letters which I had accumulated—numbering over 1.500—four years ago, I requested Leonard Lee to come and stay with me, and assort, classify and arrange the material which I had in hand, and his services have been of great value, and, I may here add, this work was the commencement of a new edition of our family genealogy, which will be mentioned hereafter.

I have now out fully one hundred letters, to which I have never received any answer. It does not require great ability to answer a civil question, and say either *yes* or *no*, but some are so uncivil that they will not do that.

There are a large number of the descendants of Hezekiah Lee, the soldier, living in eastern New York and in Vermont, along the borders of Lake Champlain. Since the death of Ashbill Lee at Willsboro', in Essex county, New York, in 1887, I have written ten or twelve letters to as many different parties, but have never received any response, except from Mrs. Phelps, a daughter of Ashbill Lee. Mainly at my request, Leonard Lee made a visit there last year, at his own expense, to collect their family records, and succeeded in collecting one hundred names, which could have been obtained in no other way, and also to endeavor to arouse some interest in what was being done, but to all the circulars, letters and appeals this year there has been no response.

Hezekiah Lee, the soldier, had three sons, viz.: William, Daniel and Hezekiah third, whose posterity has nearly all been located. William had six sons. First, William, Jr., we may call him, who is said by some to have been murdered—by others, to have been drowned in Lake Ontario. All trace of his posterity is lost, if he had any. Second, Ashbill, had five sons. Most of his descendants have been found. Third, Benjamin, a soldier of 1812, killed by a falling bridge about 1826. Some of his posterity are living in Kent, Conn. Fourth, Asahel, who went to Port Hope, Ontario. Fifth, Samuel, a soldier of 1812—died in Vermont. Sixth, James, a soldier of 1812—said by some to have settled at or near DeKalb, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. I have written many letters but have never been able to obtain the slighted clue.

Daniel, second son of Hezekiah the soldier, was killed in battle at Chippewa in 1814—had two sons, William and Daniel, Jr. The only trace I have found of either was that about 1831 this William was engaged in steam-boating on Lake Champlain. On page 108 of the book of 1885, is a list of those of whom at that time we had no further knowledge. Seth Lee, in his manuscript, says that Ashbel Lee, son of Stephen Jr., died in 1793—all I have been able to learn about that family.

Moses Lee, eldest son of Dr. Ebenezer, who grew to manhood, settled at or near Mt. Vernon, Ohio. I have learned that he made return of property and paid taxes there in 1822, and that is all.

Riverius, second son, is said to have settled in Ohio, and died,

leaving no posterity. After a long search, the posterity of Simeon Lee, the youngest son of Dr. Ebenezer, has been found, and his descendants traced more thoroughly than in almost any other Lee family, by Maj. Edwin Lee Heath, (one of them,) of Brantford, Ontario, numbering nearly or quite three hundred.

Charles, son of William, the soldier, of Bristol, died in North Carolina, leaving no posterity.

David, third son of the David branch, has been traced to Manchester, Vt., where he was a judge in 1782, and some of the family were living there between 1812 and 1820, and then all trace is lost. The only thing I could get was, "All moved to the west." Concerning any of the others named on that page, I have not been able to obtain the least information.

It seems almost incredible that the six sons of the first Jedediah—Elias, Josiah, Jedediah, Jr., Oliver, Zebulon and Simon—should have all died leaving no descendants, but thus far I have been able to find no one who knows any such names in his ancestral line.

That I have had so little success is no fault of mine What I have gathered is the result of much time, patience, pen-pushing and burning of the "midnight oil." One great cause of perplexity and confusion is in the fact that the same names are repeated and duplicated over, and over, and over again, in other families, as well as ours. Among the descendants of John Lee, Jr., are six generations of Johns, and five generations of Hezekiahs. In the Stephen branch are six generations of Isaacs, in the Thomas branch are five generations of Thomas, and in the David branch are five generations of Davids. There are six different Samuel Lees, if not more, who served in the war of the Revolution in Connecticut, three Williams, two Jonathans, two Thomases and two Timothys—all told, about sixty Lees, of whom more than one-third were of our family.

There were five separate Lee families in Connecticut between 1635 and 1712 of no degree of kin, so far as can be learned. I have corresponded with representatives of all of them. I think there are, at least, ten distinct families of Lees in New England who ante-date the Revolution, aside from several families of English, Scotch and Irish since that date.

I yet have strong faith that, if we had the means to pay for the labor, most of our lost families could be traced, but I am not able to do it. (The necessity of daily toil is upon me, so that it is out of my power.) I have done my best under the circumstances. This work should be pushed *now*; the farther we recede from the early days, the more difficult the task. Many of those who in the early part of this work rendered assistance and information of great value have finished their life work.

It may seem invidious to particularize, but justice requires that I make special mention of Leonard Lee, Sarah F. Lee and Major Edwin Lee Heath, who have always been ready and have rendered valuable service. To several of the kindred, who have by help, advice and counsel rendered me service, I tender my sincere thanks. This long correspondence with friends and kindred whom I have never met, and probably never shall, has cheered me in many weary hours,

and I flatter myself that I have added somewhat to the pleasure of others. Some younger man, with a more ready pen, must take up the work. When one carries nearly 70 years and more than 200 avoirdupois, he cannot by any play of fancy or stretch of imagination, convince himself that he is a young man. "Old men for counsel, young men for war" is an old maxim and it applies here as well as in other fields of labor. Although Farmington is the home of our Lees, but a few remain in Connecticut. All told, there are not so many men in Connecticut bearing the Lee name belonging to our family as served in the army of the Revolution, from this town, still there are enough younger men than myself to take hold of this work and carry it along. Most of the gray heads at our former meeting twelve years ago are seen of men no more. Should there be another meeting 12 years hence, most of us who are gray, will have joined the silent majority, but I firmly hope that those who care to preserve the memory of our ancestors, will keep alive this Association, and that as often as circumstances will permit they will assemble as we have to-day – will keep bright the chain that binds us in ties of kindred and prove themselves worthy descendants of Stephen Hart, whose blood we inherit as well as of John Lee, original proprietors of Farmington, Conn.

WM. WALLACE LEE,
Secretary.

Brief comments followed the reading of these reports, but action pertaining to them was deferred to a later hour.

On motion of Leonard Lee, and seconded by Major E. L. Heath of Ontario, a committee on reorganization was appointed to report at some later hour, consisting of Leonard Lee, Major E. L. Heath and Wm. Wallace Lee.

In response to a call from the President, Miss Ella E. Lee of Lewis, N. Y., was escorted to the rostrum by Leonard Lee and introduced as the great-granddaughter of Deacon Seth Lee of Farmington, who removed to Ludlow, Vt., just 100 years ago, and died there in 1803. She then read a paper of which the following is an abstract. It was read in a clear and distinct voice, and was listened to with great interest, and at the close received many flattering comments.

MR PRESIDENT, KINDRED, FRIENDS:

Some writers, in presenting an article to the public, write a preface to their work. Cicero acknowledges he kept in his desk a collection of prefaces, which he could, at any time, attach to anything he wanted to publish for himself or others; so to you, dear kindred, I give as a preface to my humble paper; my ancestorial links in the "Lee chain," and the reason I am before you.

It may be a stale subject, to some of you, to talk about our early ancestors, but to others, it will be like the "Old, Old Story," ever new.

Our common ancestor, John Lee, came to this country, from England, in 1634. He married Mary, daughter of Stephen Hart, in 1658, and four sons and two daughters were given to them. John, Mary, Stephen, Thomas David and Tabitha.

Thomas married Mary Camp of Hartford, Conn., September 11, 1707. Nine children were given to them to bless their union. Lydia, Mary, Jared, Joseph, Mary, John, Thomas, James and Ebenezer.

Jared married Rhoda Judd of Farmington, Conn., January 5th, 1735. Six children were given them. Seth, Amos, Timothy, Noah, Rhoda and Louis.

Seth was born, March 31, 1736, at Farmington, Conn. He graduated at Yale college in 1759 and was tutor there four years. One class gave him, "as a token of their respect, a gold ring," and I am happy to say, I am the owner of that much prized ring given to my great-grandfather.

The ring has the letters, "S. L." upon it. I came into possession of this ring through Miss Sylvia Lee, aged 78 years, (who expected to be present, until last Sunday, but was detained by sickness) a granddaughter of Deacon Seth and daughter of Seth Jr. Aside from other testimonials of their love and respect he received a "morning gown" made of the finest material of the day. I am sorry to say, that this gown, to my knowledge, is not to be found, but the ring, some books, a punch bowl, also other relics of his are here on exhibition, together with some things that belonged to his wife.

He studied theology; was a licensed preacher; received a number of "calls" but never accepted a charge. Some of his sermons were burned about twenty-two years ago, when his son Timothy's house was destroyed by fire in Lewis, N. Y.

He began a diary in 1766 from which many facts are taken to aid in the revised Genealogy.

He married Sarah Ingersoll of Ridgefield, Conn., for his first wife. They had one child, Sarah Ingersoll. For his second wife, he married Joanna Johnson of Wallingford, Conn., September 9, 1771. Nine children were given to them all born at Farmington. Charles Johnson, Anna, Samuel, Noah, Abigail, Seth, Rhoda, George W. and Timothy Pitkin.

Deacon Seth kept a "tavern" and an apothecary store here, but in June 1796, he, with his family, moved to Ludlow, Vt., where he and his wife used their influence and talents to establish a moral and religious state of society.

Among the twenty-four original members of the Congregational church organized there 1806, is found the name of Joanna Lee.

Deacon Seth Lee died at Ludlow, and the following inscription is found upon the table-stone, 5½ by 3 feet square and four inches thick, which rests upon boulders, about six inches from the ground, that marks his last resting place

"Here lieth interred the body of Deacon Seth Lee, A. M., a gentleman of good understanding, solid learning and calm temper, a faithful friend, and exemplary christian, liv'd, belov'd and died lamented, on the 17th of February, 1803 in the 67th year of his age."

"THE MEMORY OF THE JUST IS BLESSED."

There has been some talk of moving the stone bearing this inscription, together with the ashes of our ancestor, to the cemetery in Lewis, N. Y., and placing them beside his wife, Joanna, whose plain marble slab bears the following:

"In memory of Joanna, wife of Deacon Seth Lee, died September 8, 1818, in her 76th year."

"All you that read with little care,
And go away, and leave me here,
Don't you forget, than you must die,
And be entombed, as well as I."

Noah, the fourth child by Joanna, married Clarissa Nicholson, of New Hartford, Conn., May 1, 1806. Their children were Clarissa, Sarah Ann, Julia Bertha, Ralza Morse, and Chauncey. Only one of this family is living, Mrs. Julia Bertha Wescott of New Lisbon, Wisconsin, aged 81 years, and Squier Lee of Bristol, Indiana, a husband of Clarissa, in his 89th year, who is of Scotch descent, and is present.

Noah, with some of his brothers, came to the State of New York, early in the 19th century, and not far from the beautiful Lake Champlain, in the town of Lewis, Essex Co., cleared the ground and built their "log-cabins;" then returned for their wives. All the children of my father's family, were born in the log-house, but my father, who had the honor of being "the baby," in the new house, which still stands in a good state of preservation, but repaired by my father in 1859, also additional repairs by my brother, who, with his wife, now occupy the old homestead.

Noah, with a number of his brothers served in the war of 1812. He was "justice of the peace" for nearly thirty years, and was a shoemaker by trade.

My father, Chauncey, was born August 25th, 1820, married Amanda M. Wells of Oak Center, Wisconsin, January 10, 1860, both deceased. They had three children, Irvin Elmer, Clara, deceased, and myself. Thus the links in my chain are: Chauncey, Noah, Seth, Jared, Thomas, John 1st.

In the winter of 1893, we received a letter from Leonard Lee, addressed to my father, who died November 5, 1891, asking about the decendants of Deacon Seth Lee. I answered the letter, giving all the data I could get at that time. In the summer of 1895 our kinsman, and one of the moving spirits of this gathering, Leonard Lee, came up into the Adirondack Mountains of New York and visited our home. He then urged me to prepare a paper for this gathering, and suggested for my text, "The Importance of Keeping Genealogical Records."

Like many another of the weaker sex, I pleaded my inability to prepare an article suitable to present to such a learned assemblage as this, but as usual, the stronger sex prevailed, and I am here and will endeavor to fulfil my promise to the best of my ability, trusting that you, in your kindness of heart, which is ever a characteristic of our race, will not harshly criticise the numerous errors made by a "country-school ma'am."

How many of us, present, really know our fathers and our mothers? Some of you may think, "why! know my parents, certainly I do," or did, as the case may be, but I fear there are but few of us who really know them as we ought. Are we not oftener strangers, except in name? We have too little in common. Perhaps diversity of employment may be one reason, but would it not be well and serviceable to search the family tree, even to its roots and the nature of its soil, that we may ascertain what forces, spiritual, moral or physical, and what habits, pursuits and beliefs had to do with the origin, and shaping of our bodies and our minds?

Certainly a parent should familiarize himself with the personal traits and peculiarities of his child, and ought not the child to study closely the temperaments and habits of his parents? Yes! his ancestors?

For my part I do not care to undertake to prove the "Darwinian theory," or on the other hand, trace my ancestral line back to the garden of Eden, but I do think we ought to know more of our ancestors, than most of us do, for the reality of heredity is beyond question, though, perhaps, there is no other law, apparently, subject to as many exceptions and variations. Ambitions and aptitudes, talents and traits, virtues and vices often continue in the line of descent from remotest times, as well as from voice and carriage, but if we are conversant with the personal traits of our ancestors, some of us may be able to counteract and reverse the disagreeable traits of our ancestors, by the use of a strong will and the power of God. We have many such examples as Henry Wilson, once vice-president of the United States, George Stephenson and others.

What is the extent of a parent's influence? If we look into the prisons, the reformatories, or upon the gallows, we see the result of the influence of one kind, but can we as easily measure the result of a good influence? We see some of it when we look at our orphan homes, schools, colleges, and churches. Surely, something is due to a pious ancestry, for "The hand that rocks the cradle, is the hand that rules the world."

In the second beautiful letter Paul wrote to Timothy, his young co-laborer in the Lord's vineyard, we find he calls Timothy's attention to his worthy ancestors—his grand-mother Lois and his mother Eunice, and urges him to remember their religious teachings. Let us try and make religion an heirloom from generation to generation. Oh! for even one generation of holy men and women. Can you picture the result?

Good or bad influence may skip one of two generations, but it may appear in the third or fourth, just as the "Ten Commandments," speaking of the visitation of God on the families, says nothing about the second generation, but speaks only of the third and fourth, "Visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children, unto the third and fourth generation of them that hate me, and showing mercy unto thousands of them that love me and keep my commandments."

Do we know the extent of the influence of our good Mrs. Pickett, in our line of John 2nd, who was ever a friend and benefactor of the

feeble and unfortunate? or the interest created in our genealogical records, by our faithful Sarah Marsh Lee? or the result of such lives as our Rev. Samuel and Dr. Thomas Goodrich Lee? Their influence will be felt in the 20th century.

While we look at our Marthas and our Marys, or at our Johns and our Lukes, let us not forget the material that characterized our "mighty men of valor,"—our Joshuas and our Davids, for we can justly be proud of our representatives on the battle fields in every war since John Lee made America his home.

We had our Captain Stephen Lee, who died in 1753, and our Colonel Isaac Lee, who died in 1802, both took a prominent part in church, local and military affairs of their day, and among the names of many others, the name of Captain Noah Lee, who was afterwards Colonel, stands out prominently in our military records, of the latter part of the 18th century. I have visited the historical grounds at Crown Point and Ticonderoga—where our Captain Noah held command—and in a feeble voice, I demanded the surrender of the now fast decaying forts. The spoils I brought away with me were some rocks from those historical places.

War is not romance, but a stern reality; and a man whose brave ancestors have carried the name he bears, far and wide and made it a synonym for courage and honor is rightly proud of his descent and gets from it a new impulse, to bear as brave a part in his own day. No man can be truly patriotic, who does not know something of the nation to which he belongs, and the country in which he lives. But how can he become acquainted with these? By studying the histories of the nation, or country, for history is but a systematic account of facts and events, and the work of noble men and women.

Some may find such a study dry and uninteresting. To those, I say, they ought to belong to some of the nations of antiquity, where it was the custom to repeat to each succeeding generation the noble deeds of their ancestors, thus making history, only a great oral tradition and turning it from the dead records, which some considered it to be, into a bright and attractive romance. I feel very much in regard to this, like the gentleman, who dined at a country hotel, when asked which he would have, "apple or mince pie," replied: "a large piece of each, please."

Some seem to forget that a family history, or genealogy, bears the same relation to the family, as a State history, does to a State.

Some may "scout" the idea of keeping a family record, or history, but those who do, we can generally place as properly belonging to a jealous and querulous race, who find no pleasure in other people, and not even in themselves.

There are multitudes, who scarcely know the meaning of the word genealogy, and the extent the work is being carried on.

One may gain a faint idea of the work by visiting the Genealogical rooms at Hartford, which contain over six hundred volumes, or the Genealogical rooms in New York, which contain over nine hundred volumes, or the New England Historic Genealogical rooms at Boston, Mass., which possess a library of 20,770 volumes and 60,000 pamphlets.

I had the pleasure of spending a little time in the rooms at Boston during the summer of '95, and it was there I first realized the extent of this important work.

A new interest has been created in this line, within the past few years, by the organization of such societies as "The Sons of the Revolution," "The Daughters of the Revolution," "Children of the American Revolution," "Colonial Dames," etc., and many who might be eligible to become members of these societies will be unable to give satisfactory evidence as to their eligibility, as no genealogical records of their ancestors have been kept, and the testimony of these worthy people cannot be obtained from the country they now inhabit.

Some know, comparatively, nothing of their ancestors, only, perhaps, a few names with birth and death found in some old family Bible. I know of an earnest worker in the Y. M. C. A., who has tried to trace his line back and find to what great family he belongs, but has been unable, because his parents, who have passed away, did not realize the importance of informing their son, as he once asked his father what he was, and his father burst into immoderate laughter, which continued for some time, then, recovering himself, replied: "Well, you know that on your mother's side you are of German descent. My father was an Englishman, my mother an Irish woman, so that you are one-half German, one-fourth English and one-fourth Irish; or, in other words, you are a mongrel," followed by another prolonged fit of laughter.

And, too, there are many, who have not considered the time, labor and money expended in the revision of our Genealogy, by our faithful workers, Wm. Wallace and Leonard Lee, and others, as many of their letters, asking for information have remained unanswered, for months. Yes! some never answered, and yet when these people come to examine our new book, they will feel almost indignant to find an incomplete record, or no record of their family there. Who will be to blame?

We are all familiar, with the reply Michael Angelo gave to a friend who called on him while finishing a statute; sometime afterward he called again; the sculptor was still at work; his friend, looking at the picture exclaimed: "You have been idle since I saw you last," "By no means," replied the sculptor; I have retouched this part and polished that; I have softened this feature and brought out this muscle: I have given more expression to this lip, and more energy to that limb,"—"Well, well," said his friend. "but they are trifles"—"It may be so," replied Angelo, "but recollect that trifles make perfection and perfection is no trifle," so with our Genealogy, they have retouched the lives of some; brought to our notice others of whom we knew little, and they have brought the records down to the present time, as complete as possible, and I think we ought to show our appreciation of their work.

We find by carefully examining our Bibles, that it was considered important to keep genealogical records; we find in the book of Genesis the records of the institution of the first family,—that of Adam and Eve,—also of their family. The books of Chronicles are largely

given up to such records. The beautiful book of Ruth gives a connecting link in the life of Christ, and in the first chapter of Matthew we find the genealogy of Christ from Abraham to Joseph.

The Jews, in particular, regarded such records of extreme importance, and they are all placed in the Scriptures for our instruction.

Thus we have the early example of "keeping sacred the memory of our ancestors," and of keeping their genealogy for the interest of future generations.

An opinion prevails somewhat among our kindred, that there is somewhere a vast fortune that we are heirs to, if we can only trace our connection to certain families in England, but, I trust, dear friends, we all are joint heirs to "that inheritance, incorruptible, undefiled, and that fadeth not away, reserved in heaven for you," and that we may all meet on that "Beautiful shore."

The poet says:

> "Two things there are we have no voice in choosing,
> Our ancestors, nor our existence here;
> Fate's mandates here admit of no refusing,
> From prince, or beggar, sinner, saint or seer."

At the noon hour the company adjourned to another room in which had been provided a sumptuous collation by Mrs. H. L. Crandall.

It was an hour of sociability and complimentary remarks on the several papers which had been read, and the pleasant aspect of the gathering, notwithstanding the extreme heat of the day. Coming from various parts of the country but few had ever before met. Little ceremony, however, was required to form an acquaintance, and a general feeling prevailed, that they were the scattered children of one family, who had returned to rally around the old hearthstone.

At 1:30 the assemblage was again called to order, the exercises commencing by singing the following:

COME YE ALL.

(Arranged for the Occasion.)

Air—AMERICA.

1.

Farmington, 'tis of thee,
Home of our ancestry,
Of thee we sing;
Land where our fathers dwelt,
Altars at which they knelt,
Joys which their children felt,
In chorus ring.

2.

To ancient Farmington,
Come every scattered son
Of our John Lee;
Come from the prairies wide,
Come from the mountain side,
And from Pacific's tide,
In jubilee.

3.

Come from the cottage home,
Come from the palace dome,
And kindred meet;
Let hillsides once again,
Echo a grand refrain—
Kindred prolong the strain,
And songs repeat.

4.

From where the orange grows,
From where the zephyr blows,
Come swell the throng;
Come from old England's shore,
The mother land of yore,
Come from the wide world o'er,
A thousand strong.

5.

Canadians from the north—
Confed'rates from the south,—
One common band;
Your kindred here extend
A welcome to each friend,
And kindly greeting send
To every land.

6.

No strife shall here be found,
Our hearts with joy abound,
Good will display,
Reunion let it be
Souls joined in harmony,
And spirits all set free,
To bless the day.

7.

Countless as grains of sand,
Bleaching on ocean strand,
Though numbers be;
Let joy triumphant spring,
Let the wide welkin ring,
Ev'ry Lee shout and sing,
A jubilee. L. L.

The old familiar air was rendered with a hearty good will, following which, Miss Sarah Fiske Lee of New Hampshire, daughter of Rev. Samuel Lee, a well known clergyman and author, was escorted to the platform and introduced by Wm. Wallace Lee, in a few appropriate remarks. A historical paper, prepared with much care was read by her, which gave rise to many complimentary remarks, and awakened a deep interest in the project of a new family genealogy which it was intended soon to publish. An abstract only has been furnished by her, as follows:

"Pride of ancestry is a natural and ennobling sentiment," and we, as a people, are, in these later years, awaking to an appreciation of the grandeur and strength of the lives and characters of those who have lived here before us, and also of the debt we owe to them. "Our ancestors paid too great a price to be forgotten or ignored." Their "plain living and high thinking," and "their only luxury doing good" show their character, and it stands out in bold relief against the background of bigotry and intolerance, which attempted to follow them across the sea.

One of the favorite pursuits of the present day is that of genealogical research, and it is now most unfashionable not to know the name of one's great grandfather, at the very least, and, once in the outer circle of the whirlpool of such research, one is borne onward in ever narrowing and deepening circles toward the Maelstrom, from which there is no escape.

We have high authority for thinking that the record of our lineage is worthy our attention. The first book mentioned in the Bible is a genealogy, "The book of the generations of Adam," and six chapters of Genesis are devoted to a genealogical record. We all

remember the long catalogue of names in the first chapters of Chronicles. Among the Hebrews, persons were specially appointed to draw up genealogical tables, and sometimes these were continued for many hundreds of years. The Greeks and ancient Romans gave great attention to keeping a record of their lines of descent, and, when speaking of any of their heroes, always gave the name of the father, and perhaps of the grandfather. Some of their military orders required a record of the ancestors of a candidate before being admitted to their ranks. This is true, though in a less degree, of early English history.

As a family we are specially fortunate. Before 1766, Seth Lee (born 1736) graduated as tutor at Yale College, wrote a family record beginning with a statement of all that was then known of John Lee the emigrant, (his great grandfather.) He carefully carried out the family record of each of the sons of John[1], and of subsequent generations as he was able, until his death in 1803. His grandfather's youngest brother David (son of John[1]) lived until Seth was 23 years old, and doubtless related to him many traditions of his father, and his contemporaries. Traditions of those early days have a value not given to those of a later date. There was less to divert and absorb the attention. Amusements were largely social, and there was so little "news of the day" that people were driven to talking of the past and its events for entertainment, and the aged person of clear memory, and a good narrator, was held in high esteem. Families then were not scattered, and when they met in family conclave, the conversation could be more personal than in a more general circle. We may therefore fully rely upon the statements in the manuscript of Seth.

After his death in 1803, there was an interval of many years, during which our records depended upon family Bibles, and occasionally a manuscript record of a particular family for three or four generations, as did other clans less favored in this respect.

About 1845, Deacon Charles Lee of Norwich, Conn., began, for his own pleasure, to collect material for a genealogy, consulting records of church, town, state and probate, and traveling quite extensively. During these researches he ran across the path of Rev. Samuel Lee of New Ipswich, N. H., who was engaged in the same line of investigation, and they began a correspondence and a partnership of interest and research terminated only by the death of Deacon Lee in 1865. The work was continued, at intervals, by Rev. Mr. Lee and Miss Sarah Marsh, only daughter of Deacon Lee, who had been her father's sympathetic and intelligent helper in all his work.

In 1872, Mr. Lee, with his youngest son, George William, discovered the headstone of John[1], and the beautiful monument which now marks the resting place of our honored ancestor was placed there by William Henry Lee of New York city.

In 1874, Rev. Mr. Lee, with the help of his only daughter, Sarah Fiske, prepared an article, published in the Historical and Genealogical Register, giving a record, nearly complete, of the first four generations from John[1]. Extra copies of this were printed for

private circulation, and it is familiar to many of you. This was a fine nucleus for a larger genealogy, and aroused interest in the work in many of our clan. Miss Sarah Marsh was urged to complete the work, for which so much material had been collected. At first, she was reluctant to do so, but the persuasion and encouragement of many friends, and, most of all, her filial love led her to undertake this work, and she compiled, with almost infinite painstaking, the book which was published in 1878. It was as complete as material which could then be obtained would permit. Many branches were omitted, others given only in part, but everything possible to accuracy and unwearied industry was done. In accuracy, clearness and felicity of general arrangement, this book stands in the first rank among kindred works, and has been taken as a sample by later genealogical writers.

From this book was made out the list of names of Lees who were invited to the Family Reunion of 1884. That Reunion was to us an event of the greatest importance. Previously, we had almost entirely been to each other mythical beings, having indeed names and local habitations, but otherwise being only "airy nothings." Friendships were formed, and the tie of kinship there first recognized has strengthened, and the circle has widened. The result we see to-day in the meeting of the kindred, from the Atlantic to the Pacific, from Canada to our southern boundaries.

At the meeting in 1884, a permanent organization was effected, and William Wallace Lee was chosen Secretary. He at once began a search for those missing branches of our family tree, and his perseverance has been rewarded by the discovery of, not only families, but tribes of our Lees, who have been dispersed throughout the land. Years were spent in this labor and a mountain of names and dates accumulated. Mr. Lee, busied day by day in his chosen calling, could not arrange these letters and he called for help. Leonard Lee of Kenosha, Wis., was the first to answer the call. He found among these letters so much that was valuable in the way of records that, with Wallace, he decided that it was desirable to put it in print, that it might be saved for those to whom in the future it would be of priceless value. Not content with this, Mr. Leonard Lee took many journeys, on genealogical errands bent, visited families in their homes, copied records from family Bibles,—the truest records in the world, except possibly those found in cemeteries—collected data and traditions from aged persons, searched newspaper files of the last century, and in a different way, did quite as much work as had been done, in his way by Wallace Lee.

On reaching Meriden, Conn., Leonard Lee patiently reduced the chaotic mass of records and papers to a degree of order, and papers relating to the different branches were classified. At this stage of affairs, Miss Sarah Fiske, daughter of Rev. Samuel Lee, consented to take charge of the John branch, and later of the Stephen branch, also, in the latter, receiving most efficient aid from Mrs. Jeannette Lee Coe of Winsted, Conn. Letters of inquiry beyond computation have been written by these compilers. Names and dates have been

sought by repeated questionings and—sometimes found, then arranged, doubted, contradicted and re-arranged, only finally to be "sifted as wheat." Records have been searched, cemeteries visited, contemporary genealogies consulted, and now the book is nearly written and everything done that has come within the power or scope of the workers.

Would you like to know something of the work and what it would tell you? You will find it in the work about to be published.

As the remainder of this article consisted only of an outline of the Lee Genealogy, not then published, it is not given here.

It seemed becoming that some proper recognition should be observed of the kindred who were with us in 1884, and had since passed away. The President called upon Wm. Wallace Lee, who had kept a record of deaths, as far as he had been able to obtain them. Few of those present were aware of the mortality which had occurred among those who were with us in 1884, and his remarks were listened to with profound interest.

MORTUARY.

The grand procession that is moving onward to the unseen shore, is composed of the young, as well as the old, the robust as well as the feeble. It is doubtful if there was ever assembled a group of one hundred, composed of the same individuals on two separate occasions. The prediction which was made at the close of our first gathering (found on page 70 of the book published in 1885) has been more than verified.

Of those who were present at our first meeting, I have a list of thirty who have died, and very likely the number would exceed that if I had full returns from all the families that were represented there Of those from whom responses were received, with words of encouragement, and yet, from various causes were unable to attend. I have a list of thirty-four that have died, and I feel quite certain that the number would exceed that. if I had the names of all. In only a small number of cases has any one taken pains to inform me of any deaths among the kindred, so that I have been compelled to obtain what I have in a fragmentary way. All the information that I have gathered in this line will appear in the new edition of our family history when published. I feel it is meet and proper to mention the names of our officers, who have by words of encouragement and material assistance, helped to promote the work in which we have been engaged.

The death of Gad Henry Lee, the week following our meeting, was a shock to us all, soon followed by the death of Rev. A.

L. Loveland of Granby. Worthy tributes were furnished, which can be found in the book, pages 84, 85 and 86. I cannot give them in chronological order, but they include Sarah Marsh Lee of Norwich, Ct., Dr. Mary Victoria Lee of Oswego, N. Y., Willard O. Lee of Springfield, Mass., William Wallace Lee of Bristol, Ind. He removed to Snohomish, Wash., and died there. At the time of our meeting it was thought he was one of our family, but subsequent information did not confirm the opinion. Augustin N. Lee, Chicago; Francis Lee, Clinton, Iowa; Richard Henry Lee of Spring Hill, Kas., who enjoyed our meeting so much; Henry V. B. Lee, Long Island City, L. I.; Nathaniel Smith Lee, Oneida, N. Y., both of them soldiers; John R. Lee, Buffalo. N. Y., who took a very deep interest in family matters; Andrew Frink Lee, Buffalo. All who were at our first meeting remember his genial, hearty way. Thomas Lee, Westmoreland, N. Y., who rendered valuable information; Luther Clark Lee, Aurora, captain in an Illinois regiment, and Benjamin F. Lee, Oakland, Cal., brother of Richard Henry, Kansas. With very few exceptions, all of those here named were ready and willing to assist in all that I had attempted to do to promote the objects of our association.

On April 9, 1895, our President, William Henry Lee, died at his home (for later years) in Hartford. Perhaps it is because as a principal officer of our association, I was brought more closely in contact with him, that I have felt the loss so keenly, but his death is a loss which can but be severely felt by us all. I say frankly to you that, had it not been for his kind words of cheer and encouragement, coupled with material assistance, always so generously rendered, I should have been strongly tempted many times to lay aside the work I had undertaken and abandon it forever. But I came to feel that I had his confidence, and the more I knew him the more I admired him. I was many times invited to his home and shared his hospitality on several occasions. To him we are all indebted for the handsome stone that marks the burial place of our common ancestor, and also for the deep interest which he took in all pertaining to our common family history.

Were he living, I would not be permitted to say these words of eulogy. His modesty was so marked a trait of his character, he would not have allowed it. To whom shall we look to fill his place? I fear we shall find it a very difficult matter to carry on the work which he was so anxious to see completed, *i. e.*, a more full and complete record of our common family. I earnestly hope some way can be devised. His worth as a man, as a citizen, loyal to his church and his convictions, we all know, and we may name our kinsman with a feeling of pride and tenderness combined.

This list which I have read, impresses us all with the fact that our ranks are being continually broken, and is even more forcibly brought to our attention when I say of all the gray-haired men who sat upon the platform at our first meeting, Deacon William Lee, of Marysville, O., alone survives. Looking out toward that unknown land to which

we are all hastening with the faith our fathers held, we can say "it is well," for I have no doubt that all of us, no matter what our faith creed or sect, hope for something brighter and better beyond, but,

"We may not know its soft and balmy air,
How bright and fair its flowers.
We may not hear the songs that echo there,
Through those celestial bowers."

The mortuary exercises concluded by singing an appropriate selection, commencing: "Thou art gone to the grave, but we will not deplore thee," after which the assemblage adjourned to visit the old church and cemetery.

The old church, built in 1771, on the site of the edifice in which our ancestors worshipped, and in which many of the earlier generations were christened, was an object of great interest. Its quaint furnishings, though much modernized, and its broad galleries, still showed the antique style, and were particularly novel to those from the Western States. Seth Lee was for many years, deacon of this church, and in it his children were all baptized.

The ancient cemetery in which our ancestor, John Lee was buried in 1690—a few minutes walk south of the church, was next visited. On the height of ground the modern monument of John Lee—erected by the munificence of William H. Lee in 1876, is a conspicious object. Standing by its side, in a substantial base, is the rude headstone of two hundred years ago. It was looked upon with veneration, and by most of those present, for the first time. A few yards distant, and apparently wrought by the same hand, may be seen the headstone of Stephen Hart, Jr.,—brother of Mary Hart Lee—who died in 1689.

When the company had assembled about the monument, the President, Rev. F. T. Lee, made a few remarks, speaking substantially as follows:

Few words are necessary at a time like this. The occasion itself speaks far more impressively than human language could do, and it is for us, simply to interpret and to apply its lessons. To me the hour seems sacred. Many and interesting are the associations which

cluster about the name of our common ancestor. The details of his life which have come down to us are exceedingly meager, and imagination naturally seeks to supply what history fails to give. Since my attention has been turned to the subject of our ancestry, I have often wondered in regard to the early home and surroundings of the boy who came to this new and wilderness land over 260 years ago—the motives which prompted him, the object which he hoped to achieve. I have thought of the "breaking of the home ties," which proved to be final so far as we know, there being nothing to show that he ever re-visited his native land, or that his parents came later to this country. I have followed him in imagination as he made the long and tedious voyage, devoid of the comforts of modern ocean travel; have tried to put myself in his place, and to imagine the sense of strangeness with which he must have regarded everything in the new land; the lonely hours he must have spent; the homesickness, perhaps, which he may have experienced; for a boy of only fourteen years must frequently have thoughts of the home and the parents he had left, and, however considerate his guardians may have been, must often have longed for the mother's kindly sympathy and tender love.

I wonder, too, how deeply, as he grew to maturer years, he entered into the real spirit of the movement of his time, which prompted so many to come to this land, sacrificing much, enduring hardships, frequently suffering great loss. I wonder, also, if his thought was ever turned reflectively to the future,—of the nation then in the earliest beginnings; of its institutions then in their incipiency; of his own posterity, destined to be so numerous and influential. Little, doubtless, did he dream of an occasion like this, generations later, when his descendants from all over this broad land, should come together to do honor to his memory. Most likely his thoughts were occupied chiefly, as ours are to-day, with the present, little realizing the great things which the future had in store for this country. If he did, if any of us indeed were to dwell upon what the years may bring, we should all, I apprehend, feel constrained to do as the lady who always, in her prayers, remembered, not only her children then living, but all her posterity as well.

I am impressed with one thought in particular as I stand here beside the grave of our ancestor, this afternoon. It is the significance, the worth, the dignity of the individual. John Lee, as a boy in the immigrating company, was little noticed or thought of, probably, save as simply a boy among other boys, and he himself, I presume, had no unusual consciousness of importance. And yet, see what results have flowed from his coming—the long line of descendants, the relations they have sustained to the development of this State and other States, the record they have made, of which we have been hearing to-day. He was a link in a chain, the beginning of a new line of succession, as it were. Great interests for the years to come centered in him.

So with us all, my friends, each one is a link. Important interests center in us for the future, if not for to-day. What we need is to realize this more than we sometimes do, and realizing it, to recognize

that life is real and earnest, seek to act well our part in the living present, that those of the years to come, our descendants, may take pride in recalling us—rejoice to do us honor, and gather inspiration from our example and spirit, to greater fidelity and to nobler lives for themselves.

An appropriate selection was sung at the close, but the overpowering heat of the sun shortened the time which would have been most interestingly spent among the headstones of more than two centuries ago.

The day was now far spent, and those who had come by carriages returned to their home, while others enjoyed a refreshing ride by trolley, to Hartford, and spent another pleasant evening in the hotel parlors. Thus passed the first day.

SECOND DAY.—August 13.

Called to order at 10 o'clock and meeting opened by prayer by Prof. H. C. King, and singing of Coronation.

All seemed refreshed by a cooler breeze, and several new arrivals were noted.

A Roll of Honor was now read, comprising a list of soldiers furnished by the family, in the various wars of the country, commencing with Stephen Hart who, accompanied Captain John Mason in the Pequot war of 1637. Names were given of seventeen who served in the French war, 49 in the Revolutionary war, 19 in the War of 1812–15, two Canadians in the British army, and 94 in the War of 1861–65, and five Confederates. The list had been compiled by Leonard Lee, as the result of much research through the State archives, and from other sources of information, and still the roll is deemed incomplete, especially of those who served in the Civil war. The paper was read by William Wallace Lee, preceded by a few remarks, and followed by the singing of a selection, commencing,

"Though far and wide our heroes sleep,"

to the tune of Old Hundred.

A verbal report from the committee on re-organization was next listened to.

It was recommended that the officers of the "Lee Association" consist of five vice-presidents, one of whom should be chosen as president, besides one secretary and treasurer and one assistant secretary and treasurer.

The report was adopted, and choice made of the following officers:

VICE PRESIDENTS.

Miss Sarah F. Lee, of New Ipswich, N. H., of the "John" branch.
James T. Lee, of New Britain, Conn., of the "Stephen" branch.
Leonard Lee, of Kenosha, Wis., of the "Thomas" branch.
George H. Lee, of Bridgeport, Conn., of the "David" branch.
Edwin Lee Heath, of Brantford, Ont., of the "Canadians."

SECRETARY AND TREASURER.

William Wallace Lee, Meriden, Conn.
Leonard Lee, Kenosha, Wis., Assistant.

James T. Lee of New Britain, was chosen President, and accepted the office in a few becoming remarks.

A publishing committee was also appointed consisting of William Wallace Lee, Miss Sarah F. Lee and Leonard Lee, to which was added the President, James T. Lee.

A consideration of the reports of the Secretary and Treasurer, which were read in the morning, came next in order.

The subject of providing funds to defray the expense of publishing a new genealogy which was nearly ready for the press, was freely discussed. It was stated that it would be unbecoming to the Lee family to contract a debt for the purpose—that the compilers had already expended several hundred dollars on their own account, and that not less than $500 in hand, would warrant them to take any preliminary steps in that direction. This amount, with advance subscriptions for the work in prospect, would enable them to proceed.

The discussion was abruptly terminated by Mr. H. H. Osgood of Norwich, Conn., who generously pledged $100, which was received with applause. (Mr. Osgood is not of the Lee blood, but from childhood has been associated with the Lees, and made choice of a Lee girl for a wife.)

Mrs. Osgood promptly supplemented her husband's generous donation by the addition of $25 from her own resources; Wilbur E. Lee of Cambridge, Mass., added $25; Mrs. William H. Lee, Hartford, $50; and subsequently D. Bradley Lee of St. Louis, sent in his check for $75. Several subscriptions in advance were received, with the cash or pledged for 30 days—quite a number being for two copies or more; $350 being paid or pledged within a few minutes. This business was disposed of in less time than is required to write it, and farther business left in the hands of a committee.

Letters received from the kindred in various parts of the country were read, regretting their inability to be present, but expressing their sympathy in the re-union,

Then followed an address by Professor H. C. King of Oberlin College. Professor King is a graduate of Yale and is widely known. His address was a scholarly effort, and delivered without notes, in a style which commanded attention. His subject was,

THE IMPORTANCE OF THE STUDY OF FAMILY HISTORY.

You will see from the subject assigned me by the committee, that it falls to me really to tell you what you are here for. What reasons are there for the importance of the study of family history? Certain semi-serious considerations present themselves at once. In the first

place, the student of family history is quite certain to gain a new sense of the meaning of genealogy. The papers already heard show how warm is the appreciation of the ardent genealogist for portions of the Bible not counted the juciest. Even Genesis i and x, and 1st. Chronicles i to ix stir his enthusiasm. He is prepared to understand how much lies behind the mere record of names. Nor is our ardent genealogist far wrong. The books of Chronicles were meant to rouse the generation to whom they were addressed to renewed devotion to to the nation and its mission; and the recounting of the more notable of the names in each tribe was a most potent appeal. These names were a direct incitement to be worthy of their ancestors and to be true to their inheritance.

And then the study of your genealogy ministers to a proper self-esteem. When I was studying in Harvard University, there was a student known as Thomas Jefferson Coolidge, a direct descendant of Thomas Jefferson. I noticed that his name always appeared in full; and I suppose it would have been a near approach to deadly insult to refer to him at any time as plain "T. J. Coolidge." In my wanderings around Boston, I used to see on the door-plate of a physician, "Dr. Miles Standish." The wildest effort of my imagination has not enabled me to picture the doctor signing even the most hurried prescription simply "M. Standish." I imagine the past was an absolutely necessary part of self, of each of these men. They were more to themselves because of it. Nor is this all delusion. It is worth something to get your bearings in this old world of ours: to find out your definite connections in this universe of relations. You are not so mere an atom. One must be sorry for the man without a grandfather.

And it may well be that the study of family history has a moral value. Family pride may prove a real moral restraint. If the State counts the simply married man a distinctly safer citizen, and reckons every new tie a fresh pledge of good conduct, what shall be said of the assured moral steadiness of the man with his genealogy of eight generations and a family history of five hundred pages?

And if I am reminded here of Jeremy Taylor's humbling remark, that family pride is only being proud that your ancestors were better than you are, I have to reply that just here lies the solace for us Lees (and many another family besides), that we have not ancestors of exceptional distinction. Evidently they were true to their Connecticut tradition and training, and believed in local independence and individuality, and meant to give us, their descendants, a chance. Fortunately, therefore, we are without the one distinguished ancestor who would have doomed us all to being merely his distant imitators. We are rescued from the oblivion of Juniors, Seconds, Thirds, and allowed to be ourselves. And this leads me to add that I am thankful for another feature of the Lee genealogy: the originality of our beginnings in this country. The Lees emigrated from England as a boy. We thus escaped forever the "three brothers" who came over in the same boat. That fourteen year old boy, I take it, must have had sturdiness and independence. And this origin

may have something to do with the reputed liveliness and originality of the Lees. This boy origin seems to me also, to come the nearest possible to solving the problem of how to get a simon-pure American ancestry, which should not be Indian. John Lee ought to have been a particularly good Democrat. At his age he must have had few monarchial prejudices to adjure ; and from his first day's landing on these shores, he belonged to the community which was the very cradle of American Democracy. That origin seems to me, to be sufficiently American.

To speak a little more seriously of my subject, I mention as a further reason for the importance of the study of family history, the widening sense of kinship which is certain to result. The first motive to genealogical study seems often to be rather exclusive,—perhaps a desire to join the Sons of the Revolution. But in the end I believe its tendency to be altruistic. We are not merely "harking back to a physical fact," but rather only using our common origin as an excuse for further mental acquaintance, based on a family psychological resemblance. A genealogical tree with its endless ramifications, is a kind of graphic illustration of the kinship of the race. Our hearts warm, as we study it, toward many who had seemed wholly strange. Our connections with the mother countries become real. As individuals and as patriots we are less narrow and selfish than we were.

Recognition of the importance of the study of family history, morover, is quite in harmony with the modern method of beginning from the home in the teaching of history, and with the modern emphasis on biography. To feel a personal connection with even the merest bit of history adds reality to all history. No Lee, I am sure, can have followed, in imagination, John Lee in his connection with Thomas Hooker's Company, and later under the long ministry of Hooker's son at Farmington, and not found all the beginnings of American History more alive for him. The study of family history has thus one of the chief gains of travel.

And simply for the better understanding of ourselves, the study of family history is important. Many a puzzle in one's psycological make-up would be far easier of solution if we knew our ancestors better. It is of value to know the family characteristics, in their strength and their weakness. Nor is this a consideration of merely curious or prudential value. Every motive of love and respect urges that one know the entire lives of at least his father and mother well. I wish I might persuade every person to whom is still granted the presence of father or mother, to secure from them carefully written accounts of their lives. Those accounts would be priceless documents, and they would grow in preciousness with one's years.

A still deeper, and for me the chief reason, for the cultivation of family history lies in a national characteristic. We Americans need to cultivate the *historical sense*, personally, practically. No thoughtful American living for even a brief time among any European people can fail to be impressed, as by a novel sensation, with the evidence, everywhere present, of a sense of constant connection with the past. The German's "*Es ist immer so*" seems the one reason for every ques-

tioned institution. A nation has always, Lotze says, two duties, in seeming opposition: on the one hand, the duty of keeping faith with the past, of preserving some living community with those gone, the conservative tendency, the recognition of historical right; on the other hand, the duty of fidelity to the interests of the present, of revolt against the "dead hand:" the radical tendency, the recognition of abstract right. One need hardly go further than the opening sentences of the Declaration of Independence to see that the latter tendency is much stronger in Americans. Our history and our circumstances have increased this tendency. The so-called practical American mind tends in fact in these relations to become very theoretical. We are profoundly and unduly influenced by theories, by abstract considerations, and greatly lack what older countries have—the historical brake. And yet so called abstract justice may often be the rankest injustice; for it is likely to be mere arbitrary classing, with no recognition of individual differences, and doing away with all distinctions.

Its mood, as Professor James reminds us, is essentially that of the Shah of Persia, who declined when in England to take any interest in the Derby; for he said it was already known to him that one horse could run faster than another. Which horse was the faster was no matter. And yet it is the individual who is the reality, and not the class. The real is concrete always. One must, therefore, freely grant Professor James' contention that "the obstinate insisting that tweedledum is not tweedle-dee is the bone and marrow of life." So far, then, as the radical and abstract tendency is dominant in us, we need to cultivate the historical sense. We need to recognize that our roots are in the past, and to keep our faith with the past. Our country is too new, and our history too short to make very real any sense of obligation to the generations gone. There is little to remind us of them. We are always ready to begin anew. Few of us live even in the same town in which our fathers lived. Not a Lee, for example, remains here in Farmington, in this original home of our ancestors; and other families with a record as old, are similarly scattered. Almost the only ancient thing many of us have is our ancestry. It becomes us to make the most of that.

Closely connected with this need of the sense of community with the past is the need of the spiritual possession of our surroundings. Both enlarge self. The self needs to express itself in its surroundings. There is great loss here for our wandering population. Our whole people are too much like city renters, who have no real home, and have never put an atom of themselves into their places of abode. The mere conveniences of a flat can never make a home. This tramp life makes us vastly poorer, and lessens greatly the sense of responsibility, civic and moral. The mere renter, or the frequent mover, has not expressed himself in anything that abides. Therefore all ties set more lightly on him. The American, to be sure, often has a rarely high spiritual appreciation of the home; but he is greatly hampered by his surroundings in this regard. The literal possession of the paternal homestead is not possible to many of us; the spiritual posses-

sion of the family kinship is; and this may do much to make up for that.

And after all, the only really sacred thing is a person. The Chinese reverence for ancestors has a much better philosophic basis than the more common reverence for places. The sacredness of all places and things is borrowed from persons. We do well to recall in filial affection the names and lives of those who have gone before us, from whom we have come. Every name in the most skeleton like genealogy still stands for a life history; and a little loving imagination re-clothes the barren name with the beauty and fragrance of a life passionately loved,—loved as we love life. They, too, lived and loved, hoped and aspired; they, too were disappointed and defeated, and had their moments of achievement and conquest. And from the study of their lives we turn with chastened ambition and a more tender sympathy, to take up our allotted task, with its inherited limitations, glad of our living connection with the lives of years gone by.

And we may illustrate these general considerations from our own historical connections. Is it of no value to remind ourselves that we belong to the great Puritan stock of whom John Fiske can write: "Had it not been for the Puritans political liberty would probably have disappeared from the world"? So that "the moment of Cromwell's triumph was the most critical moment in history." Is it of no value to know that we belong to the great Puritan exodus to America, which Fiske thinks gave the final assurance that the English idea of nation making was to prevail over the Roman idea? so that the Puritan migration "marks most decisively the dawning of a new era," and the end of the Roman Empire. For this exodus was directly connected with the English struggle for liberty. In the twenty years between 1620 and 1640, 26,000 came to New England; but of that number scarcely 500 before 1629. The rest came between 1629 and 1640,—exactly the period when Charles the First was trying to rule England without a Parliament. Does it mean nothing to us that we belong to the Connecticut Secession; to the great Democratic towns of Dorchester, Newtown, and Watertown, with their dignified protest for the independence of the town, and with their unique "movements of organic communities?" Does it mean nothing that we belong to Connecticut, which Goldwin Smith rightly calls "the cradle of American Democracy;" to the State upon which Johnston tells us lay "for a time almost the entire burden of the Revolution;" the State that received and deserved the warmest praise given by Washington in that struggle, to any State; the State whose clear plan and one hundred and fifty years of experience of genuine Democracy made clearly dominant in the critical constitutional convention of the Union? Does it mean nothing that on both paternal and maternal sides, we belong to the Company of Thomas Hooker, the father of American Democracy, whose hand is clearly to be seen in the original Connecticut Constitution, according to John Fiske, "the first written constitution known to history that created a government;" a Constitution that applied politically the ecclesiastical principle of the Pilgrims before they themselves had done it?

On the coat of arms of the Lees—to which I know not if they have any valid title—appears the head of a reined-up horse. Whether there by right or not, it typifies not illy the reputed Lee characteristics,—vigorous, spirited, and with something more than a trace of wilfullness, yet commonly held in hand. For if we care to claim the device at all, the reining must come from within, not from without. We must not be wholly unworthy of Plato's noble figure of the soul as charioteer, having its steeds in hand. Certainly we must not fall below even pleasure-loving Aristippus: "I hold, I am not held."—I master my pleasures; my pleasures do not master me. If we are true to our inheritance, with breadth of view *and* self-control, in some high sense, we must be able to say with one of the world's greatest fighters, "All things are lawful, but I will not be brought under the power of any."

Following this address, Rev. Dr. Bacchus of Plainville, Conn., offered a few remarks on "Widening of Kinship."

The President then called on Wm. Wallace Lee to take the chair, who then introduced the reverend gentleman, as not only a genuine Lee, but, through his mother, a lineal descendant of William Westwood, the guardian of John Lee, when, as a stripling, he immigrated to the American shores. He was the only descendant of Westwood, known to be present. He then proceeded to deliver an address on "Characteristic Traits of the Lee Family," which as he stated in preliminary remarks, had cost him a vast amount of labor, from the fact that he had known few Lees outside of the paternal home circle, and therefore knew little of their characteristics, and had taken little interest in family history. Being strongly urged, however, he reluctantly attempted the task, and found that the more he investigated the subject, the more he became interested, and presumed the experience of others would be the same, by a similar investigation.

CHARACTERISTIC TRAITS OF THE LEE FAMILY.

Mr. President, Kindred, and Friends:—

The responsibility is laid upon me of introducing you to your ancestors. I am to indicate some of their characteristic traits, that you may know the sort of people with whom your names and history have been irrevocably linked, and thus be enabled intelligently to determine whether you care to continue the relationship for the future; especially that you may the better understand yourselves, the inherited tendencies of your own nature, and the more fully come into posses-

sion of the heritage which they, by their spirit and example, have left for their successors.

The task imposed has not been an easy one. From limited personal acquaintance among the generations preceding, it has involved almost endless investigation, the ransacking of old and musty records, delving into the mazes of genealogical research, and particularly a study of the living, in whom, according to the well known laws of heredity, the traits of those of other days are wont to reappear. For we are not simply ourselves, we are also the products of the years gone by; and just as the various strata in geology have their significance to the student, so hereditary traits, as they appear in the living, have their story to tell of those who have gone before. With all its difficulties, however, the study has been interesting, even fascinating. It has brought to me a new sense of how varied the forces from the generations past which are at work in the present. I have also been led almost to stand in awe of myself, as I have realized that all these ancestors are, in a sense, looking down upon me, are living in me, are speaking through me, and that their influence is going on increasingly beyond me. And when I reflect upon all that such a theme involves, its practical significance to those in whose veins there flows the blood of a common ancestry, and the many thoughts which press for utterance at such a time, I am constrained to sympathize with a certain Congressman, who, when making a plea for the location of the World's Fair at Chicago, said: "When I think of the greatness of the city and the limited time I have in which to speak of it, I feel like the boy who was set down in the midst of a sugar barrel and exclaimed: 'O for time, and a thousand tongues to do this thing justice.'"

PRELIMINARY.

Before coming to the subject proper, a few preliminary observations may help to throw light upon it.

The movement of emigration to New England, which was begun by the Pilgrim Fathers from religious considerations in 1620, was continued from similar motives by the Puritans during the years succeeding. The former settled at Plymouth, the latter at Boston and vicinity; many, however, pushing westward and establishing themselves in the wilderness of Connecticut. They were from a great and growing party in Old England, of all classes, men of intelligence, piety and culture, who were tired of religious intolerance and oppression, and came to this soil, not as needy adventurers, but seeking religious liberty, and for the sake of institutions which they wished to perpetuate, and which were rendered doubly dear by sufferings undergone in their behalf. To this end, they were willing, if necessary, to go to distant regions and to inhospitable shores. The Pilgrims were more radical and pronounced in their religious and political opinions, but the Puritans were not far behind them, especially after they had breathed the free air of the new world for a season, and together they laid the foundations of New England, giving to her and to the nation their noblest and best institutions.

JOHN LEE.

It was in the midst of such environments as these, such opinions, such influences in general, that our common ancestor was reared. Born in the year of the Pilgrim exodus, in Colchester, Essex county, England—a place which had long been noted as a hot-bed of the new ideas and spirit—John Lee, a boy of fourteen years, came to America, under the care of William Westwood, a man of prominence and member of the first "General Court," landing at Boston in 1634.

The following year, he settled in Connecticut, making Hartford, then in its beginnings, his home until 1641. He then joined a second company, which settled in Farmington, nine miles distant, a first company having located there the year before. His name appears among those of the first proprietors of the town. Here, in this frontier settlement, he grew to manhood; was married at the age of thirty-eight to Mary, daughter of Stephen Hart, leader of the colony; reared his family of six children; passed through all the vicissitudes of those early and trying years; died at length in 1690, at the age of seventy, and was buried in the old Farmington cemetery, where, twenty years since, a handsome monument was erected to his memory, replacing the original stone, with its rudely chiseled inscription, and which now finds a place beside it.

THE EARLY TIMES.

We may imagine something of the simple life and industries of those sturdy pioneers. Their homes were near together in Farmington. Settlements in the region were few, and communication between them was rare. Wild beasts prowled in the forests adjacent, while the country about was occupied by various tribes of roving Indians, their huts dotting the land, and their canoes frequently appearing upon the rivers. The relations of the Indians to the whites were usually amicable, although occasionally they raided the settlements, murdering the people and plundering their homes. There was thus constant necessity of being upon guard against surprises, and houses were often fortified and stores of ammunition were provided. Even as late as 1691, a year after John Lee's death, it is upon record that a committee was chosen to designate certain houses for this purpose.

On the Sabbath day, the great central day of the week, the inhabitants went armed, to the church which had early been erected upon the same, or nearly the same, site as the present one, gathering from several miles around, the women carrying their infants, which they dared not leave behind, and a guard being stationed at the door while the services were in progress. A drum served as a bell to summon the people together. This drum, by the way, was still preserved in 1840, and is referred to in the address which was delivered at that time—by Noah Porter, Jr., afterwards President of Yale College—in celebrating the 200th anniversary of the settlement of the town.

Next to the church, in the estimation of the fathers, ranked the school, which was also provided at an early day. Reverence for religion and education, together with zeal in their promotion, has

ever been a marked characteristic of the posterity of these hardy pioneers. Town meetings, too, were held,—another New England institution which has exerted a moulding influence upon the nation. Here public matters were freely discussed, and important questions were settled by the votes of the people.

Thus we gain a glimpse into the life and times of that community in the wilderness, among whom our ancestor lived, and in whose activities he participated. There is every reason to believe that he was an intelligent, substantial, upright citizen, interested in whatever pertained to the public welfare, respected by his neighbors, and imbued with the lofty sentiments which were charactistic of those early and sturdy times in which his wife heartily shared, and in which their children were trained.

HIS DESCENDANTS.

In the years succeeding, as colonies multiplied, those bearing the common name were found in the various settlements of the State. Later still, they scattered more widely, until now they are to be found in almost every commonwealth of this great land and in the provinces to the north of us. How has it been with these descendants, what sort of people have they been through the generations? This is the question which concerns us at this time. What part have they borne in the unfolding life of the nation, as its laws have been framed, as States have been carved out of our wide domain, as the institutions of education and religion have been planted, as movements of thought and of progress in all lines have developed, as wars have arisen to secure or to preserve our independence, or to maintain the nation's integrity and honor? Have they been worthy descendants of those whose names they have borne, or have the ancestral spirit and the ancestral traits been gradually fading out? What kind of fruitage has our family tree, with its wide-spreading branches in this land, been bearing through the years—a tree whose roots reach far back into English history, even, to the Normans under William the Conqueror, with various ranks and titles appended from that time down?

These inquiries come close home to us all, and what more fitting time in which to consider them,—for our instruction, our inspiration, for our warning, perhaps,—then when we have assembled about the family hearthstone from all over the continent, to gather up the scattered threads of our history, to do honor to the memory of those who have gone before us, and to strew flowers of tender and grateful recognition upon the grave of him whose name we revere as the common father of us all.

OCCUPATIONS AND TRAITS.

First, let us inquire into their occupations and the qualities they have manifested in connection with them.

Among the earlier generations agricultural pursuits predominated. At first and for a long time this was the common occupation of the

pioneers. There was little else, in fact, to be done for a livelihood. The migratory spirit among them was not marked, at least for several generations no one moved for permanent abode—so the records state—more than twelve miles from the ancestral home. As years advanced and the needs of the growing population developed, trade and business of various kinds and manufactures were taken up, until at the present time it is difficult to name an industry or profession in which some of them are not engaged. There are builders and bankers, merchants and mechanics, manufacturers of all sorts, wholesalers and retailers, farmers, lumbermen, weavers, blacksmiths and druggists, teachers, physicians, surgeons, clergymen, professors, lawyers, legislators, and so on almost *ad infinitum*. In the professions, physicians have been most numerous, then clergymen, professors, teachers, with members of the bar the fewest in number of them all. Why this latter should be the case when so many of the more ambitious youth seem to gravitate in that direction, is not altogether clear.

In all these callings, many have risen to positions of usefulness and honor, a few perhaps to pre-eminence. Among the physicians, the following are some of the conspicuous names. Representative men of other callings will be referred to later.

Dr. Ebenezer Lee of Farmington (b. 1727) was in his day, a physician of large and successful practice. After the close of the Revolutionary war, he and his family crossed over into Canada; undergoing many severe hardships incident to settling in a new country. It is noteworthy how many of his descendants have adopted the same profession and have been respected far and wide.

Then there was Dr. Samuel Lee of Windham, (b. 1743,) a man of attractive social qualities, skillful in his profession, and of very extensive practice. He held a position as surgeon in the Revolutionary army. One or two items of interest in regard to him will bear reproducing. He was the originator of the "Genuine Lee's Windham Bilious Pills and Family Physic," a remedy which is still somewhat in use for bilious affections.

This was the first medicine of the kind patented in this country. The patent was secured by his son, Dr. Samuel Lee, Jr., and was signed "G. Washington." Physically he was possessed of great strength and agility. Among other feats it is related that he would "hop forty feet at three bounds, and throw a stone a good distance with the precision of the ancient slingers."

Another was Dr. Thomas Lee, born in New Britain in 1808. He was a man of unusual promise, but died at the early age of twenty-eight. He was remarkably successful in the treatment of mental disorders. In other respects he is spoken of as an ideal man, social, cultured, and devoutly religious.

Dr. Charles Alfred Lee (born in Salisbury, Conn., in 1801, died at Peekskill, N. Y., 1872) became widely known as a teacher and writer. He held professorships at different times in a number of leading medical institutions, and was the author and editor of several important medical works. His son, Dr. Charles Alfred Lee, Jr., (b. 1829) served as a surgeon, mostly in hospital service, owing to ill health, in

the Civil War. Afterward he moved to California, where he died at Oakland in 1888, aged 59. He was never married.

Another, whose name should not be omitted is Dr. Mary Victoria Lee, who was a graduate of Michigan University. After practicing for awhile, she taught for a number of years in various institutions, but latterly in the State Normal School at Oswego, N. Y., where she died a few years since. She was highly respected and beloved, and is spoken of as having been mentally very bright.

Among the Canadian Lees, Dr. William Hooker Lee and Dr. Hiram Davis Lee might be mentioned, and indeed many others.

Among the members of the bar were Elisha Lee and Thomas Allen of the last century, William P. Curtiss of Fulton, N. Y., of more recent years, to say nothing of others of the present day.

But in the main the Lee descendants have devoted themselves to business pursuits, adapting themselves readily to any branch which they have taken up. Whether or not as manufacturers they ever utilized wood in the production of such commodities as nutmegs, hams, pumpkin seeds, and even of oats by sharpening the other end of shoe pegs which had accumulated upon their hands,—a phase of manufacturing industry which has been popularly attributed to Connecticut—I have been unable to determine from the records.

With slight exceptions, they have been noted for their industrious habits, for their careful attention to details, for their frugality, for their patient perseverance, and for their general efficiency. With such characteristics they have naturally achieved a fair measure of success. While few, perhaps, have attained to such wealth as to be classed among the millionaires, a goodly number have accumulated a liberal competency, most have been "above board," while but few could be called "poor relations." Only a very limited number have been known to seek a living by mere speculation or in any other discreditable way. Such a thing as dishonesty or trickery has been exceedingly rare. They have, as an almost universal rule, been straightforward, honest, and honorable in their dealings. Among business men the name of Wm. H. Lee should be mentioned as a prominent and successful dry goods merchant, for forty years in New York city. He was present at the Re-union in 1884, and presented a valuable paper upon "Our English Origin." It was through his generosity that the fine monument to John Lee was erected in the Farmington cemetery. He died last year at about 77 years of age.

But perhaps the most notable trait of all, and which has been characteristic of the great majority of the Lees, has been their indomitable energy, their push and perseverance, their ability to bring things to pass in spite of obstructing difficulties. This trait might be illustrated almost indefinitely. Time will admit of only one instance.

It is related of a well-known druggist of our name, whose home was on the western bank of the "Father of Waters," and who was widely respected and loved for his genuine worth of character, that, being always in a hurry, as the Lees generally seem to be, whenever he started down street to go to his store, all that could be seen of him

was his coat-tails flying around the corner in a cloud of dust! In this respect he might be said to be a typical Lee.

II. CIVIL RELATIONS, EDUCATION, PATRIOTISM.

Notice next the Lee ancestry in respect to citizenship and its various relations. In general they have been intelligent, law-abiding, and ready always to bear their portion of the burdens of society, in which they have usually occupied what might be termed the upper middle stations, with exceptions both up and down. Though characteristically unobtrusive they have nevertheless been a positive force in the communities wherein they have resided, making their influence felt in behalf of righteousness and the general welfare.

It is noticeable how frequently they have been selected for positions of trust in civil life. The office of magistrate, for instance, was one of great local significance in former New England times, and not unfrequently some Lee would be summoned to it and be continued in it for many years in succession. Often they have been called to legislative responsibilities, Colonial or State. An aggregate of fifty-eight years of such service by native Lees in Connecticut is certainly a pretty fair record. Col. Isaac Lee, Jr., of New Britain was a member of the Legislature for twenty-four years, Captain Samuel Lee of Salisbury for eleven years, Captain Jared Lee of Southington, for several terms, and many others for longer or shorter periods. Hon. Wm. Wallace Lee of Meriden, one of the most active promoters of the Re-union of 1884, and of the present gathering, as well as of all efforts to secure accurate genealogical records of the family, has several times been chosen to the same position. Occasionally one has been elected to Congress, and one, Judge William Strong of Philadelphia, of the Tabitha branch, (John Lee's youngest daughter) was appointed Associate Justice of the U. S. Supreme Court. There have been several prominent characters of that name. Then there were Judge William G. Sterling of Northampton who was judge in New York city, and others. All these men have filled various positions with fidelity and honor.

As a rule, however, they have never manifested any marked ambition for political distinction. The pursuits of private and domestic life have predominated with them. Whenever there has been public preferment, the office has rather sought *them*, than they the office, which is as it should be. So that if they have failed of gaining specially wide repute in the civil realm, it has not been from lack of fitness for exalted station, but because, rather, of indifference to office for its own sake, and of the absence of a spirit of aggressive self-assertion, which now, at least, seems to be requisite in order to conspicuous political success. Yet they have ever been good citizens, supporters of good government, generally public spirited, while integrity, reliabilty, and conscientious fidelity to trusts committed to them, have been characteristic traits. Exceptional cases there doubtless always have been among the thousands who have lived in this country

since 1634, but a confirmed criminal or vagrant has been a rarity in the family, and I have never heard of any member of our clan who was hung, although some may have deserved hanging!

Among the more notable citizens of the years past, one or two should receive special mention.

Jared Lee, grandson of John Lee, was born in Farmington in 1712. Settling in Southington when a young man, he was for many years a distinguished character. He held the office of Justice of the Peace, or Magistrate, for over a quarter of a century, and was a terror to evil doers. Although often arbitrary, his decisions were seldom reversed. He seems to have been particularly jealous of all violations of the rigid Sunday laws which then prevailed, and frequently parties were fined for whispering and laughing in the public services, or for neglecting to attend them. What preacher to-day would not rejoice in similar laws and penalties enforced with similar fidelity?

So many were the offices of honor and trust which he was called upon to fill that the people named him "all Southington." For thirty years he was deacon in the Congregational church It is said of him that he was stern and unyielding in his orthodoxy, that he usually carried his point, and that he was never known to acknowledge an error. He is also said to have been a very silent and a very homely man. He died in 1780, in his 69th year.

Col. Isaac Lee, Jr., of New Britain (1716—1802) was another celebrity of his time. In many respects he was the counterpart of Jared Lee, with whom he was contemporary. Like him, he was tall and commanding, strong and muscular, proverbially dignified, and honored in church and town. For thirty years he was the principal Magistrate, and the office was administered with wisdom and impartiality. For twenty-four years out of the thirty from 1761 to 1791, he was member of the Colonial and General Assembly of the State, always active and influential. During the Revolutionary period he held relations of friendship and intimacy with the leading patriots. He was a constant attendant upon the sanctuary, and was for many years a faithful deacon. He died in 1802 in the eighty-seventh year of his age. His funeral was attended by a large concourse of people.

EDUCATIONAL SPHERE.

As to education, the Lees have always been loyal to the early sentiments which would place the school as an institution next in importance to the church. They have generally been fairly educated themselves, and have always favored a generous provision for the education of others. An illustration of this spirit, which I am sure is not an isolated instance, may be in point here. In a country school district in the West some years ago, there resided a Lee with a family of five children. Desirous of giving them as good advantages as possible, and interested in the cause of education in general, he became active in behalf of the school, and was soon the recognized leader in this respect. Through his influence the very best available teachers were secured for a number of years in succession, while the school

itself was gradually equipped with helpful appliances, including a large and carefully selected library, far beyond the average of country schools. Soon it gained a reputation second to none in the county or the counties around, while the good effects of the start which the children and youth of the neighborhood then received have been apparent ever since. Not a few were led to seek a college training afterward, and the proportion of those who have made a mark in their several spheres is larger than from any similar school I have ever known. The credit of all is mainly due to one who is well known among the Lees for his active interest, with others, in pushing forward this Re-union and the forth-coming genealogical work, and the mere fact of a somewhat near relationship affords no sufficient reason, I am sure, in this presence, for refraining from giving honor to whom honor is due. I refer to my immediate progenitor Mr. Leonard Lee of Kenosha, Wis. (I might say in this connection that I was privately instructed by him to omit this section, but I became of age some years since!)

Nor has the higher education been neglected. There have been numerous graduates in the family from our best colleges and universities. It is difficult to secure reliable statistics, but there is reason to believe that the percentage of liberally educated men and of those filling high educational positions will compare favorably with most families of corresponding numbers. These graduates have gone largely into the various professions. Not a few have held chairs in the leading institutions, especially medical, and occasionally one has been called to the position of college president. Rev. Wm. Allen Lee, a graduate of Harvard of 1802, became President of Darthmouth College in 1816 and of Bowdoin in 1819. While it might not be strictly accurate to say that the Lees have generally been so given to literary pursuits as to warrant us in claiming this as characteristic of them, it is nevertheless true that some have been eminent as scholars, and a considerable number of very creditable medical, theological and other works have from time to time been produced by them. Occasionally one has given special attention to music and to musical composition, while the poetic instinct has not been entirely lacking. Upon the whole, the educational record of the family and their part in the promotion of this most important interest, have been greatly to their credit.

PATRIOTISM.

Under this general head of citizenship it remains for me to say something with regard to their patriotic spirit. There is no reason to be ashamed of their record in this respect. They have ever been ready to respond to the call of their country, in its hour of need. There has not been a war since John Lee came to manhood in which the Lees have not been represented, and many a battlefield has been reddened by their blood. There were differences among some of them in the Revolutionary period, a few remaining loyal to the mother country, and a few were also found in the ranks of the Confederates

in the Civil War; but these were conscientious in their attitude, as they viewed the struggle, and we honor them for their honesty of purpose, while as soldiers all were full of bravery and daring. Indeed, from their characteristic energy and push in other relations, the courage and enthusiasm of the Lees in action can well be imagined. In connection with the rocent war, it is related of a raw recruit, who if he did not bear the name of Lee, might have done so, that in taking part in the attempt to storm one of the Vicksburg batteries, the Confederate fire was so destructive that the Union forces recoiled; but he did not see the backward movement and kept going ahead until he came up to one of the guns, caught a gunner by the collar, and brought him within our lines saying, "Boys, why didn't you come on? Every fellow might have got one."

In military as in civil life, their fitness for responsible position has been repeatedly recognized, aud we frequently find the name in the lists of officers from Captain upward to Colonel and General.

Gen. Kirby Smith on the Confederate side was a descendant of the Connecticut Lees, his grandmother having been Chloe Lee, born in New Britain. If we were considering the family in the broadest sense instead of the John Lee branch alone, I suppose we might speak with no little confidence of the soldiers in the various wars from the Virginia line of Lees, of whom Gen. Robert E. Lee was the most distinguished.

Going back to the pre-Revolutionary period, Stephen Hart, father of our maternal ancestor, took part in the Pequot war of 1637, under Captain John Mason. Daniel Lee of Farmington was a commissioned officer in the French war, leaving Farmington, with his company, July 12, 1759. He was wounded in battle at St. John's by a tomahawk thrown at him, taken prisoner by the Indians, and tortured to death in the most cruel manner. A fellow prisoner, who was intended for the next victim, but who happily made his escape, was an eye witness of the fearful scene, and brought tidings of his death to his family at Goshen, Conn. The name of Captain Samuel Lee appears frequently in the history of the town of Salisbury. He was prominent in church and civil relations, and commanded a company of Light Horse in the Revolutionary war.

Then there was Noah Lee, who served all through the Revolutionary struggle, as a commissioned officer, raising and equipping a company of Green Mountain boys at his own expense, acting for a time in concert with Colonel Ethan Allen, a man of remarkable efficiency as a soldier and a leader.

But as many of the records of military service are missing, it has been impossible to collect a full list of those who have served in the army from time to time. In some cases, family traditions are confirmed by the possession of heir-looms, which have been preserved, such as guns, pistols, or sabres; but, beyond these, there are no absolute proofs. The following Roll of Honor, however, which is likely to be increased, as further facts are discovered, will show beyond question that there is abundant ground for claiming a marked patriotic spirit as a characteristic family trait:

ROLL OF HONOR.

Pequot War, 1637,			1
French War, 1756–63:			
Lees,		14	
Other names (descendants of daughters),		3	
			17

Six of these Lees were born in Farmington.

Revolution, 1775–83:			
Lees,		27	
Other names,		28	
			55

Of these, sixteen Lees were born within the limits of ancient Farmington, five of them on Main street.

War of 1812–15:			
Lees,		19	
Native Canadians in British service, (Lees)		2	
			21
Mexican War:			
One Colonel died at Vera Cruz in 1848,		1	
One Colonel of New Orleans.		1	
One, an artisan or mechanic in the Army,		1	
			3
Civil War, 1861–65:			
Lees, Union Army,	48		
Other names,	46		
		94	
In Confederate Army,		8	
			102
Killed, or mortally wounded,	15		
Died of disease,	9		
Wounded,	10		
	34		
Counting Mexican War, total in these Wars approximate,			199

Not all of these are of the Lee name, but all are of the Lee blood. Surgeons and chaplains are included. Certainly a creditable list.

In the latter part of the last century, Dr. Ebenezer Lee, a noted physician and a native of Farmington, removed to Canada and became a British subject. A large majority of his descendants are now citizens of the United States, but those who are residents of the Dominion are distinguished for loyalty to their adopted country, and several of them are holding important positions of trust.

III. MORAL AND RELIGIOUS.

In inquiring, in the third and last place, into the moral and religious traits of the family, we come to that which is deepest and most vital. That they have, generally speaking, been upright in character, straightforward and honorable in their various relations, we have already seen. Now we may advance a step and say that from the first

they have been characterized by a deep conscientiousness, by reverence for God, by love of justice, and by a strong sense of duty. Our fathers were men of profound convictions, their religion was a thing of principle, and they were intensely loyal to the truth as they saw it. No doubt some of their views, judged by the more liberal sentiments and standards which now prevail, were unduly narrow and severe, but no great reform movement of lasting value has ever been free from more or less of extremes, and when we recall their moral earnestness, the great principles to which they were devoted, and the tremendous results which, in spite of all their shortcomings, they were instrumental in achieving for all time, we can certainly afford to be very charitable in regard to things which were merely the incidents or excrescences of character.

Going back to our ancestor, John Lee, he was associated with good men, and all the influences about him were of a nature to give a serious and earnest trend to his thoughts. It is upon record that he embraced the Christian religion, connected himself with the church of which his father-in-law was one of the original and leading members and a deacon, presented his children in baptism, and lived a consistent Christian life. His children were trained in the same way, and the records further show that for several generations, at least, in all branches of the descendants, connection with the church was common, that the observance of religious rites and duties prevailed among them, and that they were respected and honored for their Christian and manly virtues.

Their religious life has rather been deep and quiet than emotional and demonstrative, while their religious activities, if not always of the more conspicuous sort, have been none the less real. The same practical bent of mind and matter-of-factness which have been noted of them in other relations, have characterized them here. In some branches or subdivisions of the family more or less of religious apathy has prevailed, and in none, perhaps, has there been any excess of piety or zeal; but while the Spiritual side of their nature might have been toned up somewhat to advantage, which is by no means an exclusive peculiarity of this family,—generally speaking the Lees have shown a profound respect for things religious, and have been a church-going and a church-supporting people. While they have been strong in their prejudices, conservative in their tendencies, and firm in the maintenance of their opinions, they have at the same time been candid, open-minded to the truth, progressive in spirit, with faces ever turned toward the rising sun, and they have generally been found on the right side in the great moral issues which have from time to time arisen.

DEACONS.

It is noteworthy how many have been chosen deacons and how long they have been continued in office. Whether any of those qualities which, in deacons, sometimes render a minister's life miserable have

been characteristic of them I am unable to say. Probably not, if the ministers have always been in the right as the deacon regarded it!

Spurgeon says, that if any one resists the devil, he will flee from him, while if a minister resists a deacon he will fly at him. This is unquestionably true in the case of some deacons, and under such circumstances it is no doubt the part of wisdom for the minister to subside at once. Just as it was with a certain traveler who met a packmule in a narrow pass in the Rockies. He inquired of the attendant frontiersman if the animal was vicious. "O no," was the reply, "he ain't vicious, but he's a little versatile with his off hind leg." And the traveler climbed up the side of the canon. I do not know whether any of the Lee deacons have been of this versatile sort or not, although I can imagine that if one had a strong conviction upon any point it might be exceedingly difficult to dislodge it. Still, upon the whole, I am inclined to think that they have made pretty good, serious minded, consistent and conscientious deacons.

Among these numerous deacons of the past there have been some notable instances of Christian zeal. One of these was Deacon Charles Lee of Norwich, Conn. (b. 1790, d. 1865) to whose researches, together with the indefatigable labors of his daughter after him, Miss Sarah Marsh Lee who died in Feb. 1892, we are so largely indebted for the first publication of our genealogical records. He was the founder of the pleasant village of Willimantic, Conn., and the pioneer manufacturer in it. He led in all public improvements and was warmly interested in all that pertained to the general good of society. As a business man, he was upright, methodical, clear-headed, and of excellent judgment. After the work of the day in superintending his large business, he was ready for every religious meeting, in which he always took part. He was very active in organizing a Congregational church in Willimantic, throwing all his energies into it. Soon a congregation was gathered, a building was erected upon land which he donated and for which he gave a generous subscription. Two years of labor and self-sacrifice resulted in the establishment of a church of fifty members, a flourishing Sunday school, and a large congregation, with himself for the first deacon. Afterward he gave up his business there and moved to Norwich, where he died. As a Christian, he was revered and honored in all the churches with which he was at different times connected.

CLERGYMEN.

Of clergymen there have been a goodly number in the family. Some have risen to distinction as preachers or evangelists, some have been authors, all have been faithful. Their preaching has been practical, and they have been tactful in their dealings with men, whether in public address or in personal relations, more so at least in the former, I suspect, than in the case of the young divine at the West in addressing a congregation of cowboys, taking the parable of the prodigal son for his theme. After presenting a graphic picture of the wandering away, the return, the warm reception by the father, and the killing of the fatted calf, he turned to one of the cowboys in front

of him and said: "What would you have done had you been in the father's place?" "Wa'al," said he, deliberately, "I think I should have shot the boy and raised the calf." After such a rejoinder it was useless to proceed. I am safe in saying that no one of the name of Lee would have been guilty of risking such an appeal before such an audience.

One of the notable divines of our name was Rev. Jonathan Lee, born in 1718 and graduating from Yale in 1742. In January, 1744, he accepted a call to a small church made up of eighteen families in the little New England town of Salisbury, Conn., at a salary of £40 per annum, or about $200, which was never increased above $225. Here he remained for forty-four years, viz.: until his death. He was a man of sagacity, of intellectual power, and was famous for his knowledge of Latin. He was of commanding presence and pleasing address, and the church prospered under his care. In 1749 a new meeting house was erected, and as showing the different sentiment which then prevailed upon the temperance question, the town had previously voted to procure sixteen gallons of rum, also eight bushels of wheat to be made into cakes, for the raising. In 1766 he preached the election sermon before the Governor and General Court of the colony. He was married just before accepting his call, and in the *American Monthly Magazine* for July, 1895, is to be found a copy of an address which he prepared aud gave at his wedding. It is stately, very religious, and includes reflections upon the occasion, very gushing and complimentary words to his wife-elect, rehearsing her virtues, an address to her parents, also to her brothers and sisters, and closes with appropriate exhortations.

The log house parsonage at Salisbury not being finished, for several months they pioneered it, spending their honeymoon happily in the back end of a blacksmith shop. Unable to keep a horse, he frequently trudged down to the mill at Lime Rock with his bag of grain on his back and drew his wood home on a hand sled. In bringing up his family of six sons and four daughters, he gave every other son an education and every other one a farm. To have accomplished all that upon his meager salary, he must have been a man of unusual skill at financiering. His descendants may be said to be noted for the number among them who became clergymen, a considerable number of whom were Episcopalians. He died in 1788 and was buried in the Salisbury cemetery. His monument is a broad marble slab upon which is an appropriate inscription, together with a representation of himself in wig and gown in an old-fashioned pulpit, preaching to his people. His life is preaching still.

Mention should be made of Rev. Chauncey Lee, his son, who graduated from Yale in 1774, studied law for a time, then gave it up, and, entering upon a religious life, studied theology. He settled at Colebrook, was a ready writer, a sound reasoner, an earnest speaker, a thorough scholar, dignified in his bearing, and eminent for his social qualities. He was the author of a volume of "Revival Sermons" and other works, including school books, and also a composer of music.

Among many others who might be mentioned, did time permit, was Rev. Samuel Lee, born in Kensington in 1803, about whom a word should be said. He graduated at Yale in 1827, then studied theology. He was noted for his power of easy and compact extemporaneous preaching. As a consequence his services were extensively sought after in revival work. Perhaps no pastor in New England did so much work of the sort, and this was in addition to the care of his own large church and parish at New Ipswich, N. H. These labors were often attended with marked success. It is said that forty persons were once hopefully converted under a single sermon. Worn out with his incessant labors, he finally retired from the active ministry, and gave himself much to writing. For a time, he was a frequent contributor to the periodical press and to religious quarterlies. Later, he published two volumes, one upon "Eschatology," which was afterward used as a text book in Yale College, the other upon "The Bible Regained." He died in 1881. His daughter, Sarah Fiske Lee, who was an efficient aid to her father in his literary work as an author, has also rendered invaluable service in connection with the preparation of the genealogical work about to be issued, compiling the John and Stephen branches. She has been enthusiastic and persevering in her efforts.

MISSIONARIES.

A few have devoted themselves to missionary work and they should receive recognition here, as still further exemplifying some of the characteristic traits of the family. Julia Lee married Rev. Hubert P. Herrick and went out to the Gaboon Mission in West Africa under the American Board, which, by the way, was organized at Farmington in 1810. Rev. Graham Lee of Rock Island, Ill., is now a missionary in Corea. He was a graduate of the McCormick Theological Seminary, (Pres.) Chicago. Laura Elizabeth Lee, wife of Rev. John F. Smith, D. D., went to Marsovan, Turkey, where she died during the seventies. He died a few months since. At last accounts the family was still there. Rev. Lucius O. Lee of Kenosha, Wis., oldest son of Leonard Lee, after a successful pastorate of a few years at Owosso, Mich., accepted an appointment under the American Board to the Theological Seminary at Marash, Turkey, of which he is now President, and where he and his family and fellow laborers nobly stood at their posts through the terrible ordeal of the recent massacre of Armenian Christians there, by which nearly a thousand, perished, their own lives being meanwhile in imminent peril.

RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS.

As to the denominational preferences of the family, the majority have been Congregationalists, Episcopalians coming next. John Lee was a Congregationalist, which was the prevailing denomination in early New England, as it has been ever since. His descendants for a number of generations were mainly of the same order. Later, as his posterity increased, went out from the old home, spread over the land,

came in contact with other religious bodies, or married into them, they became connected with various denominations, so that now they are to be found in all the leading Christian organizations of the country. Hardly a sect, in fact, can be named in which some representative may not be found.

SUMMARY.

Having now called attention to some of the leading traits of the family, as they have been manifested in their occupations and various relations and stations in life, and as they have appeared in the sketches given of representative characters, let us attempt briefly to summarize them. Some, of course, have manifested more of these traits, some less, and they have appeared in greater or less degree in different ones. Still they have been sufficiently general, I think, to warrant us in speaking of them as family characteristics.

As a whole, they have been an eminently respectable people. Hardy, wiry and enduring, many have lived to an advanced age, some attaining even to ninety years and upwards. While not a few have entered professional life, their chief occupation has been business, in which they have been industrious, painstaking, and generally successful. Especially have they been noted for their managerial talent, and for their energy, push and perseverance. In their dealings, they have been straightforward and honest.

As citizens, they have been peaceable, law-abiding, lovers and promoters of good order, and interested in the general welfare. Black sheep have been rare among them. They have been intelligent, self-respecting, fairly educated, and not a few have sought the advantages of college training in the best institutions. Though not given to office-seeking, they have been frequently sought out for positions of trust. In these positions, they have discharged their responsibilities with conscientious fidelity, and have shown themselves to be possessed of large efficiency and executive ability. They have been pre-eminently patriotic, responding promptly when their country has called, and making a record for high soldierly qualities on many a battlefield in the wars of our history. Politically, they have mainly been identified with the Republican party.

Religiously they have been noted for the depth and strength of their convictions, and for their persistency in them. With some exceptions they have generally been church goers and a good proportion have been church members. Although as a class they have not been over-zealous, they have ever been lovers of justice and fair play, and many of them individually have been exceptionally active and earnest. Infidels have been few, and out-and-out opposers of religion have been rare. Upon great moral questions they have usually given forth no uncertain sound.

In domestic life they have been warm in their affections though not unduly demonstrative, strong in their attachments to kindred and friends, and devoted to their homes. They have also been social, genial, and hospitable in their relations with others, and while far

from stern and puritanic in their ideas, they have been less given to frivolities than many. No doubt they have indulged more or less in the bicycle craze with the rest of the world, but it would hardly seem in keeping with the traditions and spirit of the family to find the "new woman" of the more advanced type, who would, among other things, abolish the usual distinctions of sex in costume, largely represented in the feminine portion of it.

In family life their quiver has been full to an unusual degree. There were six children in the family of John Lee, while the aggregate of children in the families of these six was forty-nine. The genealogical records show that the Scriptural injunction to "be fruitful and multiply and replenish the earth" has not been disregarded by succeeding generations.

In general it may be said that as a family they have dwelt upon a high table land in character, in natural ability, and in commendable qualities in many lines. If there have been few towering mountain peaks, there have also been correspondingly few depressions and valleys.

What shall we say in view of all this, what lessons may we draw, what inspirations may we gather?

For one thing, it can hardly fail to lead us to a better understanding of ourselves and the deep currents of our own being. Streams of tendency have been flowing down through the generations, and these at length, in greater or less degree and with more or less of modification, have appeared in our nature. Such a review is calculated to throw light upon them, to show where they have come from, and to help to explain them. But such a study is important also because of its relation to the most intelligent training of our children. The influence of ancestry upon the living is freely acknowleged by nearly all great educators and religious teachers. The virtues and vices of those who have lived in other days affect those who come after them. So that the education of children may really be said to begin with their forefathers.

Again, we will, I am sure, henceforth be conscious of a new thrill of interest in whatever pertains to the history of the family—a kind of Gulf Stream to us in the great ocean of humanity about us; in the forthcoming work of our genealogy, a subject which ought to have, and doubtless will, a deeper significance than ever before; in future re-unions, which should come oftener and be looked forward to with something of the enthusiasm of the ancient Israelites as they made their periodical pilgrimages to the Holy City; and in cultivating the personal acquaintance of one and all who sustain to us these relations of kinship, near or remote. For myself I can truthfully say that as I have pursued these investigations, my respect for the family has steadily increased. I have come to feel a real pride in its record, and also to feel that the stock is a good one from which to be descended.

But, especially, should such a review as this be of value in the rich

heritage it discloses—richer far than any imaginary English fortune which is popularly supposed to be awaiting most American families upon the presentation of adequate proof—to which we are heirs, if we will but avail ourselves of it; in the mental and moral traits which our ancestors possessed, the tendencies to which operate deeply within our own natures; in the pure and lofty principles which they espoused at the beginning, and to which their descendants have with greater or less zeal been devoted; in the wholesome example which has been set for our emulation, in the results which they have achieved, the institutions which they have helped to establish, and into the benefits of which we have entered; above all in the high qualities of character which they have displayed, in their indomitable energy, in their earnest spirit, in their consecration to exalted ends, so that all along the pages of our history there are glowing examples of exalted character and of lives well spent.

What shall we do with this heritage? Shall it be as nothing to us, or shall we not, rather, lay hold of it and utilize it for highest ends, going forward in life with a new and augmented self-respect in consequence of it, quickened in all our noblest impulses and aims, and then, recognizing our responsibility, hand it down unimpaired to those who come after us? For my own part, in regard to this latter, it is my deep desire that my little boy, with the blood of the Puritans from his father's side, and of the Pilgrims from his mother's, flowing in his veins, may, as he grows up, know these facts of his ancestry on both sides, go forward under their inspiration, and be animated by similar lofty aims in everything pertaining to a noble manhood and a useful life.

It is said that the pious Swiss herdsman of the Alps, when the sun is gone out of sight, takes his Alpine horn and shouts through it aloud, "Praise ye the Lord." Then a brother herdsman on some distant slope takes up the echo, "Praise ye the Lord." Soon another answers still higher up in the mountains, till hill shouts to hill and peak to peak, the sublime anthem of praise to God. So, let us, dear kindred and friends, cherish and keep sacred the memory of our ancestors, consecrate ourselves to the same great principles and lofty aims which inspired their lives, be filled with the same hopeful, praiseful spirit, and then seek to live such earnest, sweet and fruitful lives, that those who succeed us may catch our spirit, and others still catch theirs in turn, this in ever renewed succession down the generations, until a universal anthem shall ascend on high to join the Hallelujah chorus of the redeemed in everlasting praises "to Him that sitteth upon the throne, the chief among ten thousand and thousands of thousands."

This paper, though more lengthy than those preceding it, was listened to with profound attention, and called forth many flattering comments at its close.

CLOSING SESSION.

From 12:30 to 1:30 another social hour was enjoyed, while all partook of a generous collation.

On re-assembling in the hall, the exercises were opened by all joining in *Auld Lang Syne*, which was rendered with a hearty good will and which everyone appreciated.

Resolutions were then offered by Prof. H. C. King, and unanimously adopted with a cheer, expressing thanks to the people of Farmington for the hearty proffer of the use of their town hall, which made possible the holding of our re-union at the ancestral home, and the kind greeting generally received.

Also thanking those who had prepared papers for the occasion, and stating that the representatives of the Farmington Lees present desired to particularly recognize the untiring and enthusiastic research among old records of William Wallace Lee, Leonard Lee and Miss Sarah Fiske Lee.

William Wallace Lee now stepped to the front, holding in his hand what proved to be the diploma of Seth Lee, granted by Yale College, which had been in his possession several years. It was written in Latin on parchment, with seal attached, and dated September 22, 1759, signed by "Thomas Clap, Prest." and others of the faculty.

Mr. Lee wanted to present it to a younger Lee as a hereditary relic, to be perpetuated in the family, and had chosen Miss Ella E. Lee as the recipient, she being the great grand-daughter of Deacon Seth. Her heartfelt thanks were expressed in a few well chosen words gracefully delivered. She had brought from her home and exhibited several relics, but this she prized more than all others. Among the relics exhibited was a gold ring, presented to the graduate by his class, when a tutor in the college in later years. Other family relics were also exhibited more than 125 years old.

* * * * * *

Amid all the sociability, the time arrived when separation became necessary. The several sessions had not been a monotonous round of business and literary exercises, but frequent intervals had been devoted to cultivating a better acquaintance among the newly-found friends and kindred, which were well improved. So full of enjoyment had the meeting been that it was unanimously voted a *success*, and the feeling was freely expressed that the century might be rounded out by another re-

union, and that the proceedings of the meeting and papers read might be published in appropriate form for circulation. One more song, remained to be sung, and all joined in.

THE PARTING.

(*Tune*—BONNIE DOON.)

1.

Adieu, a heart-warm, fond adieu,
Ye kindred of one common tie,
Ye favored ones, ye happy few,
Who've met and shared our social joy;
The time has come for us to part
And each pursue a separate pa'.
With kindling eye and kindly heart
We'll think of each when far awa'.

2.

We've met and shared a happy hour,
In social joy, communion sweet;
Of common ties we know the power,
Have felt each heart responsive beat;
And though we part to meet no more,
As here we are assembled a',
We hope to meet on yon bright shore,
That shining shore so far awa'.

3.

May virtue, harmony and love
In each one's life e'er brighter shine,
Beneath th' all-seeing eye above—
The glorious architect divine;
So may we keep the rule of right,
And, guided by God's holy law,
Be led unto that world of light,
Where dwell our sires so far awa'.

4.

And may the new friends we have made
Grow fonder as the years shall roll,
And be through all life's sun and shade,
A source of pleasure to each soul;
One fond request, we make it here,
Whenever ye shall gather a',
A kindly thought, perhaps a tear,
For all the kindred far awa'.

—W. W. L.

The piece was sung with much feeling, the last echo died away, and with much handshaking and many good wishes the company slowly separated, and the Lee re-union of 1896 was an event of the past.

Mrs. William H. Lee of Hartford, who had been detained at the hotel by indisposition, received a few friends after the adjournment, and the last lingering visitor retired.

The following paper, prepared by Julius Gay, Esq., by invitation, for reasons for which he was in no way responsible, was not delivered at the re-union, but he has kindly furnished it for publication.

Mr. Gay is a native of Farmington, as were his ancestors for several generations before him. No one is better acquainted with the history of the town, either ancient or modern, than himself. He is the acknowledged antiquarian of the county. He will please accept thanks of the Lee kindred for his valuable contribution.

Ladies and Gentlemen:—

A few days ago, I had the honor of an invitation to co-operate with other townsmen in extending a word of welcome to your association, assembled from many lands to visit the home of your forefathers. With the short time I have had for preparation, and in the few minutes I shall venture to detain you, I shall confine myself to a brief account of the location of the houses in which they were born, spent their useful lives, and in the fullness of time were carried one by one to the old cemetery which you have this day visited.

In January 1653, when this village had been settled thirteen years, John Lee records four acres of land with a dwelling house. This he had purchased of Joseph Kellogg, who bought it of John Andrews, and he of Thomas Upson,—transactions which show a great activity in real estate sales in those early times. Once, however, in the possession of the Lees, it remained in the family for three generations. Doctor Ebenezer Lee, grandson of John, sold it in 1767 to Seth Lee, successively a tutor in Yale College, a preacher and a tavern-keeper on the old homestead. He sold it in 1796 to John and Chauncey Deming, and then removed to Ludlow, Vermont. I presume you are all aware that the brick school house building of Miss Porter occupies the site of the house of John Lee and of the tavern of his great grandson Seth. If you desire to identify any of the present buildings as parts of the original tavern, you may compare the advertisement of Seth Lee in the *Connecticut Courant*, which describes a "house two stories high, 46 feet by 20, and a kitchen, 28 by 30 feet."

Thomas Lee, son of Thomas and grandson of John, was born December 17, 1717, and lived in a house on the south side of the road to Unionville, not far from the Catholic church, described as near the North Meadow Gate. It was sold by Miles Lee on the decease of his father in 1807. A tin shop stood on this land two years before. The site is now occupied by a new house, recently purchased by John D. Rourke.

Thomas Lee, son of Ensign Joseph, owned, and probably built,

between the years 1791 and 1795, the house fifty rods south of the meeting house, on the easterly side of the street, known to our grandfathers as the Little Back Lane. It is now owned by John Brady, and formerly by Selah Porter and his son, John C. Porter. You will easily recognize it as a small gambrel roofed house, just south of the large gambrel roofed house built by Timothy Pitkin, Esq., and now owned by Dr. Carrington.

Matthew Lee, who taught the South District School in the winters of 1797 and 1798, and died April 27, 1840, at the age of seventy-six, owned a house on the west side of the Main street, somewhat south of his school house, and, as the record says, one and one-quarter miles south of the meeting house, having land of Joseph Langdon to the north, and of Moses Hills to the south.

Capt. Hezekiah Lee lived in a house immediately north of that of his grandfather, John. He sold it in 1751 to John Hart, Jr., before he removed to Litchfield and Goshen.

The foregoing are all the localities which in a hurried search I have been able to identify as of interest to you as the homes of your ancestors. Members of the family early in its history removed to Berlin, Kensington, Litchfield, Goshen and all easily accessible towns. At the close of the Revolutionary war the more noted exodus to Vermont, and a little later, another to the far west, now central New York, lured away pretty much all the rest of the family, until now I believe there is no descendant of your family by the name of Lee in this village.

I have spoken only of places. Of men, your frequent gatherings and much research, must have made known about all that we can expect ever to learn. Nevertheless when we see thousands every year, guide books in hand, swarming over Europe to visit some noted shrine, surely you may properly feel some interest in the places where your ancestors lived and died. Nor among the localities deserving your regard must we forget the place where, in three successive sanctuaries they worshipped. In 1693 John Lee and Deacon Bull were appointed a committee to repair the meeting-house, and in 1697 Thomas Lee with four others were voted "liberty to build them a seat over the short girt at the easterly end of the gallery on the conditions that they do not damnify the other seats in the meeting-house." And last of all you will not fail to visit that most interesting place of all, the old burying ground where many generations of your family were laid to rest. Here more than two centuries ago was placed by the pious regard of his children a humble slab marking the grave of your ancestor John Lee and inscribed 8. 8. 1690, fixing the date of his death as October 8th, 1690, not August as it is sometimes read. It was the fourth stone in age in the burying ground and much valued by all who venerated the past. Would it not be a fitting act for this association to restore it to its former place the stone which for two centuries marked the resting place of your venerable ancestor? *

* The old relic was carried to New Britain. In 1895 it was furnished with a substantial base by James T. Lee and Leonard Lee and restored to a place beside the monument, after an absence of 18 years.—*L. L.*

LETTERS FROM ABSENTEES.

We append a few extracts from letters received from various parts of the country as specimens of several hundreds. Few were the exceptions in which words of encouragement were not expressed, and regrets that circumstances would prevent their mingling with the kindred whom they had never met.

ELMHURST, Ill., June 7, 1896.

My attendance will be impossible on account of age and infirmities. I hope there will be a large gathering on an occasion so interesting to the widely scattered members of our family.

(84 years old.) OLIVER H. LEE.

WATFORD, Ontario, July 3, 1896.

I regret that circumstances will not permit my attendance at the Lee re-union at Farmington, but I heartily wish you a happy gathering which may tend to a better acquaintance. THADDEUS D. LEE.

SPOKANE, Wash., June 14, 1896.

It will be impossible to attend, as it will be my busiest season of the year, (mining engineer,) but success to your enterprise.

CHESTER F. LEE.

MARASH, TURKEY, (Asia,) June 26, 1896.

In response to your kind invitation to join the Lee family re-union, and also to inquiries, I would say that I do not know whether there are other Lees in the mission field or not. I fear the Lees have not been so prolific in this line as in some others.

The object of missions is not only to educate and Christianize, but to civilize, and requires some sacrifice to effect the result. Turkish massacres may retard, but cannot long block the wheels of progress.

It may be thought the life of a missionary is monotonous, but when I mention that during my residence here of sixteen years I have been shipwrecked, earthquaked, massacred and married, you will perceive that life in Turkey is not wanting in variety.

The distance between us will, of course, preclude the idea of attending the Lee re-union, but you will please present to the kindred my congratulations that they are so highly favored in their social relations. Could the occasion have been deferred till 1898, I might have been able to join you. My wife, daughter of Rev. Cyrus Hamlin, thirty-five years a missionary in Constantinople, joins me in kind wishes. Very sincerely yours,

(Rev.) LUCIUS O. LEE.

Rev. Mr. Lee and family were present at the Turkish massacre at Marash, November 19 and 20, 1895, and also at Constantinople in August following.

POPLAR, O., June 10, 1896.

I am proud to know that an ancestral record has been kept, and would like to be at the re-union but cannot.

(Miss) ABBIE OGDEN.

HARBORNE, Eng., July 3, 1896.

Would gladly be present, if able, but doubtful if I can arrange it. A happy gathering is the wish of Yours truly,

(Dr.) F. R. L. STRATHY.

MARSHALLTOWN, Ia., July 18, 1898.

I am sorry to say that it will be impossible to be present at the Lee re-union, but I know it will be an enjoyable time.

JOHN P. WOODBURY.

LOS ANGELES, Cal., June 13, 1896.

I am greatly interested in the re-union, and if business should take me east of the Rocky Mountains, I will surely attend.

H. O. COLLINS.
Descendant of Mary Lee Upson.

PITTSFIELD, Mass., May 25, 1896.

My plans for the summer have been already arranged and it seems impracticable to change them. Be assured I shall be with you in Spirit. (Miss) MARIA M. LEE.

WYCK, Iowa, July 1, 1896.

Nothing would please me more than to be present, but distance, ill-health and home cares will prevent. (Rev.) SAMUEL W. LEE.

LONDON, Ont., July 9, 1896.

My health will not permit. Be assured of my hearty sympathy.

(Mrs.) SARAH ROOTS.

STUART, Florida, July 14, 1896.

It would afford me great pleasure to attend the re-union, but the probabilities are against me. A happy greeting to all who assemble.

O. O. POPPLETON.

ORANGE, Cal., June 18, 1896.

It would be pleasant to attend the re-union, but the distance will prevent. A joyful time to all is the wish of

(MRS) FLORENCE S. WELLS.

LEWIS, Essex Co., N. Y., July 11, 1896

I am heartily in sympathy with the idea of a re-union, and it would afford me the greatest pleasure of my life to attend and visit the home of my grandfather, but I fear it will be impossible. A happy time to all. (Miss) SYLVIA S. LEE.

Granddaughter of Deacon Seth Lee.

PORTERVILLE, Cal., June 10, 1896.

It will be very gratifying to hundreds of our kindred for many years. The gathering of '84 was an enjoyable occasion, but infirmities and distance will not permit me to enjoy another such time.

(MRS.) HIRAM BAILEY.

TACOMA, Wash., July 5, 1896.

It would be the enjoyable occasion of my life to attend the re-union, but the distance is too great. I can never forget my visit to the grave of John Lee, April last, escorted by yourself and Leonard Lee. Many thanks for the courtesy. HERBERT M. LEE.

ALBANY, Texas, June 29, 1896.

Would be happy to attend, but health will not permit. A happy time to all. LEWIS H. LEE.

MARTINEZ, Cal., June 7, 1896.

Shall be happy to attend if possible, but the distance is great. A happy re-union to all. (Rev.) HAMILTON LEE.

CHICAGO, Ill., June 29, 1896.

Would be very happy to meet you all again, but,—very busy—dollars few—the miles are many and *very long*. A jolly time to the crowds. CHARLES E. LEE.

SEATON, Ill., July 1, 1896.

I would be pleased to be present but fear it will be impossible. May it be a happy re-union. (Mrs.) FANNIE LEE CABEEN.

MCMINNVILLE, Ore., June 4, 1896.

It would afford me the greatest pleasure, but distance forbids.
(Mrs.) JULIA JOHNSON

PORT ROYAL, Ont., June 10, 1896.

I am 84 years old, and smart as can be expected at this age, but it will be impracticable to attempt the journey. A happy success is the wish of Yours truly, (Mrs.) ADELIA BEAUPRE.

SPRINGFIELD, Ont., June 23, 1896.

I will encourage others to attend, but infirmities will prevent my own attendance. SIMEON L. BRYNING.

LOUISVILLE, Ky., July 10, 1896.

It would give me the greatest pleasure of my life to be with you but it will be impossible. WILLIAM P. LEE.

I remember with pleasure the gathering of 1884, but the burden of 86 years rests upon me and the journey is too much to attempt, but God bless the re-union. WILLIAM LEE.
Marysville, O.

NASHVILLE, Tenn., July 17, 1896.

I regret that I cannot attend the Lee re-union on the 12th and 13th of August, for I would dearly love to visit the old family home. I am a Canadian girl visiting friends in this city, and I would like to know more of our American cousins, for I am deeply interested in family history. Very sincerely, (Miss) PHEBE LEE.

OSHKOSH, Wis., July 20, 1896.

It would afford me great pleasure to attend the Lee family re-union, but my health will not permit. Be assured, however, that I shall be with you in spirit. (Mrs.) ANN C. BOWEN.

THE REGISTER AS KEPT BY MISS SUSAN A. PECK, OF PLAINVILLE, CONN.

James T. Lee, New Britain, Conn.
Mrs. James T. Lee,
New Britain, Conn.
Miss Theresa Lee,
New Britain, Conn.
Miss Sarah Fiske Lee,
New Ipswich, N. H.
Hugh H. Osgood, Norwich, Conn.
Mrs. Mary R. Lee Osgood,
Norwich, Conn.
Mrs. Mary Lee Anderson,
Chicago, Ill.
Wm. Wallace Lee, Meriden, Conn.
Mrs. Wm. Wallace Lee,
Meriden, Conn.
Mrs. Jennette T. Coe,
Winsted, Conn.
Leonard Lee, Kenosha, Wis.
Mrs. Mary E. S. DeWint,
Hempstead, L. I.
Mrs. Emily E. C. Lee,
Southington, Conn.
Wm. E. Goodwill,
Southington, Conn.
Mrs. Anna Lee Goodwill,
Southington, Conn.
Mrs. Finette Lee Cook,
New Haven, Conn.
Mrs. Francis Lee, Clinton, Iowa.
Mrs. Lillian Lee Allen,
Clinton, Iowa.
Mrs. George Lee Spur,
New Britain, Conn.
Andrew J. Lee, Forestville, Conn.
Mrs. Andrew J. Lee,
Forestville, Conn.
Mrs. Huldah Lee,
Farmington, Conn.
Wm. E. Wood,
New Hartford, Conn.
Lee S. Dickinson,
Bridgewater, Conn.
Miss Emily T. Wilcox,
Meriden, Conn.
Irving H. Lee, New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Henry Sage, Berlin, Conn.
Chester P. Loomis, Granby, Conn.
James Farnham, Bristol, Conn.
Miss Alice E. Bronson,
Hartford, Conn.
Alexander S. Harrison,
Hartford, Conn.

Rev. Frank T. Lee, Chicago, Ill.
Mrs. Frank T. Lee, " "
Harold C. Lee, (6 years old,)
Chicago, Ill.
Mrs. Harriet J. Taylor,
Glastonbury, Conn.
Wm. E. Lee, Hebron, Conn.
Mrs. Marvin A. Dean,
Evanston, Ill.
Frances Dean, (7 years old,)
Evanston, Ill.
Henry H. Dickinson,
Roxbury, Conn.
Frederick R. Lee,
Southington, Conn.
Mrs. Wm. H. Lee, Hartford, Conn.
Frederick T. Gladding,
Danbury, Conn.
Prof. Henry C. King,
Oberlin, Ohio.
Benjamin F. Wightman,
Bristol, Conn.
Mrs. Benjamin F. Wightman,
Bristol, Conn.
Mrs. Martha A. Bradley,
Bristol, Conn.
Edwin E. Smith, Meriden, Conn.
Mrs. Jennie Lee Smith,
Meriden, Conn.
Miss Ella E. Lee, Lewis, N. Y.
Miss Jennie S. Lee, Bristol, Ind.
Squier Lee, (89,) Bristol, Ind.
William Paulman, Bristol, Conn.
Mrs. William Paulman,
Bristol, Conn.
Mrs. Kate Lee Stevens,
Montgomery, Ala.
Miss Kittie S. Davidson,
Montgomery, Ala.
George C. Lee*, Albany, N. Y.
Mrs. Julia Finley,
New Britain, Conn.
Major Edwin Lee Heath,
Brantford, Ontario.
Mrs. Elvira Lee Folan,
New York, N. Y.
Miss Florence E. Folan,
New York, N. Y.
John E. Cowles,
Farmington, Conn.
Mrs. Alexander S. Harrison,
Hartford, Conn.

*Belongs to Saybrook Lees, Conn.

Stephen P. Engelke,
West Hartford, Conn.
George H. Lee, Bridgeport, Conn.
Mrs. George H. Lee,
Bridgeport, Conn.
Col. J. A. L. Strathy,
Montreal, Ontario.
Wm. Wallace Muzzy, Bristol, Conn.
Mrs. Wm. Wallace Muzzy,
Bristol, Conn.
Wilbur E. Lee,
Cambridgeport, Mass.
Mrs. Lucy Lee Seymour,
Bristol, Conn.
Mrs. Lillian Lee S. Wilcox,
Waterbury, Conn.
Miss Susan A. Peck,
Plainville, Conn.
Miss Carrie De Merritt,
Plainville, Conn.
Mrs. Edwin De Merritt,
Plainville, Conn.
John R. Bryning,
Niagara Falls, Ontario.
Mrs. Elizabeth Lee Farnham,
Bristol, Conn,
Arthur Farnham, " "
Rev. Joseph L. Wood,
Nepaug, Conn.
Charles E. Wood, Bristol, Conn.
Mrs. Charles E. Wood,
Bristol, Conn.
Samuel Wood, Bristol, Conn.
Mrs. Daisy Finley,
New Britain, Conn.
George S. Lee,† Hawthorne, N. J.
Mrs. Rebecca Lee Shapleigh,
Salem, Mass.
Frederick Yeomans, Bristol, Conn.
Mrs. Frederick Yeomans,
Bristol, Conn.
Mrs. Etta H. Lee,
Bridgeport, Conn.

George L. Clark,
Farmington, Conn.
Rev. Dr. Backus,
Farmington, Conn.
Mrs. Edgar E. Call,
Pine Meadow, Conn.
Mrs. Samuel E. Case,
Pine Meadow, Conn.
Miss Maria M. Porter,
Farmington, Conn.
Lorenzo P. Lee,
New Britain, Conn.
Mrs. Lorenzo P. Lee,
New Britain, Conn.
Robert P. Keep, Norwich, Conn.
Miss Cora J. Hopkins,
Bristol, Conn.
Mrs. Hannah Lee Flagler,
New York, N. Y.
Wm. E Wood,
New Hartford, Conn.
Mrs. Harriet H. Engelke,
New Hartford, Conn.
Miss Christina Engelke,
New Hartford, Conn.
Miss Ellen H. Harrison,
Hartford, Conn.
Mrs. Martha Lee Haskins,
Waterbury, Conn.
Charles R. Newton,
Middlebury, Conn.
Mrs. Katie Hotchkiss,
Farmington, Conn.
Miss Nellie Hotchkiss,
Farmington, Conn.
Mrs. Maria A. Lee Wightman,
Bristol, Conn.
Frank A. Bowe, Forestville, Conn.
Albert T. Bishop,
Southington, Conn.
Mrs. Albert T. Bishop,
Southington, Conn.

† Belongs to Ipswich Lees, Mass.

We append a partial list of those who expressed their interest in the re-union by letter, response to circulars or otherwise, although unable to attend. It includes none of those who were present. The list also shows how widely scattered are our kindred.

Included in this list are the names of several who had expressd their intention to be present, but were unexpectedly detained from various causes, almost at the last day. Among these may be named Judge William G. Sterling and party, and Miss Mary A. Allen and friends, of Northampton, Mass.; R. L. B. Hart and Miss Mary L. Hart of Barkhamsted; Frederick J. Lee and wife, Howell, Mich,; J. W. N. Lee and family, Duplex, Tenn.; William C. Lee and others, of Louisville, Ky.; Mrs. H. C. Davidsou, Montgomery, Ala.; Prof. Thomas G. Lee, Minneapolis, Minn., and others, from whom letters were afterwards received.

Lewis H. Lee, Albany, Texas.
Herbert M. Lee, Tacoma, Wash.
Mrs. Hiram Bailey,
Porterville, Cal.
Miss Sylvia S. Lee, Lewis, N. Y.
Mrs. Florence S. Wells,
Orange, Cal
O. O. Poppleton, Stuart, Fla.
Mrs. Sarah Roots, London, Ont.
Rev. Samuel W. Lee, Wyck, Iowa.
Miss Maria M. Lee,
Pittsfield, Mass.
H. O. Collins, Los Angeles, Cal.
John P. Woodbury,
Marshalltown, Iowa.
Dr. F. R. L Strathy,
Harborne, Eng.
Chester F. Lee, Spokane, Wash.
Miss Abbie Ogden, Poplar, Ohio.
Thaddeus D. Lee, Watford, Ont.
Rev. Lucius O. Lee,
Marash, Turkey, Asia.
Oliver H. Lee, Elmhurst, Ill.
Frank Lee, Chicago, Ill.
Thomas M. Wells,
Negaunee, Mich.
Arthur L. Lee, Allegheny, Penn.
Mrs. Ellen Jennings,
Belleville, N. Y.
Mrs. J. A. Johnson,
Kansas City, Mo.
Mrs. Olivia A. Judd, Ashland, Wis.
Henry Lee, Bridgeport, Conn.
William C. Judd, Ashland, Wis.
Mrs. Estelle Smith, Howell, Mich.
John W. Lee, Nilestown, Ont.
Charles E. Lee, Binghamton, N.Y.
Capt. Benj. F. Lee, Kent, Ohio.
Mrs. Mary A. Andrus,
Southington, Conn.
Mrs. N. Smith Lee, Oneida, N. Y.
Mrs. Julia F. Pynchon,
Evanston, Ill.
Mrs. Emily Bolt, Kent, Conn.
Thomas Welch, Binghamton, N.Y.
Herbert M. Lee, Kansas City, Mo.
Mrs. C. R. Stone,
Bull's Bridge, Conn
Mrs. Lucy A. Wooster,
Union Center, N. Y.
Mrs. Rhoda J. Lee Adams,
Union Center, N. Y.
George Carleton Lee,
New York, N. Y.
Samuel A. Lee, Quincy, Ill.
William H. Lee, Tewksbury, Mass.
Charles R. Lee, Omaha, Neb.
Mrs. J. L. Dorrance, Attica, N. Y.
Mrs. Mary E. Clapp,
Raymond, S. D.
Mrs. Alice Lee Wells,
Bridgeport, Conn.
Mrs. J. Edwards Lee,
Salisbury, Conn.
Mrs. Frances H. Brinson,
Diamond Bluff, Wis.
Mrs. Charles E. Folger,
Cape Vincent, N. Y.
William Lee, Marysville, Ohio.
William C. Lee, Louisville, Ky.
Frederick G. Lee,
Cooperstown, N. Y.
Mrs. William Seaton,
Greenville, Iowa.
Mrs. Jane Dunage,
Green Spring, Ohio.
Mrs. Arletta D. Lee,
Green Spring, Ohio.
George A. Kirk,
Windham Center, Ont.

Elnathan S. Judd, Ashland, Wis.
Mrs. Olivia A. Judd,
Ashland, Wis.
William P. Lee, Louisville, Ky.
Simeon L. Bryning,
Springfield, Ont.
Mrs. Amoret Pegg,
St. Williams, Ont.
Mrs. Emma Chadwick,
Simcoe, Ont.
Mrs. Julia Johnson,
McMinnville, Oregon.
Mrs. Francis L. Cabeen,
Seaton, Ill.
Rev. Hamilton Lee,
Martinez, Cal.
Mrs. Audelia Beaupre,
Port Royal, Ont.
Mrs. Rev. E. A. Candee,
Toledo, Ohio.
Mrs. Myra K. Phillips,
Denver, Col.
Mrs. Grace Lee Schmidt,
New York, N. Y.
Charles H. Lee, Janesville, Wis.
Irvin E Lee,
Lewis, Essex Co., N Y.
Fayette L. Miller,
Lewis, Essex Co , N. Y.
Mrs. Harriet Lee Greene,
Delaware, Ohio.
Mrs. Hattie Trusdell,
Kirwin, Kan.
Mrs. Gilbert B. Cardwell,
Little Falls, N. Y.
Mrs. Mary B. Herrick,
Chicago, Ill.
Mrs. Mary Dickinson,
Danbury, Conn.
Mrs. George H. Howard,
Chicago, Ill.
Mrs. Emily H. Mason,
Forest, Ont.
Mrs. Lucy Lee Gregory,
La Grangeville, N. Y.
Mrs. Hiram Bailey,
Jacksonville, Mich.
Mrs. M. L. Pomeroy,
Flint, Mich.
Miss Phebe Lee,
Southington, Conn.
Miss Sarah Lee,
Southington, Conn.
Mrs Lucinda Lee Woodruff,
Southington, Conn
Frederick H. Woodruff,
Southington, Conn.
Mrs. Ersula L. Collver,
Chicago, Ill.
Rev. J. N. Lee,
South McAllister, I. T.
George H Sage, Berlin, Conn.
Graham Lee, Hamlet, Ill.
Charles N. Lee, New York, N. Y.
Dr. Hamlet Hart, Eureka, Mich.
Mrs. Ann H. Lee, Elbridge, N. Y.
Mrs. Evelyn C. Hughes,
Elbridge, N. Y.
Mrs. Ann C. Bowen,
Oshkosh, Wis.
Mrs. Peter H. Sliter,
Chatham, N. Y.
Mrs. Flora Lee Hiatt,
Chicago, Ill.
Charles E. Lee, Chicago, Ill.
Theodore L. Snow, Barre, Vt.
Civilian S. Lee, Jackson, Mich.
Harlan Lee, Garland, Kan.
Mrs. Henry William Lee,
Montgomery, Ala.
Chester P. Loomis, Granby, Conn.
Harry W. Lee, Liverpool, N. Y.
William F. Lee, Liverpool, N. Y.
Dr. S. G. Bryning, Fulton, Ill.
Warren H. Lee, Garland, Kan.
Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Roberts,
Saranac Lake, N. Y.
Mr. and Mrs. James L. R. Roberts,
Westport, N. Y.
Mrs. Ermina C. Dougan,
Elizabethtown, N. Y.
Mrs. Helen Lee Finch,
Southington, Conn.
Mrs. Charles P. Hobart,
Southington, Conn.
Foster M. Cardwell,
West Pullman, Ill.
Mrs. Edward Beebe, Capac, Mich.
Prof. Irving P. Church,
Ithica, N. Y.
Mrs. Caroline A. Lee and Son,
Southington, Conn.
John Curtis, " "
Mrs. L. H. Benson, Gray, Iowa.
Mrs. Clara B. Shepherd,
Milwaukee, Wis.
Mrs. Ruth W. Brewster,
New York.
Mrs. Catherine Chapman,
Echo, Minn.
Mrs. E. L. Depew, Echo, Minn.
Mrs. Thomas A. Lee,
New Britain, Conn.
Mrs. Eliza Lee Tichnor,
Ithica, N. Y.
Albert S. Lee, Philadelphia, Penn.
Alvah Bushnell,
Philadelphia, Penn.
Miss Katherine W. Lee,
Unionville, Conn.
Mrs. Thomas Follanshee,
Elmira, N. Y.

Mrs. Charles Utley,
Willimantic, Conn.
Henry B. Lee, Ypsilanti, Mich.
Miss Amelia R. Lee,
Hamburg, N. Y.
Charles Lee, Kent, Conn.
Samuel B. Lee, Sr., Duplex, Tenn.
E. L. Eggleston, Picton, Ont.
Dr. Frank H. Lee, Canaan, Conn.
Henry A. Lee, Bellville, O.
Burton E. Lee, Placerville, Cal.
Mrs. L. W. Hodgkins,
Spring Hill, Kan.
Mrs. Sarah E. Mahan,
Arcadia, Kan.
Mrs. Annie R. Watrous,
Hartford, Conn.
W. R. Kirk, Stirling, Ill.
Chauncey W. Lee, Aurora, Ill.
Chauncey C. Lee, " "
Mrs. Ellen Lee Osgood,
Rutland, Vt.
Frederick C. Lee, New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Cornelia Lee Butts,
Manlius, N. Y.
Reuben L. Butts, " "
Dr. W. J. Wilcox, Oakland, Cal.
Mrs. F. F. Follett,
Waterford, N. Y.
James O. Lee, Woodland, Mich.
Mrs. F. E. Ingerson,
Nashville, Mich.
G. W. Rising, Woodland, Mich.
Hon. William G. Sterling,
Northampton, Mass.
Rev. Alvah Bushnell,
St. Joseph Mo.
Mrs. E. L. Hutchison,
Rockland Center, Wis.
Lucius H. Lee, Janesville, Wis.
Mrs. Amelia Van Valen,
Janesville, Wis.
Mrs. A. Osborn, Adrian, Mich.
Rev. Henry Bushnell,
Westerville, O.
James N. Lee, Bristol, Conn.
Miss May A. Smith, Boston, Mass.
Samuel B. Lee, Jr., Duplex, Tenn.
John W. N. Lee, Duplex, Tenn.
Mrs. Alfred J. Wheeler, New York.
Mrs. T. D. Bentley, Chicago, Ill.
Mrs. Grace L. Sturgis,
Philadelphia, Penn.
Miss Martha C. Ingersoll,
Amenia, N. Y.
Mrs. Henry Green, Fair Haven, Vt.
Milford L. Lee Lewis, New York.
Dr. Charles Lee King,
La Manda Park, Cal.
Mrs. A. E. Hudson, Rockton, Ill.
George R. Lee. Aurora, Ill.
Samuel C. Lee, Baltimore, Md.
George F. Butts, Omaha, Neb.
Judson C. Ware,
North Ellba, N. Y.
Mrs. Eliza L. Sluyter,
Hartford, Conn.
Frederick J. Lee and wife,
Howell, Mich.
Mrs. Guilford Smith,
South Windham, Conn.
Charles Lee Judd, Alvin, Texas.
Charles P. Lee, Alvin, Texas.
Mrs. H. C. Davidson,
Montgomery, Ala.
R. Porter Lee,
Niagara Falls, N. Y.
J. Lee Cherry, Columbus, O.
Mrs. George T. Olmsted,
Detroit, Mich.
Mrs. Marion D. Howe,
Washington, D. C.
Wm. J. Lee, Rochester, N. Y.
Elisha S. Lee, Rochester, N. Y.
Miss Mary L. Hart,
Barkhamsted, Conn.
Rollin L. B. Hart,
Barkhamsted, Conn.
Mrs. Charles Sherwood,
Dovor Plains, N. Y.
Mrs. Charles S. Landers,
New Britain, Conn.
Prof. Thomas G. Lee,
Minneapolis, Minn.
Robert A. Lee, Louisville, Ky.
William H. Lee, Woodland, Mich.
Henry B. Lee, New York, N. Y.
Mrs. E. M. Klise,
Nashville, Mich.
Mrs. Mary A. Allen,
Northampton, Mass.
William C. Lee, Louisville, Ky.
Miss Phebe M. T. Lee,
Nashville, Tenn.
Edgar J. Lee, Brooklyn, N. Y.
David C. Lee, St. Louis, Mo.
Miss Clara L. Bowman,
Bristol, Conn.
Dr. J. V. Bryning,
Atchison, Kan.
H. Harrison, Lee, Rutland, Vt.
Alfred C. Lee, Rutland, Vt.
Mrs. S. S. Randall, New York,
Simcoe Lee, Philadelphia, Penn.

CONCLUSION.

In concluding, we would say to our friends, that it is very desirable to keep alive the Lee Association and to look forward to a future re-union. The year 1900 has been suggested, that we might round out the century by such an event. But the future is uncertain. If the suggestion is carried out, it is evident that the burdens of management must be borne by younger shoulders.

A large attendance cannot be expected from distant States, but it is significant to note the feeling of kinship which is expressed, and which needs only to be cultivated by personal acquaintance to ripen into a general interest. Learn more of your ancestors, of their doings, and of their loyalty to their country, and you will feel more interested in their posterity. A deeper interest is manifested every time they are brought together.

Our kindred are earnestly requested to correspond freely with the secretary or assistant, and to communicate any changes, births, marriages, or deaths, with dates, or any other events of interest, that records may be kept with a view to future publication. Inquiries will also be cheerfully answered.

It will be borne in mind that there are still supposed to be the descendants of many families who have not yet been discovered. Among them may be named descendants of Jared Lee, second, son of Amos of the Thomas branch, and a large number of the David branch.

To those who are not familiar with the proceedings of the gathering of 1884, and the family information published soon after, we would state that the edition of the work is nearly exhausted. A few copies only may be had by application to the secretary.

Many letters of regret were received, expressing much interest in the re-union and heartily wishing it a success, although the writers were unable to be present from various causes. Some from old age, others from ill health, business matters, expense, etc.

INDEX.

	Page.
Preliminary,	iii
Assemblage at Hotel,	iv
Ride to Farmington,	"
Place of Meeting,	"
Call to Order and Salutatory,	v
Invocation and Hymn,	vi
Organization,	vii
Song—Invitation,	"
Address of Welcome and Response,	viii
Report of Secretary and Treasurer,	"
Report on Correspondence,	x
Paper by Miss Ella E. Lee,	xiii
Noon Hour,	xix
Song—Come, Ye All,	xx
Paper by Miss Sarah F. Lee,	xxi
Mortuary,	xxiv
Visit to Old Church,	xxvi
Visit to Cemetery,	"
Remarks by Rev. F. T. Lee,	"
Roll of Honor,	xxix
Reorganization,	"
Raising Funds,	xxx
Address by Prof. H. C. King,	"
Remarks by Rev. Dr. Backus,	xxxv
Address by Rev. F. T. Lee,	"
Closing Session,	liii
Auld Lang Syne,	"
Resolutions,	"
Presentation of Seth Lee's Diploma,	"
Closing Scenes,	"
Hymn—The Parting,	liv
Call on Mrs. Wm. H. Lee,	lv
Paper by Julius Gay, Esq.,	"
Letters from Absentees,	lvii
Registry,	lx
Registry of Absentees,	lxii
Conclusion,	lxv

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06662 419 6
MAR 15 1934